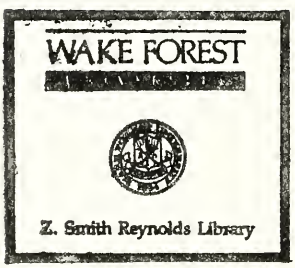
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

3 0399 0759458 J



NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals9195brun

1991 Annual

God's Word changes people's lives.

BREAK THROUGH

TEACH THE BIBLE
TO WIN

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Bx
6349
A4
N6
B78
1991-1995

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-third Annual Session

Theme: "Discipling the Disciples"

First Day

SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1991

Second Day

GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1991

Moderator	Rev. Mr. Wayne Trexler
Vice-Moderator	Dr. Paul D. Early
Clerk	Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions	Rev. Mr. M.W. Chapman

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
Bolivia, N.C.
October 22, 1991 (Evening Session)

GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
Supply, N.C.
October 23, 1991 (Day Session)

Dedication of Minutes

As a result of action taken by the Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association on October 14, 1991, and the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session on October 24 and 25, 1991, these Minutes of the Ninety-third Annual Meeting are dedicated to Miss Ruth Galloway, who has served as Treasurer of the Association for twenty-five years; and to Mr. E.J. Prevatte, who has served the Association in many capacities for more than fifty years, now serving as Parliamentarian and Trustee.

MRS. RUTH GALLOWAY

Ruth Galloway is one of the most dedicated Christians in our Brunswick Baptist Association. She was born in Supply and has lived there all her life. Her parents are Mrs. Thelma Lennon Galloway and the late Vinton E. Galloway. It seems that she has always, since childhood, been dependable. At a very early age, she began helping her grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Galloway, in the family grocery store in Supply.

After graduating from Shallotte High School, Ruth entered Meredith College and received her A.B. Degree and teaching certificate. She taught seven years in what was then Waccamaw High School and since that time has been teaching in the Math Department of New Hanover High School in Wilmington, N.C. She is known by her students as a "hard but fair" teacher. She is an active member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society of the National Education Association and the North Carolina Education Association.

She is a charter member of Supply Baptist Church which was organized in March 1948. She continues to be very active in every phase of the church's life. She served as Church Treasurer for many years. She has taught many age groups in the Sunday School at Supply, in Church Training and in Vacation Bible School. It seems that perhaps her best work has been done with G.A.'s and Acteens. Ruth is a very missions-minded woman. She also serves as a member of the church choir and is noted for her beautiful flower arrangements for the sanctuary each Sunday and for other special occasions.

Ruth is an unselfish, willing worker in the Brunswick Association and has served as its Treasurer for the past twenty-five years. Her records are always accurate and her reports made to the Association on a quarterly and annual basis.

ELIAS JESSE PREVATTE

Elias Jesse Prevatte (affectionately known to family, friends and co-workers as Jimmy or Mr. E.J.) was born and reared in Robeson County, North Carolina, the son of James Lawrence Prevatte and his wife, the former Sarah Ausley.

Jimmy, along with his two brothers and five sisters attended public schools in Robeson County. At a very young age, E.J. was graduated from Wake Forest College (now Wake Forest University) with a B.S. in Commerce in 1932 and then an LLB in 1936.

He was blessed with growing up in a Christian home and in his early youth accepted Jesus as Saviour and was baptized into the membership of Buies Baptist Church, Buies, N.C. He was active in local churches wherever he lived and in college took part in the religious activities on the campus, especially in Training Union.

Upon moving to Southport to practice law in 1939, he immediately moved his church letter to Southport Baptist Church where he is still an active member. In the fall of 1939 he attended the Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Since that time he has missed very few of its sessions, and then only when family illness or an avoidable business trips made it necessary for him to do so.

In the Southport Church Mr. E.J. has served as Sunday School Director, Sunday School teacher, deacon, choir member, trustee and on innumerable committees, especially Pulpit Committees and Building Committees. In 1961 he was one of two members of the Southport Church assigned to its mission church on Oak Island (now First Baptist Church of Oak Island) to establish a Sunday School.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, Mr. Prevatte has served as Moderator (three terms), as representative on the N.C. General Board, Trustee, and on many committees. He has now been serving as Parliamentarian for several years. In the early 1940s he helped in organizing Training Unions in various churches in the Association.

Jimmy has felt it a privilege to serve the Association as its legal counsel, when needed, without charge. He is always willing to give time and advice for all the affairs of the Association when such is necessary.

At the State level, Jimmy served many years on the General Board and its Executive Committee, on the Council of Christian Higher Education, and several terms on the Board of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine. He is still serving on that Board. In 1984 he and Mrs. Prevatte estab-

Dedication of Minutes

As a result of action taken by the Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association on October 14, 1991, and the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session on October 24 and 25, 1991, these Minutes of the Ninety-third Annual Meeting are dedicated to Miss Ruth Galloway, who has served as Treasurer of the Association for twenty-five years; and to Mr. E.J. Prevatte, who has served the Association in many capacities for more than fifty years, now serving as Parliamentarian and Trustee.

MRS. RUTH GALLOWAY

Ruth Galloway is one of the most dedicated Christians in our Brunswick Baptist Association. She was born in Supply and has lived there all her life. Her parents are Mrs. Thelma Lennon Galloway and the late Vinton E. Galloway. It seems that she has always, since childhood, been dependable. At a very early age, she began helping her grandmother, Mrs. Lillian Galloway, in the family grocery store in Supply.

After graduating from Shallotte High School, Ruth entered Meredith College and received her A.B. Degree and teaching certificate. She taught seven years in what was then Waccamaw High School and since that time has been teaching in the Math Department of New Hanover High School in Wilmington, N.C. She is known by her students as a "hard but fair" teacher. She is an active member of Delta Kappa Gamma Society of the National Education Association and the North Carolina Education Association.

She is a charter member of Supply Baptist Church which was organized in March 1948. She continues to be very active in every phase of the church's life. She served as Church Treasurer for many years. She has taught many age groups in the Sunday School at Supply, in Church Training and in Vacation Bible School. It seems that perhaps her best work has been done with G.A.'s and Acteens. Ruth is a very missions-minded woman. She also serves as a member of the church choir and is noted for her beautiful flower arrangements for the sanctuary each Sunday and for other special occasions.

Ruth is an unselfish, willing worker in the Brunswick Association and has served as its Treasurer for the past twenty-five years. Her records are always accurate and her reports made to the Association on a quarterly and annual basis.

ELIAS JESSE PREVATTE

Elias Jesse Prevatte (affectionately known to family, friends and co-workers as Jimmy or Mr. E.J.) was born and reared in Robeson County, North Carolina, the son of James Lawrence Prevatte and his wife, the former Sarah Ausley.

Jimmy, along with his two brothers and five sisters attended public schools in Robeson County. At a very young age, E.J. was graduated from Wake Forest College (now Wake Forest University) with a B.S. in Commerce in 1932 and then an LLB in 1936.

He was blessed with growing up in a Christian home and in his early youth accepted Jesus as Saviour and was baptized into the membership of Buies Baptist Church, Buies, N.C. He was active in local churches wherever he lived and in college took part in the religious activities on the campus, especially in Training Union.

Upon moving to Southport to practice law in 1939, he immediately moved his church letter to Southport Baptist Church where he is still an active member. In the fall of 1939 he attended the Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Since that time he has missed very few of its sessions, and then only when family illness or an avoidable business trips made it necessary for him to do so.

In the Southport Church Mr. E.J. has served as Sunday School Director, Sunday School teacher, deacon, choir member, trustee and on innumerable committees, especially Pulpit Committees and Building Committees. In 1961 he was one of two members of the Southport Church assigned to its mission church on Oak Island (now First Baptist Church of Oak Island) to establish a Sunday School.

In the Brunswick Baptist Association, Mr. Prevatte has served as Moderator (three terms), as representative on the N.C. General Board, Trustee, and on many committees. He has now been serving as Parliamentarian for several years. In the early 1940s he helped in organizing Training Unions in various churches in the Association.

Jimmy has felt it a privilege to serve the Association as its legal counsel, when needed, without charge. He is always willing to give time and advice for all the affairs of the Association when such is necessary.

At the State level, Jimmy served many years on the General Board and its Executive Committee, on the Council of Christian Higher Education, and several terms on the Board of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine. He is still serving on that Board. In 1984 he and Mrs. Prevatte estab-

lished The Prevatte Biblical Studies Lectureship Trust at Campbell University.

Along with his busy religious and professional life, E.J. has also found time for community and civic activities. He has been involved in service on the Board of Trustees of Dosher Memorial Hospital, in the Lions Club, in the Rotary Club, Pythagoras Lodge (32nd degree Mason and Shriner) and as a Director of United Carolina Bank.

Mr. Prevatte is married to the former Amaretta Bennett and they have one daughter and two grandchildren. They make their home on Bay Street in Southport.

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Dedication ii
Table of Contents vi
Histories of Host Churches vi
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
Associational Officers and Addresses 1
Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
Pastors 7
Chairman of Deacons 8
Sunday School Directors 9
Discipleship Training Directors 10
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
Brotherhood Directors 12
Church Clerks 12
Church Treasurers 14
Music Directors 15
Organists 16
Media Library Directors 17
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 18
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 20
In Memoriam 21
Messengers to Association 22
Historical Events 24
Proceeding of Ninety-third Annual Meetings 25
REPORTS (Association):
Director of Missions 27
Associational Clerk 30
Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll 31
Executive Board Minutes 32
Financial 36
Budget Committee 39
Ordaining Council 44
Resolutions Committee 44
Recreation Director 44
Woman's Missionary Union Director 45
Baptist Women Director 47
Brotherhood Director 48
Historian 49
Media Library Director 50
Evangelism Director 50
Missions Development Director 51
Sunday School Director 52
Discipleship Training Director 52
Music Director 53
Coastal Baptist Study Center 53
REPORTS (State and National):
Christian Action League 55
Biblical Recorder 56
Baptist Retirement Homes 57
N.C. Baptist Assembly 58
N.C. Baptist Assembly, Youth Ministry 59
N.C. Baptist Hospital 59
N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc. 60
Historical Tables 62
Statistical Charts 65
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Constitution and Bylaws 84

History of Supply Baptist Church

On the first Sunday morning in January 1948 twenty persons of the Supply, North Carolina, community assembled in the vacant store building of J.J. Hawes located at the intersection of N.C. Highway 211 and Blanton Road and organized a Sunday School with J.H. Hawes as Director.

On March 21, 1948, Supply Baptist Church was organized with nineteen charter members which included Mrs. Lucy Lennon, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lennon, Clarence Lennon, Mrs. Lucy Margaret Banks, Mr. and Mrs. J.J. Hawes, Miss Mildred Hawes, Mrs. Doris Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Hewett, Mrs. Natalie Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Hewett, Mr. and Mrs. Vinton Galloway and V.E., Ruth and Richmond Galloway.

On December 12, 1948, the new church extended a call to the Reverend Carl Talley to become its first pastor.

Soon thereafter excavation was started for the construction of a cinder block building with a basement. Mr. Lennell Hewett was employed to work and supervise the construction of the building. By the summer of 1950 the building was ready for use.

The ground breaking for a parsonage was held November 11, 1956, and construction was completed in 1957. A dedication service for both church and parsonage was held on August 11, 1957.

The church felt a need to build a sanctuary on level ground. A committee studied the possibilities of remodeling the block building then in use. Finally, the members decided to erect a new one-story church, construction to be under the supervision of Walter Sellers. The ground breaking was on November 30, 1969. The first services were held in the newly completed building on June 6, 1971. The dedication of the church followed during the first Homecoming Service on August 29, 1971.

Supply Baptist Church has licensed two men to preach the gospel: Elwood Gore and Dennis R. Hewett.

In 1990 the church built a covered driveway and installed a chain link fence in front of the church and pastorium.

From a charter membership of 19 in 1948, the church has grown to 308 members at the end of the 1990-91 Associational year. During the year, the Rev. Tom H. Williams, now more than 90 years of age, was named Pastor Emeritus.

Ruth Galloway, for
Supply Baptist Church

Goshen Baptist Church - 1852

(copied from the Associational Minutes - author not named)

Our knowledge of the past must depend in part on tradition passed down from generation to generation and recorded for us by the late William J. Butler, Sr.

According to tradition, the Baptists of this neighborhood during the early 1800's held services in the home of a Mr. Murrell and later in a small school house due to the lack of a church building. In 1852 Bryan's Chapel Church was constituted on land donated by Mr. Joseph L. Bryan, land which at one time had belonged

to former Governor Benjamin Smith. In 1858 the church joined the Cape Fear Association, with a membership of 19. In 1867 there were 35 members, and by 1871 Sunday School services were being held. On the second Sunday in Feburary 1888, Bryan's Chapel Church voted to change the name of the church to Goshen Baptist Church. In 1899 Goshen Missionary Baptist Church entered the newly formed Cape Fear - Columbus Baptist Association, and in 1932 it joined the Brunswick Baptist Association.

The sancutary of the present church was the original church building, although apparently at one time there was an upper balcony and the interior was unfinished. In 1893 major remodeling of the building was undertaken, the balcony removed and the interior sealed. During the 1930-1940 period, five Sunday School rooms were added and additional improvements were made.

God has greatly blessed our church and community. Goshen has continued to grow through the years; since 1959 it has been with a loving guidance of Rev. and Mrs. James C. Spivey. A great expansion of the church began in November 1975 with the building of a beautiful and spacious two story educational building connected to the original sanctuary. This was completed in June 1976 through total commitment of our congregation of 114 members.

Our guest speakers for dedication of this building on June 27, 1976, were Rev. Linwood Peterson, Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins, and Rev. Arthur R. Waisner. On October 22, 1976, Goshen will be one of the host churches for the Brunswick Baptist Association.

For approximately 150 years Goshen Baptist Church has been a beacon light for this small rural community. It has been kept alive through the years by many loving Christian people. May we continue to grow steadfastly in the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ who has so blessed us with Christian heritage.

PARTIAL LIST OF PASTORS

Rev. J.W. Gurganus	1879-1881	Rev. Eugene K. Bryant	1920-1921
Rev. W.H. Howard	1882-	Rev. Hardy Lanier	1921-1923
Rev. Daniel C. Kelly	1882-1888	Rev. R.J. Hall	1923-1925
Rev. John P. Lennon	1888-1890	Rev. H.S. Strickland	1925-1939
Rev. J.H. Hildreth	1896-1900	Rev. Harry Bean	1939-
Rev. W.L. Tart	1893-1894	Rev. Woodrow W. Robbins	1940-1942
Rev. R.M. Hilburn	1894-1895	Rev. E.E. Ulrich	1942-1943
Rev. J.H. Hildreth	1942-1943	Rev. H.F. Brinson	1943-1946
Rev. W.S. Ballard	-1905	Rev. Stanley Howard	1947-1948
Rev. J.M. Dodson	-1914	Rev. Fred Hintz	1949-
Rev. A.D. Carter	1915-1917	Rev. Joseph C. Stanley	1951-1956
Rev. Hardy Lanier	1917-1920	Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr.	1957-1958
		Rev. James C. Spivey	1959-

Associational Directory

Resource Center . . . . . P.O. Box 80, Supply, N.C. 28462 (919) 754-7979
Director of Missions . . . . . Rev. Marvin W. Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, N.C. 28461; (O) 754-7979, (H) 457-5762
Secretary . . . . . Patricia Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 24, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933

* * * * * * * * * * *

Moderator . . . . . Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Clerk . . . . Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, Rt. 1 Box 380, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
Parliamentarian . . . . Mr. E.J. Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; (O) 457-5086, (H) 457-6892
Pastoral Ministries . . . . . Rev. James Whitworth, Rt. 1 Box 243A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Sunday School . . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Discipleship Training . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca B. Chapman, P.O. Box 10953, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5762
Music Ministry . . . . Mr. Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Brotherhood . . . . . Mr. J. Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
Woman's Missionary Union . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Evangelism Director . . . . . Rev. Arthur Yount, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5323
Stewardship Director . . . . . Rev. Walter Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Col. #12, Leland, NC 28465
Missions Development Director . . . . . Jack D. Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Media Library Director . . . . Mrs. Margaret C. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Recreation Director . . . . . Mr. Donald Lamb, #13 Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4159
Christian Life . . . . . Mrs. Shirley Babson, Rt. 2 Box 114-A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5370
Seminary Extension . . . . . Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466 B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
Finance . . . . . Mr. Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell, NC 28465
History . . . . . Mrs. Susan S. Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940
Nominating Committee Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422; (O) 371-2233, (H) 253-6468

Properties Committee Chairman . . . . . Mr. Donald A. Lamb, #13 Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4159
Credentials Committee Chairman . . . . . Mr. Mylan Presnell, Rt. 1, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2467
Resolutions Committee Chairman . . . . Ms. Myrtle Watson, 1102 Elizabeth Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-6318

1991-92 Officers and Committee Recommendations

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator . . . . . Wayne Trexler
2. Vice-Moderator . . . . . Paul Early
3. Clerk . . . . . Lalon Willoughly
4. Treasurer . . . . . Ruth Galloway
5. Parliamentarian . . . . . E.J. Prevatte
6. Associational Song Leader . . . . . Edward Hicks
7. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice-Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   A) Chairperson . . . . . Patricia Lewis
      1. Area #1 Contact Person . . . . . S.L. Doty, Jr.

CHURCHES

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

2. Area #2 Contact Person . . . . . Margaret Clemmons

CHURCHES

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spg. First	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

3. Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lewis

CHURCHES

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennies Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

4. Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wood

CHURCHES

Ocean View	Calabash	Bonaparte
Gospel Center	Oak Grove	Boones Neck

5. Area #5 Contact Person ..... Jackie Smith

CHURCHES

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	

6. Area #6 Contact Person ..... Glenda Caylor

CHURCHES

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7. Area #7 Contact Person ..... Mae Parsons

CHURCHES

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Holden Bch. Miss.	

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Presnell, Chairman
   2) Maggie Benton
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) William Rice
   5) Ruby Presnell
6. Finance
   1) Rick Holbrook, Chairman
   2) Hugh Price
   3) Miss Ruth Galloway
   4) V.C. Potter, Jr.
   5) Mrs. Judith Benson
   6) Mylan Presnell
7. History
   1) Mrs. Susan Carson, Chairperson
   2) William F. Deitz
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1) Mrs. Mae Parsons, Chairperson
   2) V.C. Potter, Jr.
   3) Macon Wood
   4) Hugh Price
9. Properties
   1) Don Lamb, Chairman
   2) Charlie O'Brien Watts
   3) James Johnson
   4) David Loyd

10. Resolutions
    1) Myrtle Watson, Chairperson
    2) Marvin Musselwhite
    3) Carol Potter
11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... Wayne Trexler
    2) Vice-Moderator ..... Paul Early
    3) Stewardship Director ..... James Whitworth
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Rick Holbrook
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Bill Greer
    6) Disciple Training Director ..... Rebecca Chapman
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... James Whitworth
    8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potter
12. Trustees — Term Expires
    1) E.J. Prevatte 1992
    2) Hugh Price, Chairman 1993
    3) Jervie Babson 1994
13. Ordination
    1) Vic Potter, Chairman
    2) Hugh Price
    3) Herman Absher
    4) James Whitworth
    5) Randy Gruber
14. Constitution
    1) Hayden Cartner, Chairman
    2) Jack Hancox
    3) E.J. Prevatte

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Jim Whitworth
B. Sunday School ..... Bill Greer
C. Discipleship Training ..... Rebecca Chapman
D. Music ..... Eddie Hicks
E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
G. Evangelism ..... Arthur Yount
H. Stewardship ..... Walt Clegg
I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Don Lamb
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
N. Adult Director ..... Ouida Hewett
O. Youth Director ..... Gaylin Huff
P. Children's Director ..... Lib Sellers
Q. Preschool Consultant ..... Doris Trexler

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATION

1. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
   1) Director ..... James Whitworth
   2) Pastors' Conference President ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
   3) Pastors' Spouse Conf. Pres. ..... Rebecca Chapman
   4) Deacons' Representative ..... Gary Worley
   5) Bi-Vocational Pastors' Rep. ..... Leo Cannon
   6) Bi-Vocational Pastors' Spouse Rep. ..... Irene Cannon
   7) Pastors' Emergency Fund
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL
   1) Assist/Director ..... Bill Greer
   2) Outreach Director
   3) Teacher/Improvement Training
   4) Curriculum Consultant ..... Rebecca Chapman
   5) VBS Director ..... Avery Lumsden
   6) Preschool Director ..... Doris Trexler
   7) Children's Director ..... Lib Sellers
   8) Youth Director ..... Gaylin Huff
   9) Adult Director ..... Rebecca Chapman
3. DISCIPLE TRAINING
   1) Director ..... Rebecca Chapman
   2) Preschool Consultant ..... Gayla Varnam
   3) Childrens' Consultant ..... Lib Sellers
   4) Youth Consultant ..... Ruby Casanova
   5) Adult Coordinator ..... Betty Web
   6) Start Consultant ..... David Stratton
4. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
   1) Director ..... Eddie Hicks
   2) Counsel ..... Lucy Lumsden
   3) Counsel ..... June Beasley
   4) Counsel ..... Vivian Powell
   5) Counsel ..... Betty Ward
5. BROTHERHOOD
   1) Director ..... Tyler Potter
   2) Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
   3) Baptist Men's Vice President ..... Foxy Howard
   4) R.A. Director ..... Wm. A. Strauss
   5) Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... Jim Hartman
   6) Baptist Men's Activity Leader ..... Don Lamb
6. WMU
   1) Moderator
   2) Director of Missions
   3) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
   4) WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Orbie Smith
   5) Mission Action ..... Gayle Varnam
   6) Baptist Women Directors ..... Susan Carson
      Shirley Babson
   7) Baptist Young Women Director ..... Susan Carson
   8) Acteens Director

9) G.A. Director ..... Laura Sillings
10) Mission Friends Directors ..... Vernice Hughes
Barbara Long

7. EVANGELISM
1) Director ..... Arthur Yount
2) Vice Chairman ..... D.V. Jones
3) Fellowship Chairperson ..... Betty Gavin
4) Prayer Chairman ..... Jeff Johnson
5) Publicity/Media Chairman ..... Don Lamb
6) Secretary

8. STEWARDSHIP
1) Director ..... Walt Clegg
2) Stewardship Education ..... James Jackson
3) Mission Consultant ..... Jack Hancox
4) Budget Consultant ..... Bill Sue
5) Accounting Consultant ..... Donna Link

9. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1) Director ..... Jack Hancox
2) Survey/People Search/Promotional Director
3) WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smith
4) Brotherhood Rep. ..... Tyler Potter
5) Sunday School Rep. ..... Bill Greer
6) Church Extension Director
7) Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchanan
8) Resort Ministries Director ..... Doug Huff
9) Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Ouida Hewett
10) Chaplaincy Director ..... (Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care, Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, Etc.)

10. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1) Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2) Associate Director ..... Betty Gavin
3) Training Director ..... Muriel Lennon
4) Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Boss
5) Secretary ..... Peggy Owens

11. RECREATION
1) Director ..... Don Lamb
2) Co-Chairman ..... Bill Greer

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1) Director ..... Shirley Babson
2) Counsel ..... Robert Ball
3) Counsel ..... Acy Faulk
4) Counsel ..... Ruby Presnell

13. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1) Director ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1) Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Paul Early
Mission Performance Group Directors

Pastors

Antioch . . . . . Rev. Arthur Yount, Rt. 1 Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
Beach Road . . . . . Rev. Ray S. Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Bethel . . . . . Rev. William Rice, Rt. 5 Box 41, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5020
Boiling Springs, First . . . . . Rev. A.L. Lumsden, P.O. Box BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Rev. Hilton Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 440A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5606
Boones Neck . . . . . Rev. Noman Bellamy, Rt. 2 Box 364, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Calvary . . . . . Rev. John Landers, Jr., Rt. 9 Box 33, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4801
Community Chapel Baptist . . . . . Rev. Acie Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 172, Riegelwood, 28456; NC 655-2832
Faith . . . . . Rev. Leo Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 129, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Rev. John M. Sellars, Rt. 5 Box 21, Leland, NC 28457; 371-9345
Goshen . . . . Rev. David Stratton, Rt. 1 Box 306, Leland, NC 28451; 371-1219
Gospel Center . . . . . Rev. Fitzhugh Fennell, Jr., 4830 College Acre Dr., Wilmington, NC 28408; 791-5291
Grace Baptist . . . . . Dr. Dan Bennett, Rt. 5 Box 353, Wilmington, NC 28403; 799-7575
Jennie's Branch . . . . Herman C. Absher, Rt. 2 Box 161, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6533
Lebanon . . . . . Rev. Doug Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 485B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944
Leland . . . . . Rev. Bill Buchannon, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6221
Mt. Olive . . . . . Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 185, Bolivia 28422; 253-5546
Longwood . . . . . Rev. Barry Long, Rt. 3 Box 123, Loris, SC 756-4944
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Rev. Truette Rogers (no address) 842-5552
New Life . . . . . Rev. H. Mark Brown, Rt. 1 Box 145, Evergreen, NC 28438; 654-3129
Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Russell Hewitt, Rt. 1 Box 100, Conway, SC 29526
Oak Island . . . . . Rev. Douglas Huff, 138 NW 6th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9127
Oceanview . . . . . Rev. Macon M. Wood, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6833
Peace Memorial . . . . Rev. Jerry M. Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Lt. 2, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4132
Prospect . . . . . Rev. Marvin Musselwhite, Rt. 3 Box 771, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4702
Shallotte First . . . . . Rev. Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3 Box 911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4959
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, P.O. Box 460, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6365

Soldier Bay . . . . . Rev. Charles A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport . . . . . Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6352
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Town Creek . . . . . Rev. V.C. Potter, Rt. 2 Box 466 B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5931
Holden Beach Mission . . . . . Dr. Jack D. Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . James Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road . . . . . Paul Knott, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Bethel . . . . . Larry Price, Rt. 5 Box 256 A, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6682
Beulah . . . . . Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 93, Little River, SC 249-2351
Boiling Spring Lakes, First . . . . . Michael A. Schaub, Rt. 2 Box 57A,
Bolivia . . . . . Jackie Potter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5535
Bonaparte . . . . . Daniel Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2362
Boones Neck . . . . . Scott Wiley, Rt. 1 Box 128, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4659
Calabash . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Herb Ward, P.O. Box 2456, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8494
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 194, Leland 28451; 371-2380
Elah . . . . . Houston Williams, Rt. 5, Leland 28451; 371-3386
Faith . . . . . Thomas Howard, Rt. 2 Box 4, Bolivia 28422; 253-5647
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Willie H. Long, Rt. 1 Box 336 A, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6538
Goshen . . . . . Weldon Dorsey, Rt. 2 Box 535 D, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2302
Gospel Center . . . . . Ennis Swain, Box 210, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace . . . . . None
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Bobby Davis, Rt. 6 Box 952, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4813
Lebanon . . . . . Eudell Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland . . . . . None
Longwood . . . . . Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6675
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mount Olive . . . . . William A. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mount Pisgah . . . . . Junior White, Rt. 2 Box 52, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6348
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 92, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 470, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island . . . . . Wiliam Lucas, 300 Trott St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5910
Ocean View . . . . . Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4787
Old Shallotte . . . . . Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial . . . . . John Cavenaugh, Rt. 2 Box 126, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329

Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149 I, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte First . . . . . A.B. Gray, Rt. 3 Box 881-2, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6770
Shell Point . . . . . Harold Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Terry W. Millikin, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . James Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461
Stanley Road . . . . . Church Disbanded
Sunset Harbor, Ft. . . . . Edgar Poe, Rt. 1 Box 382, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-2944
Supply . . . . . Harlee Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 41, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6633
Town Creek . . . . . Joe C. Best, Rt. 2 Box 490A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn First . . . . . Ross McKee (no address), 371-2283

Sunday School Directors

Antioch . . . . . Ted Stone, Rt. 1 Box 505, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6206
Beach Road . . . . . Carl White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-7638
Bethel . . . . Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 2531, Boiling Spring Lk., Southport, NC 28461
Bolivia . . . . . Jackie Potter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5535
Beulah . . . . . Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28459; 579-6322
Boiling Springs Lakes, First . . . . . Robert McClain, Rt. 5, Southport, NC 28461
Bonaparte . . . . . James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4461
Boones Neck . . . . . Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Calvary . . . . . CED Brogden, 4328 Rounding Run Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel . . . . . Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537A, Leland, NC 28451
Elah . . . . . Bernard Benton, 11 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2517
Faith . . . . . Henry Crisco, Rt. 2 Box 27C, Reigelwood, NC 28456; 655-2072
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Herbert Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen . . . . . Henry Benton, Rt. 1 Box 316, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center . . . . . Robert McLoed, Rt. 3 Box 312 C, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4615
Grace . . . . . James Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Jerry Nichols, 1909 Seagull Way, Shallotte, NC 28459
Lebanon . . . . . Eudell Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489 A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland . . . . . John Hardie, Box 206, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3321
Longwood . . . . . Leroy Benton, Rt. 1 Box 231B, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek . . . . . Ruth Gore, Rt. 1 Box 87H, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Mt. Olive . . . . . Gary Holbrooks, Rt. 2 Box 221, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5724
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Lloyd Tucker, Rt. 3 Box 955, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8398
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2 Box 92, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . . Hilda Holden, Rt. 3 Box 105, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island, First . . . . . Helen Haithcock, 103 S. Middleton St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3111
Oceanview . . . . . Elisa Wood, Rt. 6 Box 35, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6833

Old Shallotte . . . . . Hazel Stanaland, Rt. 1 Box 356, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6318
Peace . . . . . Elmer Farmer, Rt. 2 Box 433, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4523
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149 I, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte, First . . . . . Lena Hawes, Rt. 3 Box 956, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4858
Shell Point . . . . . Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6686
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charlie Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6737
Southport . . . . . Rebecca Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5762
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Robert Cox, Rt. 1 Box 210 A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-8091
Supply . . . . . Jeff Zacheru, Rt. 1 Box 762A 1, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7764
Town Creek . . . . . Davis Short, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 172 B, Winnabow, NC 28419; 253-5017
Woodburn, First . . . . . Ken Garris, Rt. 4 Box 23, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

Discipleship Training Director

(Only the churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors)

Antioch . . . . . James Jackson, 1407 7th St., N.W., Long Beach, NC 28465; 253-6206
Beach Road . . . . . Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Bonaparte . . . . . Charlotte Willetts, Rt. 4 Box 440 A, Leland, NC 28451
Elah . . . . . John Butler, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . Keith Sellers, P.O. Box 110, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5889
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Doris Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462
Lebanon . . . . . Velma Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 44, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5728
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479
Oak Grove . . . . . Lilly Edwards, Rt. 1 Box 137 B, Supply, NC 28462
Old Shallotte . . . . . Shirley Redwine, P.O. Box 134, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2537
Peace . . . . . Rory Thigpen, Rt. 2 Box 487A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4728
Sabbath Home . . . . . Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4 Box 130, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6972
Soldier Bay . . . . . Danny W. Smith, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6544
Southport . . . . . Dorothy Lague, 413 Stuart Ave., Southport, NC 28461
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28462; 842-5489
Supply . . . . . Perry Sellers, Rt. 1 Box 131, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6458

Woman's Missionary Union Directors

(Only the churches listed reported WMU Directors)

Antioch . . . . . Evelyn Harvell, Rt. 1 Box 285, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
Beach Road . . . . . Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Bethel . . . . . Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6421
Bolivia . . . . . Hazel Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 146, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5540
Boiling Springs Lakes, First . . . . . Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, Southport, NC 28461
Boones Neck . . . . . Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 309H, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Calvary . . . . . Glenda Stanaland, Rt. 1 Box 301, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3896
Elah . . . . . Rose Cook, Rt. 4 Box 342, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Faith . . . . . Polly Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 4, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6561
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2 Box 538, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004
Friendship . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt. Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen . . . . . Nancy Clark, Rt. 1 Box 298, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3115
Gospel Center . . . . . Dorothy Fennell, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC 28408; 791-5291
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Lynn Nichols, 1909 Seagull Way, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8459
Lebanon . . . . . Connie Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 485 B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944
Leland . . . . . Yvonne Raynor, Rt. 3 Box 104, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2363
Mill Creek . . . . . Vera Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 46, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive . . . . . Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9734
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Linda McDonald, Rt. 2 Box 72 A, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Oak Grove . . . . . Helen Barbour, Rt. 3 Box 170 A, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island, First . . . . . Hazel Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5910
Oceanview . . . . . Betty Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 194, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4487
Old Shallotte . . . . . Opal Stanley, 163 High Point Ave., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6035
Sabbath Home . . . . . Pearlene Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte First . . . . Marie Long, Rt. 3 Box 892, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6994
Shell Point . . . . Cindy Hilz, 11 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Mitchell Evans, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
Southport . . . . . Gretchen Hegler, Rt. 5 Box 90 B, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5831
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489

Supply . . . . . Margaret Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 41, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6633
Town Creek . . . . . Dorothy Fulwood, Rt. 5 Box 237, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5432

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Antioch . . . . . Billy Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 208, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879
Beach Road . . . . . Curtis Scaggs, 109 N.E. 21st St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9353
Calvary . . . . . Billy Street, Rt. 9 Box 68, Shallotte, NC 28459; 954-8746
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3473
Goshen . . . . . Weldon Dorsey, Rt. 2 Box 535 D, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2302
Gospel Center . . . . . Tony Merklinger, 3321 Pleasant Ln., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8527
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Robert Hunter, 9 Indigo Cir., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3269
Leland . . . . . Tyler Potter, Rt. 3 Box 302, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
Mill Creek . . . . . Tommy Gore, Rt. 1 Box 87H, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mt. Olive . . . . . Charles T. McGuire, Rt. 2 Box 198, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6796
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Reid McGinnis, Rt. 1 Box 430 AI, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7332
Oak Grove . . . . . Larry D. Hewett, P.O. Box 505, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island, First . . . . . Bennie McDonald, 108 NE 41st St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3678
Oceanview . . . . . Wayne Turnage, Rt. 6 Box 79-1, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-5270
Sabbath Home . . . . . Joel Brewer, Rt. 3 Box 235B, Supply, NC 28462; 842-8549
Shell Point . . . . . Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6686
Soldier Bay . . . . . Thomas Gore, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3502
Southport . . . . . Gary Worley, 222 E. 11th St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4398
Supply . . . . . Frank Lennon, Rt. 1 Box 135, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6219
Town Creek . . . . . Arrell Holden, Rt. 1 Box 122, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6355

Church Clerks

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road . . . . Mrs. Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5580
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr. Southport, NC 28461; 457-6421
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens, Rt. 7 Box 284-1, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3387

Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . Mrs. Eva M. Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 90, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5566
Bolivia . . . . . Sherry Willetts, Rt. 2 Box 6, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6237
Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Mincey, Rt. 5 Box 80, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3295
Boones Neck . . . . . Mrs. Helen Barefoot, Rt. 3 Box 309-H, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Calabash . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Emma Hewett, Rt. 7 Box 401, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-5238
Community . . . . . Shirley S. Hammonds, Rt. 2 Box 544A, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah . . . . . Helen J. Lewis, Rt. 4 Box 325, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith . . . . . Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 60, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6694
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt. Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen . . . . Mrs. Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2573
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Marilyn Swain, Rt. 2 Box 211, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace . . . . Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eva H. Gore, Rt. 2 Box 159, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6926
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Ella B. Lamm, Rt. 1 Box 19, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-9528
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Betty Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2318
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Marie Grissette, Rt. 5 Box 28, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6488
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, Rt. 2 Box 46, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Mrs. Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 514, Supply, NC 28462; (W) 754-6487, (H) 754-8672
New Life . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gerganous, Rt. 4 Box 293, Whiteville, NC 28472; 642-6776
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island First . . . . . Mrs. Sue Broadwell, E. Oak Isl. Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9355
Ocean View . . . . . Vonetta StumblingBear, Rt. 7 Box 12, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-8581
Old Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Lucille F. Skipper, Rt. 7 Box 8, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6496
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Frances Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176-A, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey, Rt. 2 Box 569, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Shelba H. Caison, Rt. 4 Box 121, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190

Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Debra Cumbee, Rt. 3 Box 870, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4004
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 55, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Deborah Milliken, Rt. 1 Box 347, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Barbara L. Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller, Rt. 1 Box 298, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
Supply . . . . . Penny S. Snow, Rt. 2 Box 9A, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Linda Lanier, Rt. 2 Box 454-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6485
Woodburn . . . . . Nancy Britt, 36 Pickett Ridge, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6193

Church Treasurers

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road . . . . . Rebecca Osborne, P.O. Box 362, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3022
Bethel . . . . . Ms. Jeanette Watts, 1147 Long Leaf Dr., BSL, NC 28461; 845-2678
Beulah . . . . . Ms. Edith Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 125-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3698
Boiling Spring Lakes . . . . . Mrs. Marceline Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, BSL, NC 28461; 845-2104
Bolivia . . . . . Ella Jane Wescott, Rt. 2 Box 146A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5042
Bonaparte . . . . . James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4461
Boones Neck . . . . . Ms. Sheula Lott, Rt. 3 Box 275, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6839
Calabash . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Ms. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Community Chapel . . . . . Kitty Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537 A, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3545
Elah . . . . . John Butler, Rt. 3 Box 241, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2880
Faith . . . . . Rosa Allen, Rt. 1 Box 497, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4756
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Iris T. Casteen, Rt. 2 Box 538, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2804
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1 Box 306, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478
Goshen . . . . . Don Summerville, Rt. 1 Box 300, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Joyce H. Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 237, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6511
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Hawes, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9475
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Loretta Todd, Rt. 9 Box 490, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4691
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Mary Rich, Rt. 2 Box 489-A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6258
Leland . . . . . Shirley Cumbee, Rt. 1 Box 179C, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5193

Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, Rt. 1 Box 116, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive. . . . . Mrs. Gwendolyn B. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 174, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Chris Raines, Rt. 3 Box 63, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6553
New Life . . . . . Mrs. Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1 Box 111, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3245
Oak Grove . . . . . Ms. Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 695, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4796
Oak Island . . . . . Ann Bullington, Hwy. 133, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6385
Ocean View . . . . . Ms. Irene Caudle, P.O. Box 5238, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-4547
Old Shallotte . . . . . Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4887
Peace Memorial . . . . . Jane Davis, Rt. 1 Box 144, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5078
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. A.V. Sellers, Rt. 2 Box 38, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4414
Sabbath Home . . . . . Gail Beck, Rt. 4 Box 126A, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Lena C. Hawes, Rt. 3 Box 956, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4858
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Cindy Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4629
Soldier Bay. . . . . Donald C. Evans, Rt. 1 Box , Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Edythe P. Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6157
Sunset Harbor . . . . . Ms. Marjory Ray, Rt. 1 Box 350, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2492
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Nellie Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 41, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6633
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Carol U. Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534
Woodburn . . . . . Carol Garris, Rt. 4 Box 23, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

Ministers of Music/Music Directors

(Only churches listed reported Ministers of Music/Music Directors

Antioch. . . . . Elizabeth Williams, Rt. 2 Box 8, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560
Beach Road . . . . . Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
Bethel . . . . . Ms. Faye Inman, Rt. 5 #520 Sea Pines, Southport, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Ms. Connie Love, Rt. 1 Box 113, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3857
Bolivia . . . . . Sandra Johnson, P.O. Box 33, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6543
Bonaparte . . . . . Daniel Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2362
Boones Neck . . . . Danny Fulford, Rt. 1 Box 655, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6453
Community Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4480

Elah . . . . . Donald White, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 305, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith . . . . . L.V. Walton, Rt. 1 Box 151, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5488
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Jacque Stocks, Rt. 2 Box 71B, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-4816
Friendship . . . . . Ms. Kathy Duval, Star Rt., Box 21, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen . . . . . Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2573
Gospel Center . . . . . Mrs. Janice R. Singletary, Rt. 2 Box 227, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Grace . . . . . Stephanie Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Patti Hughes, Rt. 2 Box 142A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9941
Leland . . . . . Betty Miller, 1505 CoveryLane, Wilmington, NC 28405; 799-4278
Lebanon . . . . . Ms. Pearl Cook, Rt. 2 Box 82, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6441
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Lena Bufkin, Rt. 5 Box 24, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-2256
Mill Creek . . . . . Sandra Tyner, Rt. 2 Box 41, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6679
Mt. Olive . . . . . Lindsey M. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 184-A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Reece Smith, 204 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7035
New Life . . . . . Ms. Jill B. Hughes, Rt. 1 Box 110-B, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove . . . . Mrs. Effie Evans, Rt. 3 Box 455, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island . . . . . Tom Clemmons, 4002 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4640
Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, 13 Jopanine St., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-9872
Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, Rt. 9 Box 1254, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6762
Sabbath Home . . . . . Ellen Midgette, Rt. 2 Box 138 A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6504
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Sandra Hall, P.O. Box 598, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6482
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, P.O. Box 460, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6365
Southport . . . . . Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Sunset Harbor . . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Supply . . . . . Margaret Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4496
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. June Beasley, Rt. 1 Box 54, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

(Or Pianist if no Organist)

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Alice McDowell, 253-6362
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Ellen Champion, 457-5672
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Caylor, 457-5206
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Meares, 287-3272

Boiling Spring Lakes First . . . . . Mrs. Lucy Lumsden, 845-2169
Bolivia . . . . . Mrs. Ella Jane Wesco, 253-5042
Bonaparte . . . . . Ms. Marilyn Everett, 579-4461
Boones Neck . . . . . Ms. Martha Benton, 842-6813
Calabash First . . . . . No Letter Received
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 754-4719
Community Chapel . . . . . Ms. Magdalene Davis, 371-2674
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Gainey, 371-2112
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Polly Willetts, 253-6561
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Susan Sellers, 371-9345
Friendship . . . . . Ms. Kathy Dubal, 287-3399
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Mary Flynn, 655-2573
Gospel Center . . . . . Mr. Grayson Masser, 842-4066
Grace . . . . . Mr. Michael Deboise, 754-6973
Lebanon . . . . . Leona Simmons, 253-6433
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Moore, 371-2417
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Doris Benton, 287-3872
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Marjorie Willetts, 253-6523
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Sue Wescott, 754-8903
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Ms. Janice Owens, 842-9800
New Life . . . . . Ms. Debbie P. Long, 287-4426
Oak Grove . . . . . Ms. Lilly Edwards, 842-6161
Oak Island First . . . . . Ms. Phillis Blackmer, 278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Ms. Mildred Cox, 579-4376
Old Shallotte . . . . . Ms. Sandy Parker, 579-9274
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Sullivan, 253-6772
Prospect . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Causey, 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Ms. Donna Ennis, 842-6542
Shallotte First . . . . . Mrs. Ouida Hewett, 754-4623
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Jettie Babson, 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Amaretta B. Prevatte, 457-6892
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Al Taylor
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, 754-4416
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Cheryl Maultsby, 253-6429
Woodburn First . . . . . Mrs. Pat McKeithan, 371-3860

Media Library Directors

(Only churches listed reported Media Library Directors)

Antioch . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2 Box 209, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Bethel . . . . . Mrs. Emmer Lee Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6829
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4738
Elah . . . . . Mrs. Maggie Benton, Rt. 5 Box 26, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9916
Faith . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849

Friendship . . . . . Mrs. Mary C. Stanaland, Rt. 1 Box 298, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen . . . . Mrs. Shirley Benton, Rt. 1 Box 316, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Mrs. Eloise Andrews, Rt. 2 Box 126-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3113
Leland . . . . . Mrs. Vivian Phelps, Rt. 5 Box 198, Leland, NC 28451
Mill Creek . . . . . Miss Thelma P. Lewis, Rt. 1, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Walton, Rt. 2 Box 175, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5001
Oak Island . . . . . Mary Goforth, 105 SW 23rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6262
Ocean View . . . . David Wood, Rt. 7 Box 140-A, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3089
Sabbath Home . . . . . Mrs. Mary Simmons, Rt. 2 Box 214, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6743
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Lina Nord, Rt. 3 Box 691, Shallotte, NC 28459
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Doris Stegall, Rt. 1 457, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9502
Town Creek . . . . . Miss Melissa Love, Rt. 1 Box 7, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5895

Church Representatives on Executive Board

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1 Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1 Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . Ralph Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 265, Southport, NC 28461
Flossie Hartley, Rt. 1 Box 265, Southport, NC 28461
Bethel . . . . . Hugh Price, Rt. 1 Box 207, Southport, NC 28461
Tommy Brendle, 681 Kennedy Cir., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Rev. Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28459
Rev. & Mrs. Jennis McLamb, Little River, SC
Mrs. Lucille Smith, Rt. 1 Box 104, Shallotte, NC 28459
Boiling Spring Lakes . . . . . Jesse Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, Boiling Springs Lakes, NC 28461
Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Bolivia . . . . . R.S. Willetts III, Rt. 2 Box 6, Bolivia, NC 28422
Jackie Potter, Rt. 2 Box 114, Bolivia, NC 28422
Bonaparte . . . . . Daniel Gray, Rt. 1 Box 244A, Shallotte, NC 28462
James Everett, Rt. 1 Box 337, Shallotte, NC 28459
Boones Neck . . . . . Rev. W.L. Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 244, Supply, NC 28462
Ed Robinson, P.O. Box 2403, Shallotte, NC 28459
Calabash . . . . . None
Calvary . . . . . R.L. Eaton, Rt. 6 Box 90, Shallotte, NC 28459
Wilbur Holden, Rt. 9 Box 692, Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel . . . . . Acie Faulk, Shirley Hammonds, Kitty Skipper
Gordon Powell, Milton Smith
Elah . . . . . Dewey Skipper, Rt. 5 Box 119, Leland, NC 28451
Roy Faulk

Faith . . . . . C. Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mrs. Ruby Casanova, Rt. 1 Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Farmer's Chapel . . . . Rev./Mrs. John Sellars, Rt. 5 Box 21, Leland, NC 28451
Mrs. Doris Skipper, Rt. 2 Box 537, Leland, NC 28451
Friendship . . . . . Dale Hewett, Rt. 7, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mike Hughes, Rt. 1 Box 319, Ash, NC 28420
Goshen . . . . . Don Summerville, Rt. 1 Box 300, Leland, NC 28451
Gospel Center . . . . . Hulet Croom, P.O. Box 22, Leland, NC 28451
Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 238-B1, Supply, NC 28462
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Stocks, Rt. 7 Box 88, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mrs. Helen Inman, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennie's Branch . . . . . T.L. Ballard, Rt. 9 Box 336, Shallotte, NC 28459
Lebanon . . . . . Mrs. Connie Fairfax, Rt. 2 Box 485-B, Leland, NC 28451
Mrs. Velma Hewett, Rt. 1 Box 44, Bolivia, NC 28422
Leland . . . . . None
Longwood . . . . . None
Mill Creek . . . . . Jerry Willetts, Rt. 1 Box , Winnabow, NC 28479
Sandy Tyner, Rt. 2 Box 41, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Olive . . . . . Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 184, Bolivia, NC 28422
Rev. Anthony Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 185, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply, NC 28462
Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1 Box 21, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Truett Rogers, Rt. 3 Box 62, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Ivan Bennett, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Jim Vereen, Rt. 2 Ash, NC 28420
Maurice Little, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 3 Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459
Frank Hewett, Rt. 3 Box , Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island . . . . . None
Ocean View . . . . . Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9 Box 79-1, Shallotte, NC 28459
Old Shallotte . . . . . None
Peace Memorial . . . . . O'Brien Watts, Rt. 1 Box 129, Bolivia, NC 28422
John Cavenaugh, Rt. 1 Box 126, Bolivia, NC 28422
Alden Potter, Rt. 1 Box 176A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2 Box 149 1, Ash, NC 28420
Dina Woodard, Rt. 2 Box 557, Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, Rt. 1 Box 393, Supply, NC 28462
Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4 Box 130, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte First . . . . . Tommy Norris, Sea Trail G. Course, Sunset Beach, NC
H. Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 857, Shallotte, NC 28459
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Donald Hardwick, P.O. Box 460, Shallotte, NC 28459
Dean Smith, Rt. 3 Box 464 C, Supply, NC 28462
Henry C. Williams, Rt. 3 Box 770, Shallotte, NC 28459
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charles Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Bill Williams, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28402
Ricky Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420
Southport . . . . . Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC
E.J. Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461

Sunset Harbor . . . . . Eunice Cox, Rt. 1 Box 210 A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Robert Cox, Rt. 3 Box 210 A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Supply . . . . . Jeff Zacheru, Rt. 1 Box 762 A1, Supply, NC 28462
Judson Ward, Rt. 2 Box 42, Bolivia, NC 28422
Town Creek . . . . . Bill Hardee, Rt. 1 Box 10, Winnabow, NC 28479
Shirley Babson, Rt. 2 Box 114 A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Woodburn, FBC . . . . . S.L. Doty, Jr., Rt. Box 100, Leland, NC 28451

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road . . . . . Mr. Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Bethel . . . . . J. Bryan Dosher, 6403 Yacht St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Beulah . . . . . Randy Gruber, 180 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28459
Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC
Boones Neck . . . . . W.L. Ellington, Rt. 1 Box 244, Supply, NC 28462
Calvary . . . . . James Murphy, Rt. 1, Holden Beach, Supply, NC 28462
Faith . . . . . E.T. Walton, Rt. 1 Box 148-C, Winnabow, NC 28479
Goshen . . . . . Larry Knowles, P.O. Box 246, Riegelwood, NC 28456
Jennie's Branch . . . . . Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28459
Robert Hunter, 9 Indigo Cir., Shallotte, NC 28459
Jason Ross, Rt. 9 Box 178, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mt. Olive . . . . . C. Odell Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 28, Supply, NC 28462
Oceanview . . . . . David Wood, Rt. 7 Box 140 A, Shallotte, NC 28459
Sabbath Home . . . . . Thomas Lambert, Rt. 1 Box 458, Supply, NC 28462
Hayden Cartner, Rt. 3 Box 293-B, Supply, NC 28462
Shell Point . . . . . Steve Stout, Rt. 3 Box 233, Supply, NC 28462
Southport . . . . . Marvin W. Chapman, 120 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461
William F. Deitz, 113 West St., Southport, NC 28461
David Cover, 714 Summit Rd., Boiling Springs Lakes, NC 28461
James N. Ellis, 122 SE 6th St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Dr. Paul R. Early, 102 SE 43rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Supply . . . . . Tom Williams, Rt. 2 Box 28-B, Supply, NC 28462
Emery Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 422, Supply, NC 28462
James A. Whitworth, Rt. 1 Box 243-A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Henry Register, Rt. 2 Box 62-A, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek . . . . . E.C. Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 451, Leland, NC 28451
Rev. Walter Clegg, Rt. 2 #12, Leland, NC 28451

In Memoriam

Members Who Died During The Year

ANTIOCH
- Mrs. Rhoda Lewis
- Mr. John William Lewis
- Mr. James F. Jones
- Mr. Goley Lewis
- Mrs. Lillian Shaw
- Mr. Mack Johnson
- Mr. Milton Johnson

BETHEL
- Mrs. Faye Shelton
- Mr. Fred Barnhill

BOONES NECK
- Mrs. Joyce West
- Mr. Doug Andrews

CALVARY
- Mrs. Erma Pigott
- Mr. Shimer Hewett
- Mr. Raymond Bellamy

ELAH
- Mary Butler
- Vivien Williams
- Dwain Musselwhite

FAITH
- Mrs. Hannah Crisco

FARMER'S CHAPEL
- Mrs. Glorius Winberry

FRIENDSHIP
- Mr. Odell Jenrette

GOSPEL CENTER
- Mrs. Ophelia Pearl McDonald
- Mr. Clarence "Duke" McLeod
- Mr. Vander Hobson McCall
- Mr. Johnnie M. Varnam

JENNIE'S BRANCH
- Mrs. Estelle Gore
- Mr. Henry Williamson

LELAND
- Mrs. Elizabeth Hammonds
- Alton Bridgers, O.M.

LONGWOOD
- W.R. McCumbee, Deacon

MT. OLIVE
- Mrs. Doris Long Barton
- Mr. Harvey Lee Brown
- Mrs. Beulah Lewis Sellers

MT. PISGAH
- Mr. Barney Cumbee
- Mr. Mack Evans
- Mr. Snode Lancaster

NEW LIFE
- Mr. James Little
- Mrs. Evelyn Russ

OAK ISLAND
- Mrs. Grace Foulk
- Mr. Jettie Gore
- Mrs. Grace Shurley
- Mr. John Cain
- Mrs. Erma McAdams
- Mrs. Thelma Phillips

OCEANVIEW
- Mrs. Marleen Miller
- Mr. John Giles, Sr.
- Mrs. Bertha Melville
- Mr. Johnny Darity

OLD SHALLOTTE
- Mr. Rum Nelson
- Mr. Lloyd Hewett
- Mrs. Iva Gore

PEACE
- Mrs. Fannie Potter
- Mr. Robert Carney, Sr.
- Mrs. Alta Rich

SABBATH HOME
- Mr. John Goodman Fulford
- Mercer Sullivan, Deacon
- Mr. James L. Fulford
- Mrs. Yoshiko Thornton
- Mrs. Stella McDonald

SHALLOTTE FIRST
Mr. K.G. Mace, Jr.
Mrs. Myra Hancock

SHELL POINT
Mrs. Addie Formy-Duval
Mr. H. Pernell Ward

SOLDIER BAY
Mrs. Geneva W. Evans
Mrs. Maggie Evans

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Thelma Fisher
Mrs. Pearl Aldridge
Mrs. Grace Ford
Mrs. Annie Walton
Mrs. Aline Price
Mrs. Pat Rinehart
Mrs. Lucille Williamson
Mr. Connie Lupton
Mrs. Vira Jacobs
Mr. Steve Sanders

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST
Mr. James A. Anderson

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Cliff Wescott
Mrs. Nellie Wescott

WOODBURN, FIRST
David Earl Milligan

Messengers To Annual Session

ANTIOCH (429 members)
Mr. James Jackson
Mr. Richard Jackson
Mr. J.D. Ballard
Mr. Tommy Brown
Mrs. Mae Parsons, Alternate

BEACH ROAD (179 members)
Rev. Ray S. Webb

BETHEL (243 members)
Rev. Bryan Dosher
Mrs. Bonnie Rogers
Mrs. Joyce Splawn
Todd Spencer, Alternate
James Johnson, Alternate

BOILING SPRINGS LAKES, FIRST
(203 members)
Beulah Willetts
Jesse Reynolds
Marceline Reynolds
Oscar Williams

BOLIVIA (107 members)
Mildred Hawes
Helen Hufham
Hazel Willetts
Letha Rabon

BONAPARTE (22 members)
Marilynn Everett
Hilda Arneson
Ellen Gellerich
Ruth Mincey
Ida Gray

BOONES NECK (88 members)
Rev. Norman Bellamy
Rev. Ed Robinson
Rev. Walter Ellington

CALVARY (186 members)
R.C. Eaton
Avalon Eaton

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
(106 members)
Charlie Green
Acie Faulk
Pasty Lester

ELAH (358 members)
Catherine Skipper
Dewey Skipper
Houston Williams

FAITH (148 members)
Mrs. Lib Sellers
Margaret Clemmons
Jim Brown
Mrs. Irene Cannon, Alternate
Rev. Tom Walton, Alternate

FARMER'S CHAPEL (33 members)
Rev. John Sellars
Mr. Larry Skipper
Mrs. Doris Skipper

FRIENDSHIP (119 members)
Jacqueline B. Smith
Vernice M. Hughes
Betty C. Hughes

GOSHEN (171 members)
Mr. D. Summerville
Mr. Hulet Croom
Mr. Charles Williams
Mr. Billy R. Lennon

GOSPEL CENTER (156 members)
Janice Singletary
Tony Merklinger
Emma Lea Caison
Ennis Swain, Alternate

GRACE (41 members)
James Stocks

JENNIE'S BRANCH (346 members)
Mrs. Sara Truesdale
Mr. John Truesdale
Mrs. Erica Black

LEBANON (135 members)
Connie Fairfax
Mary Rich
Elsie Robbins, Alternate
Ella Lamm, Alternate

LELAND (520 members)
None Listed

LONGWOOD (142 members)
Mrs. Katrina McCullen
Mrs. Maggie Smith
Mrs. Gertie Long

MILL CREEK (200 members)
Mr. R.S. Willetts
Mrs. Marjorie Willetts
Mrs. Vera Bowling

MT. OLIVE (138 members)
Mrs. Virginia C. Walton
Mr. Lindsey M. Clemmons

MT. PISGAH (326 members)
Truette Rogers
Nellie Sue Creech
Charles Glisson
Ruby Rogers
Dewey Sellers
Reba Sellers

NEW LIFE (86 members)
Mrs. Elise Bennett
Mrs. Juanite Pruitt

OAK GROVE (85 members)
None Listed

OAK ISLAND (297 members)
Douglas Huff
Gaylin Huff
Nancy Matthews
J.D. Wood
Aileen Wood

OCEANVIEW (396 members)
Brad Tucker
Gene Perritt
Harold Mincey
Macon Wood

OLD SHALLOTTE (192 members)
None Listed

PEACE (275 members)
Mrs. Loretta Butterfuss
Mrs. Frances Potter
Ira A. Potter
John Cavenaugh
Dorcus Johnson
Omage Sullivan

PROSPECT (40 members)
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite
Mrs. Theodocia Musselwhite

SABBATH (382 members)
Rev. Hayden Cartner
Mrs. Katheryn Cartner

SHALLOTTE FIRST (426 members)
None Listed

SHELL POINT (222 members)
Rev. Donald Hardwick
Mr. Henry Williams
Mrs. Selene Robinson

SOLDIER BAY (208 members)
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Smith

SOUTHPORT (781 members)
James F. Howard, Sr.
Gertrude Blake
Paul Early
Lena Early
Eddie Hicks
Jeff Johnson
Myrtle Watson
Gayla Varnam

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST (109 members)
None Listed

SUPPLY (308 members)
Jan Britt
Betsy Sellers
Ethelyn Hawes

TOWN CREEK (423 members)
Joe Best
Carol Hardee
Carol Potter
Dorothy Fullwood
Walter Clegg
Juanita Wescott
Shirley Babson, Alternate

WOODBURN, FIRST (229 members)
None Listed

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Renovated church sanctuary. Had first service in renovated sanctuary on June 16, 1991. Organized Young Women.

BEACH ROAD: RA's, Mission Friends & Acteens began in October; first service in new facility November 11th; first baptismal service in new facility December 9th; dedication of new facility December 16th.

BEULAH: Ordained new deacon - Randy Hardee, Route 1, Shallotte, NC

ELAH: Ordination - John M. Sellars.

FRIENDSHIP: Ordained deacon - Michael Hughes.

GOSPEL CENTER: Completion of Education Building. Dedication - August 18, 1991; Former pastor/member, given the honor of Pastor Emeritus.

LELAND: New building.

MILL CREEK: Stained glass window installed.

OAK GROVE: Celebrated 100th anniversary.

PEACE: Renovation and dedication of our sanctuary.

PROSPECT: Centennial celebration March 3, 1991.

SHELL POINT: Ordained two deacons: Larry Heutess, Glenn Jolly.

SOLDIER BAY: Installed chair lift for access to sanctuary; installed new air conditioner system in sanctuary.

SOUTHPORT: Began second Challenge to Build Campaign. Began Single Adult Ministry 110 year anniversary celebration.

SUPPLY: Ordained deacon, Tom Williams.

TOWN CREEK: Paid off the church indebtedness; observed Former Pastors Appreciation Day; purchased new church van.

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-third Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - SUPPLY BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24, 1991

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Prelude by Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes, organist, and Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, pianist.
2. At 3:00 p.m. the Rev. Wayne Trexler, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung in unison and the Rev. Hayden Cartner, interim pastor of the host church, led in a time of devotion. He also welcomed the messengers and visitors.
4. The Rev. Paul Early, Vice Moderator, presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed on the program.
5. The Moderator then recognized and welcomed the Rev. Tom Womble of the Baptist State Convention. Rev. Womble brought greetings from the Convention.
6. The Rev. Leo Cannon, Pastor of Faith Baptist Church, presented a list of our Beloved Dead. He closed his remarks with the reading of an inspirational poem entitled "I Am Home In Heaven," whose author is unknown.
7. A hymn, "It is Well With My Soul," was sung in unison.
8. The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking to his or her report:

Sunday School ..... Jim Hartman
Discipleship Training ..... Mrs. Rebecca Chapman
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Doug Huff
Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
Media Library ..... Mrs. Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Don Lamb
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... V.C. Potter
Youth ..... Mrs. Gaylin Huff

9. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" was sung and several announcements were made.
10. The Nominating Committee's report was given by Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Chairman, and those nominated were elected. (Report is printed elsewhere in the Annual.)
11. Mrs. Gaylin Huff, in the absence of the Director, Richard Holbrook, gave the North Carolina Baptist Assembly report.
12. The Director of Missions then presented his report for the year.
13. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copies were available for distribution.

14. Mrs. Susan Carson gave the Clerk's report and Mrs. Donna Link gave the Audit Report noting that all records are in perfect order and the Treasurer's books are well kept.

15. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were spoken by the Reverend Acie Faulk.

EVENING MEAL

EVENING SESSION

1. Prelude by Organist and Pianist.

2. Meeting called to order by Moderator who recognized ten-year old Jolynn Singletary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Singletary of Gospel Center Church. Born on June 19, 1981, Jolynn has attended every Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association for her entire life. She has also attended each Annual WMU Meeting of the Association during that time.

3. The Moderator also recognized the Rev. Arthur Yount of Antioch Church and the Rev. David Stratton of Goshen who have come as pastors since the last Annual Meeting of the Association.

4. Eddie Hicks, Associational Music Director, led us in singing a newly composed hymn, "Churches in Association."

5. Call to Prayer by the Rev. Jeff Johnson, Associate Pastor at Southport.

6. We sang the hymn, "I Am Resolved" and the Moderator introduced the evening's speaker, the Rev. Doug Huff, Pastor of Oak Island First.

7. Following special music by the Jennie's Branch Church under the direction of Mrs. Patti Hughes with Mrs. Sara Truesdale at the piano, Mr. Huff brought a message on the The Great Commission as he gave an interpretation of the meeting's theme: "Discipling the Disciples."

8. The evening session was then adjourned with prayer.

SECOND DAY - GOSHEN BAPTIST CHURCH
October 25, 1991

MORNING SESSION

1. Prelude by Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, organist, and Mrs. Mary B. Flynn, pianist.

2. At 10:00 a.m. the Moderator called the meeting to order, and after the singing of the hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus," the Rev. David Stratton, Pastor of the host church, led the devotional.

3. Don Sommerville of the host church made welcoming statements.

4. After a special prayer time, the Modertor led in the interpretation of the theme: "Disciplining the Disciples" as he called upon several men to speak about the various courses available through the Discipleship Training Program of Southern Baptists. The Rev. Jeff Johnson spoke on Prayer Life; Rev. David Stratton on Master Life; Eddie Hicks on Disciple Youth I and II; Dr. Paul Early on Covenant Marriage; and the Moderator spoke on Experiencing God.

5. Following several announcements from those present, the Moderator gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and Mrs. Carol Potter gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

6. The 1991-92 budget was presented by William Sue. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried. There was no discussion. Mr. Sue reiterated the recom-

mendations of the Finance Committee as to the expenses charged against the budget and asked that these be considered as "directives" not just "recommendations." Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried. The directives are shown as a part of the printed report.

7. The report from the Credentials Committee was as follows:

First Day: 24 ordained ministers; 70 messengers; 41 visitors, total 135
Second Day: 18 ordained ministers; 50 messengers; 25 visitors, total 93
Total number churches represented during the two-day period: 29

8. The Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr. made a motion that the Minutes for the Annual Meeting be dedicated to Mr. E.J. Prevatte of Southport, who has served the Association in many capacities since 1939 and is now serving as Parliamentarian. It was noted that the Executive Committee in the October meeting had also recommended that the Minutes be dedicated to Miss Ruth Galloway who has served as Treasurer since 1966. After several statements of appreciation and commendation for their years of service to the Association it was unanimously agreed that the 1991 Minutes be dedicated to Miss Ruth Galloway and Mr. E.J. Prevatte.

9. The Rev. Bobby Stafford of the Baptist State Convention then spoke to the assembly.

10. The Director of Missions installed the elected officers.

11. The congregation joined in singing a hymn and Dr. Paul Early introduced the speaker, Dr. Jack Hancox, retired missionary and interim pastor at Brunswick Islands Mission.

12. Just prior to the message by Dr. Hancox, two members of his church, Mrs. Beverly Cardwell and Wade Hensley, sang a special arrangement of "Ivory Palaces." They were accompanied by another member of his congregation, Mrs. Lalon Willoughby.

13. Dr. Hancox brought a stirring message on the session theme.

14. Rev. Doug Fairfax led us in the benediction and blessing for the meal. Following the meal in the church fellowship hall, the Annual Meeting was closed.

Report of Director of Missions

October 24, 1991

PILGRIMAGE

Several weeks ago, I took a spiritual pilgrimage to the seaside. My day was spent on the beach with the Lord. Carefully, calmly and prayerfully the Lord and I reviewed the PURPOSE, TASK and RESULTS of an effective ministry of a Director of Missions.

That day it became clear to me that the PURPOSE of an effective ministry of a Director of Missions and an Association is to PERCEIVE THE FUTURE GOD HAS PROMISED: perceive that the TASK is to CREATE THE FUTURE God calls us to CREATE; and to perceive that the RESULTS is to realize the FUTURE God wants us to have.

The Lord laid on me an awareness of the FUTURE God has promised the Brunswick and laid on me the awareness of the urgency for us to obey God's vision of reaching the lost, unchurched and unenlisted multitudes for baptism, church fellowship and Bible study. He laid on me an understanding that you and I have but one life to live and that many among us have only a few short years to do

the witnessing to which we are called. He laid on me that there isn't time for any of us to waste our last hours on earth in a spirit of conflict with our brothers. The Lord laid on me His intent to lead us to new levels of our commitment, creativity, unity and effectiveness in our task.

MANDATE

The United States is called the melting pot of the nations. In that sense a segment of the world's people are available right here in the Brunswick for twentieth century churches to exercise the New Testament mandate to go teach all nations. We must not neglect applying the great commisison to any part of the world and more especially to those of our county. Unless we willingly accept in a spirit of unity the purpose of God for the Brunswick, many will die outside the household of our Father God.

FOCUS

The focus of this report is on the "world." When we say "world", we do not use the word as John used it in his first letter. "Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world and we might add, behaves like the world, the love of the Father is not in him" (John 2:15 NAS). Another we use the word as Jesus used it in his great discourse on the new birth, "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believes in him should not perish, but have eternal life." (John 3:16 NAS). We use the word not as John used it in the lines, "He was in the world, and the world was made through Him" (John 1:10a-b,NAS), but as John used the word in the next line, "and the world knew him not." (John 1:10c NAS).

PURPOSE

What was the ultimate intention of God in creation? Why did He create this universe? Why did He create this planet that we live on?

"And God created man in His image, in the image of God He created him; male and female he created them. And God said to them, "Be fruitful and multiply, and fill the earth and subdue it; and rule over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the air and every living thing that moves on the earth" (Gen. 1:26-28 NAS).

God made man to share His own eternal life. Man was intended to express, in all that he is the esential nature of God. Man was made to share the very life of God. God always wanted many sons and daughters. God wanted a family with character like that of His.

CHARACTER

This passage also suggests that God made man to exhibit His character. This is the significance of the words, "Let us make man in Our likeness." The father is not just concerned to have many children; He wants all his children to have the character of His Eternal son. He wants them all to be "like" Jesus, who was the esence of God, God INFLESHED, the exact image of our Father.

If God wants us to be like Jesus Christ, what was the character of the Lord? What was He like? What was His Behavior? What kind of character are we to have? What will be our behavior in dealing with each other?

The Lord never hurt anyone never mistreated anyone, never spoke an evil word about anyone. In conflict He never built up sides against anyone in order to win

a fight. He never mistreated anyone; never recruited others to help him hurt a brother, never plotted against anyone.

God infleshed was loving, kind, merciful, good and a peacemaker. God demands this kind of character in all of his household. The ungodly cannot be in the family of God here on earth nor with his family in heaven.

Character is never created. Character is never born in anyone. Character is developed as we are placed in situations of stress, in places of responsibility, and in the cries of tribulation, trial, and temptation.

When Eve was tempted it was not primarily a temptation to the lust of the flesh, or even the lust of the eyes, but of the PRIDE of life. The serpent said to her: "You surely shall not die for God knows that in the day you eat from it your eyes will be opened, and you will be like God, knowing good and evil (Genesis 3:45 NAS). The serpent offered her a shortcut to character, a chance to be like God without having to travel the road of maturity.

When Adam and Eve sinned, they fell off the high road to God's Purpose. When behavior becomes unlike that of Jesus Christ we fall off the high road to God's purpose. Man is now dead in his transpasses, cut off from the life of God. He needs redemption. Redemption of character. Redemtpion that makes him behave like Jesus. Redemption that makes him a peacemaker. Redemption that makes him fit to live with God in His family.

ASSOCIATIONS

Southern Baptist Churches must see themselves as God's means to accomplish His mission in the world. The association must see itself as serving the churches. As a part of this service. The association must find new and/or more effective ways of planting world-wide vision in the minds of pastors and churches.

The world is in a rapid state of change, becoming more lost every day. Through increased prayer, we need to find God's plan for redeeming it and follow His leadership. Long-range planning needs flexibility to respond to rapid changes. We must face the need to change our methodology and structures to meet the emerging needs.

The association must become and continue to be a full partner of global missions and global evangelism, locally and worldwide. The association has a vital role to play in world missions and evangelization, but grassroots strateging must not be neglected. The strengthening of the association itself is a first priority.

VISION

That day I spent on the beach with my Lord brought me to the conclusion that facilities, location, programs, and finances are nice, but to follow the future opportunities God has placed before the Brunswick really three things are needed: Jesus Christ, lost people and God infleshed character. We have Jesus. We have the lost. We need God infleshed character. We need the character and behavior that was found in Jesus. We need Christ-like behavior.

The significance of the words, "Let us make man . . . according to Our likeness" suggests that God made man to exhibit His character. To relate to each other as did Jesus. When you begin to study Acts 4, you find several important ingredients in the New Testament Church.

First, PRAYER MUST BE PRIMARY. The New Testament pattern was one of prayer. Every situation was handled with prayer.

Second, OBSTACLES MUST BECOME OPPORTUNITIES. Great associations can only be built when we cease to allow obstacles to become solid barriers to success.

Third, CELEBRATION MUST BE CONTAGIOUS. Acts 4:31 says, "And when they prayed the place was shaken where they assembled. ." No doubt there was a spirit of celebration among the early believers. Associations need the joy of celebration.

Fourth, last but certainly not least, SOUL WINNING MUST BE CENTRAL. . . "and they spoke the word of God with Boldness" (Acts 4:31).

I believe these four ingredients of the early church are as relevant today to an association as they were in the early church.

CONCLUSION

That day on the beach with my Lord rekindled in my heart a desire to see the Brunswick Association engage in a great massive Central Revival in the fall of 1992 or in the spring of 1993 or at the time the Lord leads.

That day on the beach I was made to see that the UNITY OF PURPOSE AND SPIRIT is our most precious achievement. The Psalmist says,

"Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell in unity."

Unity of spirit and purpose comes not by debate, not by vote, not by change in leaders. Unity is born out of the infleshed God like character of believers who live and behave like Jesus Christ and make the Lord, Lord of Life.

1991 Clerk's Report to Association

This time there are 35 churches on the Clerk's Honor Roll of "Early Birds." I am happy to report that this is up by two churches from last year. Our Clerks just get better and better. Lalon Willoughby, the new Associational Clerk, and I both appreciate you very much. We have not yet heard from Bolivia, Calabash, Mount Pisgah, Oak Island, Sabbath Home, Stanley Road and Supply. I hope there are those here today who have brought UCLs from those churches.

From the statistics gathered from the 35 letters that have been received, we find the following:

Total baptisms for the year 249, a decrease of 31 from last year

All other additions to church rolls 331, a decrease of 40 from last year.

Six churches reported no baptisms; five churches reported no additions.

Total reported membership of all churches to date: 7,274.

Our churches range in membership from 22 to 781. Seven churches have less than 100 members. Twenty churches fall in the category of 100 to 300 members. Six churches are in the range of 300 to 500 members. Only two of our churches have a membership of over 500, as reported to this point. I thought you might be interested to hear this breakdown.

Although the response has been good in getting the Church Letters before the Annual Meeting, we still need your help in getting the others. When we do not have all the letters, we cannot give you an accurate report. Often it also means that we do not receive the letters in time for the churches to be included in the information we send to SBC headquarters in Nashville and the State Office in Cary. Another problem which affects us more directly is that when the UCls are not

received on time we must either hold up information going to the printer or send in incomplete information. Either way, it works to our disadvantage in doing the work of the Association. If we get the data to the printer at a late date, then we are very late in getting the printed Minutes for distribution, which means, of course, that Minutes coming to us in June or July are not much good to the officers and workers in the Association. It is too near time then for the new year to begin. So you see we need the help of everyone in getting the UCLs filled in and mailed to the Associational Clerk before our Annual Meeting or within a very few days after the meeting, no later than November 1. Our reports are due two weeks after the Annual Meeting and they have to be compiled from 42 sources!

Now another problem for your attention. In spite of the announcement made at the 1990 Annual Meeting and by the Associational Clerk in her corrspondence with the churches, there is still some confusion on the cost of the Minutes to the churches. By way of clarification, may I again state that the October 1990 Executive Board authorized the Clerk to each year set the price for the Minutes based on the quotation received that year from the printers. The cost for the 1990 Minutes was $3.00 per copy. No free copies. The "free copy" action was taken for one year only in Executive Board session in 1988 - to apply only to 1988. However, for some reason, that is the only action on the subject that I've been able to get the churches to remember.

For the 1991 Minutes we have been able to keep the cost at $3.00 per copy. There is no guarantee, of course, that we will be able to keep it at that; we just have to notify you each year when the UCLs are sent to the churches.

There are still two boxes, at least 100 copies, of the 1990 minutes that have not been delivered. We have them with us today. Pick them up if you are interested. We would truly like to know if the churches actually want to receive the Minutes. We certainly need copies for the various Associational officers and the State and National Agencies, so we would have to have them printed. I don't know that we will save any money on having less copies printed bcause cost of printing is based on the first 200 to 300. After that the cost for additional copies is minimal. I simply don't like to waste natural resources if there is no desire for the books. Think about this and instruct your representatives to the Executive Board.

After today, Mrs. Willoughby will be your Associational Clerk. She had the leadership training at Ridgecrest and she has already assumed some of the duties. She will not nag you as I have done, but I'm going to be helping her for awhile so you will still have to contend with me. But seriously, be sure to get acquainted with her. You will like her very much. She will help in any way she can.

Susan S. Carson
Associational Clerk

"Early Bird" Honor Roll

(Listed in order that UCL was received - with person most responsible for letter)

1. Prospect ..... Mrs. Gwen Causey
2. Beach Road ..... Beverly Brown
3. Community Chapel ..... Shirley S. Hammonds
4. Boones Neck ..... Mrs. Helen Barefoot
5. Farmer's Chapel ..... Mrs. Virginia P. Skipper

6. Peace Memorial ..... Mrs. Frances Potter
7. Faith ..... Kenneth D. Johnson
8. Goshen ..... Mrs. Mary Flynn
9. Calvary ..... Mrs. Emma Hewett
10. Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Effie Evans
11. Mt. Olive ..... Mrs. Gwen Clemmons
12. Elah ..... Mrs. Helen Lewis
13. Ft. Church of Boiling Springs Lakes ..... Mrs. Selena Robinson
14. Shell Point ..... Mrs. Deborah Milliken
15. Soldier Bay ..... Mrs. Nancy Britt
16. First Church of Woodburn ..... Mrs. Debra Cumbee
17. Shallotte First ..... Mrs. Linda Lanier
18. Town Creek ..... Mrs. Barbara Faulk
19. Southport ..... Mrs. Joyce Splawn
20. Bethel ..... Mrs. Vonetta Stumblingbear
21. Oceanview ..... Mrs. Sonia N. Stevens
22. Beulah ..... Mrs. Lucille Skipper
23. Old Shallotte ..... Mrs. Marilyn Swain
24. Gospel Center ..... Mrs. Ernestine H. Miller
25. First Church of Sunset Harbor ..... Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith
26. Friendship ..... Marie Grissett
27. Longwood ..... Mrs. Virginia Gurganious
28. New Life ..... Mrs. Ella Lamm
29. Lebanon ..... Mrs. Margaret Stockes
30. Grace ..... Eva H. Gore
31. Jennie's Branch ..... Mrs. Ruth Mincey
32. Bonaparte ..... Mrs. Vera Bowling
33. Mill Creek ..... Mrs. Betty Sellars
34. Leland ..... Mrs. Joyce Daniel
35. Antioch ..... Mrs. Joyce Daniel

CONGRATULATIONS to these churches that met the deadline. They have done much to speed up the preparation of the materials for the printer. Please note that the list has grown from 33 last year to 35 this year. Could we make it 40 next year?

Minutes of the Executive Board

January 14, 1991

EXECUTIVE BOARD, BBA

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, January 4, 1991, at Shell Point Baptist Church, with the Rev. Wayne Trexler, Moderator, presiding.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and the Rev. Bryan Dosher led us in our devotional thoughts and prayer. The hymn, "Blest Be the Tie" was sung, indicating the unity in our Association.

The Clerk made the attendance report as follows: 24 churches represented 12 pastors, 33 church-elected representatives, the Director of Missions, five directors/chairmen of Missions Performance Committees (not otherwise counted), three general officers (not otherwise counted) and six visitors, a total attendance of 60.

The minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved as read.

The new Moderator spoke for a few moments on his appreciation for the work being done by the Association and his hopes that we will continue in unity of purpose for the coming year.

The Treasurer's report was given.

Mr. Trexler, General Board Member, stated that no meeting of the General Board had been held since he reported at our Annual Meeting in October. He asked that we especially pray for the General Board during this time of controversy among Baptists of the state.

As an item of unfinished business, Rev. V.C. Potter stated that the cost of Dr. Bill Bennett's transportation to our Annual Meeting exceeded by $325.00 the amount which we had paid to him following the Annual Meeting. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried that the Association send Dr. Bennett a check in the amount of $325.00 to cover this difference.

A report from the Missions Performance Group was given.

The Director of Missions gave an oral report and at the close of his report stated that the Pastors' Conference was recommending that the Association give a memorial for Mrs. Margaret McRackan in the amount of $100.00 to the Scholarship Fund of Coastal Study Center in appreciation for years of dedicated service to the Association. Motion for this was made, seconded and duly carried, and we observed a moment of silence in thanks for her life and what it meant to the Brunswick Baptist Association.

The Moderator led us in a period of directed prayer as expression of our deep concern about the Persian Gulf Crisis in which the world is now involved.

Several announcements were made and the Rev. Leo Cannon gave the benediction.

We then adjourned to the Fellowship Hall for delicious and bountiful refreshments served by the women of Shell Point Church.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Susan Carson, Clerk

APRIL 15, 1991

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, April 15, 1991, at Beach Road Baptist Church. The Moderator, Wayne Trexler, presided.

The meeting was called to order and the Rev. Mack Moore, a member of Beach Road, welcomed us and led in the devotional. Following the singing of a hymn, the Clerk gave the attendance report showing six pastors, 19 church-elected representatives, two general officers (not counted elsewhere), the Director of Missions, three Missions Performance Directors and nine visitors present, or a total of 40 in attendance. Thirteen churches were represented. With a quorum in place, the meeting continued.

The minutes of the January 14, 1991, meeting of the Executive Board were read by the Clerk and approved as read. The General Board report was given by Mr. Trexler, General Board Member.

The Moderator called for a period of special prayer for the Brunswick Baptist Association ministries and several concerns were heard from the body. Six or seven people led in prayer for these concerns.

The Treasurer handed out her written report. As there were no questions, the report was filed with the Clerk. There was no unfinished business. The Missions Performance Group report was given and filed with the Clerk.

The Moderator called for items of new business. The Chairman of the Nominating Committee gave a partial report which was approved by the body. The Missions Development Committee asked that the Executive Board enter a resolution approving the application of Holden Beach Mission for a loan from the Baptist State Convention. After such motion was made and seconded, there being no discussion, the suggested resolution was approved.

The Director of Missions gave his report which was filed with the Clerk. The Moderator then read a letter of resignation from Mrs. Vera I. (Lib) Sellers, Associational Secretary. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried that the Moderator appoint a three-member personnel committee to select and hire a replacement for Mrs. Sellers, and that the committee also develop a job description for the position. The Director of Missions is to serve as ex officio member of the committee so appointed. The Director of Missions was given permission to employ a secretary on an interim basis if no replacement for Mrs. Sellers is selected before May 31, 1991, the effective date of her resignation.

Motion was made, seconded and unanimously carried that the Moderator purchase a gift for Mrs. Sellers to be presented during National Secretary's Week as an expression of the Association's appreciation for her competent, efficient and loving services rendered the Association during her years of service to it.

There were no announcements and following the benediction, the meeting was adjourned. Refreshments were served in the Church Fellowship Hall by the ladies of the church.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Susan S. Carson, Clerk

JULY 15, 1991

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on July 15, 1991, at Leland Baptist Church, with the Moderator, Wayne Trexler, presiding.

A quorum being present, the meeting was called to order and J. Tyler Potter, member of Leland Church, welcomed the body and brought a devotional message. The Clerk then gave the attendance report as follows: eight pastors, 24 church representatives, three general officers (not counted elsehwere), the Director of Missions, three Missions Performance Directors (not counted elsewhere), and five visitors, or a total of 44 present. Eighteen churches were represented.

At the request of the Clerk, the Clerk-elect read the minutes of the April 15, 1991, Executive Board Meeting. The minutes were approved as read. The Treasurer's written report was handed out. There were no questions and the report was filed for information.

Vic Potter, Jr., member of the Secretary Search Committee, introduced the new Associational Secretary, Mrs. Patricia Lewis, member of Antioch.

General Board Member, Wayne Trexler, gave an informative report from the General Board.

The Moderator then called for a prayer time for the Executive Committee which was led by Hayden Cartner, interim pastor at Supply.

There was no unfinished business.

Paul Early, Chairman, gave a report from the Missions Performance Committee. Copies of his written report had already been distributed.

Jack Hancox, of the Missions Development Committee, brought a recommendation from that committee that the Executive Committee approve Bonaparte's request for assistance from the Baptist State Convention. The motion was seconded, there was no discussion, and the motion was unanimously carried.

The Clerk read from a letter received from Edmonds Printing Company with regard to the printing of the minutes for 1991. The letter stated that the cost of 450 copies of a 100-page annual, such as ours in 1990, would increase slightly, the amount to be $1,324.00, which includes postage. Hugh Price moved that the bid be accepted. This was seconded by Douglas Huff. There being no discussion, the motion was voted upon and carried.

Don Lamb of the Properties Committee, made a recommendation from the committee concerning a request from Hope Harbor Home (Domestic Violence Shelter whose property adjoins the Association's Resource Center) that Hope Harbor be granted a perpetual right and easement to construct a sewage drain field and connecting lines over the portion of the Association's property as described in the proposed easement and shown on an attached map. Copy of easement and map are on file with the Clerk. After discussion, questions answered, and a study of the document by E.J. Prevatte, Attorney, and Parliamentarian, the matter was voted upon and it was unanimously agreed that the Trustees be authorized to sign the easement for the Association.

Jack Hancox announced that Paul and Lena Early and Jack and Doris Hancox had been approached by the Foreign Mission Board, asking them to return to the mission field, Mr. and Mrs. Early to Belize and Mr. and Mrs. Hancox to Haiti. The two couples asked for our prayers that they might follow God's will in these matters.

The Director of Missions gave his report, a five-year summary of Associational work since he has been Director of Missions.

Douglas Huff, of Oak Island Church, gave a report on Resort Ministries being carried on this summer. He also brought a report on Youth Work from his wife, Mrs. Gaylon Huff.

Several announcements were made just prior to the closing prayer. Following the benediction, the ladies of Leland Church served refreshments in the Fellowship Hall. They made it rather special by having a cake decorated with "Brunswick Baptist Association" written in the icing. It was so lovely they had trouble getting anyone to be willing to cut into it!

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Susan Carson, Clerk
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk-Elect

OCTOBER 14, 1991

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in quarterly session on October 14, 1991, at First Baptist Church of Boiling Springs Lakes. The Vice-Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. Following the devotional the Rev. Avery Lumsden, host pastor, welcomed the group.

Roll call of the churches showed 20 churches represented. Nine pastors, 31 representatives and four visitors for a total of 50 in attendance. These figures include the Associational Officers and the Director of Missions.

Minutes of the July 15, 1991, Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read.

There was no unfinished business.

The Treasurer gave out copies of her report. There were no questions.

After several announcements, the Director of Missions handed the clerk a written report and then made a motion to dedicate this year's annual to Ruth Gallaway, for her 25 years as treasurer. It was unanimously approved.

The meeting was then adjourned. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

1990 - 1991 Yearly Financial Report

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1990		$13,461.19
Receipts from the Churches & Mission	$59,092.37	
Minute Fund	719.00	
Coastal Baptist Study Center (Antioch and Supply)	1,100.00	
Baptist State Convention		
Food Fund for Peace Memorial & Town Creek	4,500.00	
Share of State Mission Offering - 1990	626.24	
Beach Road	600.00	
Resort Ministry	700.00	
Bonaparte	3,464.00	
Refund on Insurance - Coastal Insurance Co. & Seibels, Bruce Inc., Co.	515.00	
Capital Gain - Atlantic Tele. Memb. Corp.	91.85	
Refund-Key Leadership, Ridgecrest	460.00	
Payment for 3 file Boxes (M.W. Chapman)	17.64	
Payment for Overhead Projector (J. Hartman)	159.88	
Great Challenge Stewardship Supper	382.00	
Breakthrough Books Sold	231.45	
Brotherhood Fishing Tournament	3.00	
Baptist State Convention Phone Calls for Burnt Swamp S.S. Enlargement Campaign	42.04	
Transferred from the Savings Account	2,924.98	
Amount Received During the Year		$75,629.45
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$89,090.64

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1991		29,966.81
Achuck Payment	6,500.00	
Boones Neck	197.45	
Interest/Year	1,535.67	
Total to Account For		38,199.93
Withdrew & deposited in the Checking Account	2,924.98	
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1991		$35,274.95

EXPENDITURES

Director of Mission's Salary	$15,100.00
Housing	5,100.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Annuity	3,000.00
Auto/Travel	7,000.00
Insurance	2,500.00
Business Expenses	2,200.00
Convention (State)	175.00
Office Secretary's Salary	5,754.72
Internal Revenue	1,849.43
N.C. Department of Revenue	291.21
Annuity	500.00
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense	209.87
Statisticians for 1988-89 & 1989-90	300.00
Operating Expenses	
Office Supplies	1,443.58
Bulk Mailing	540.00
Postage	395.00
Telephone	562.34
Mail Permit/Box Rent	77.00
Equipment - Repairs	726.89
Insurance	1,040.00
Janitorial Contract	2,600.00
Janitorial Supplies	71.89
Utilities - Elec. 1,707.99 - Water 103.70	1,811.69
Building & Yard Improvement	
Water Fountain, Sign Lights, etc.	1,254.09
Secretary's Week - Mrs. Lib Sellers	15.00
Safety Deposit Box Rent - UCB	35.00
Amsterdam Printing (Pens)	168.62
Programs	
Annual Meeting Speaker (Dr. William Bennett)	825.50
Annual Minutes Printing 1990	1,204.00
Key Leadership Training	1,000.00

Pastor's Retreat	366.00
Beach Road (from Baptist State Convention)	600.00
Bonaparte (from Baptist State Convention)	3,464.00
Food Funds - Town Creek, Peace Memorial (from Baptist State Convention)	4,500.00
Coastal Baptist Study Center Scholarship Fund	1,100.00
Memorial - Mrs. Margaret McRackan	100.00
Antioch Baptist Women - Big Challenge Stewardship Supper	382.00
Deacon's Workshop Refreshments	18.80
Sunday School (VBS Kit, Stamps, Refreshments, Meals, Training)	461.64
Discipleship Training - Honorarium "M" Night Speaker - Dr. James Lambert	50.00
WMU (GA Camp, Banquet, Literature, Annual Meeting)	1,192.20
Brotherhood Stamps & Fishing Tournament	129.58
Evangelism - Stamps	29.00
Recreation (Picnic - Cups)	31.64
Youth Speaker Honorarium (J. Mark Howels) and Soft Drinks	79.16
Media Library (Modules, books for Coastal, Bookcase, Video Cabinet)	818.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$74,422.95

General Fund	1,618.96	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Start-Up Fund - Calabash	9,820.00	
Resort Ministry (Baptist State Convention)	859.79	
Share of State Mission Offering	1,307.64	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1991		$14,667.79

Contributions From the Churches 1990-1991

Antioch	$ 1,000.00
Beach Road	1,329.49
Bethel	4,350.99
Beulah	2,064.50
Boiling Springs Lakes, FBC	2,183.22
Bolivia	.00
Bonaparte	220.00
Boone's Neck	630.90
Calabash, FBC	.00
Calvary	1,664.00
Community Chapel	666.42
Elah	3,494.46
Faith	1,021.60

Farmer's Chapel	150.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	400.00
Gospel Center	850.00
Grace	120.00
Holden Beach Mission	615.50
Jennie's Branch	1,800.00
Lebanon	656.00
Leland	4,861.48
Longwood	200.00
Mill Creek	539.50
Mount Olive	325.00
Mount Pisgah	1,800.00
New Life	200.00
Oak Grove	.00
Oak Island, FBC	510.00
Ocean View	3,315.94
Old Shallotte	650.00
Peace Memorial	375.00
Prospect	206.40
Sabbath Home	594.44
Shallotte, FBC	2,650.00
Shell Point	2,310.02
Soldier Bay	1,310.75
Southport	6,822.00
Sunset Harbor, FBC	1,353.62
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	2,400.00
Woodburn, FBC	2,051.14
TOTAL	$59,092.37

1991/92 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

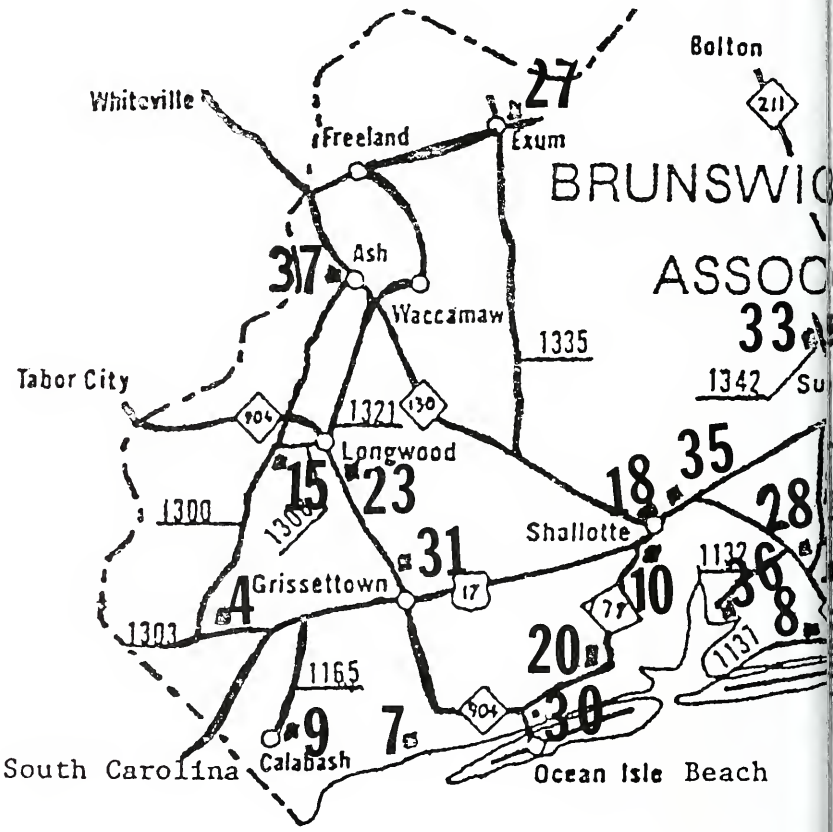
100		MISSION ACTION	1991 Budget	1992 Budget		Anticipated Fund
	1	Resort Ministry	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00	A	$ 600
	2	People Search	2,000.00	2,000	B	
	3	Strategy Planning	1,000.00	0		
	4	New Missions	15,500.00	9,820	C	
	5	Church Growth Assistance	11,000.00	11,000		11,000
	6	Hunger Relief Fund	4,500.00	4,500		4,500
	7	Pastors' Emergency Fund	300.00	300		
	8	Student Aid/Scholarship Fund	2,250.00	1,250	D	

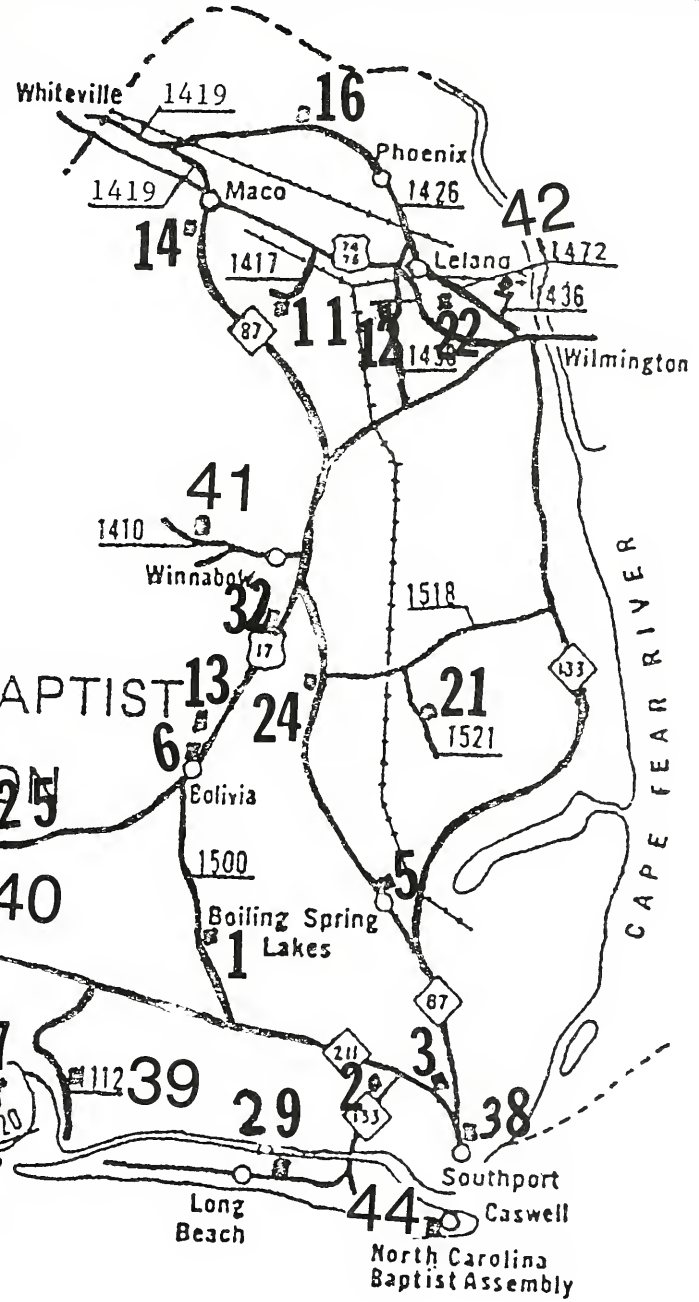
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1	Pastoral/Deacon	100.00	100	
2	Sunday School	740.00	740	
3	Discipleship Training	500.00	400	
4	WMU	1,200.00	1,825	
5	Brotherhood	1,160.00	1,080	
6	Music	300.00	400	
7	Evangelism	1,000.00	1,250	
8	Stewardship		300	
9	Recreation	600.00	400	
10	Christian Life/Family	300.00	300	
11	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	100.00	100	
	2) Youth	100.00	100	
	3) Children	50.00	50	
	4) Preschool	50.00	50	
12	Media/Library	1,000.00	1,000	
300	PERSONNEL			
1	Director of Missions			
	1) Salary	15,100.00	15,100	
	2) Housing	5,100.00	5,100	
	3) Utilities	3,200.00	3,200	
	4) Annuity	3,000.00	3,000	
	5) Auto/Travel	7,000.00	7,000	
	6) Insurance	2,500.00	2,500	
	7) Business Expense	2,200.00	2,200	
	8) Conventions/Conference	2,000.00	2,000	
2	Secretary			
	1) Salary	7,500.00	7,500	
	2) Social Security	600.00	600	
	3) Annuity	750.00	750	
	4) Training	200.00	500	
3	Clerk			
	1) Honorarium	150.00	150	
	2) Expenses	250.00	350	
4	Statistician		0	
5	Specialized Workers			
	1) Honorarium/Expenses	6,000.00	6,000	5,000
400	OPERATING EXPENSES			
1	Office			
	1) Supplies	2,000.00	2,000	
	2) Bulk Mailing	500.00	600	
	3) Postage	400.00	450	
	4) Telephone	600.00	600	
	5) Printing	400.00	400	
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	100.00	100	

2	Equipment			
	1) Repairs	1,000.00	1,000	
	2) New Purchases	500.00	500	
3	Insurance			
	1) DOM Liability	150.00	150	
	2) Special Assistance Liability	150.00	150	
	3) Resource Center	1,200.00	1,200	
4	Building & Grounds			
	1) Janitorial Contract	2,600.00	2,600	
	2) Utilities	2,000.00	2,000	
	3) Janitorial Supplies	500.00	500	
	4) Yard Improvements	700.00	700	
5	Kitchen Refreshments	200.00	200	
500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
1	Resource Building	1,000.00	1,000	
600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1	Annual Meeting			
	1) Programs	50.00	50	
	2) Speakers	500.00	500	
	3) Registration	30.00	30	
	4) Meals	50.00	50	
2	Calendar of Activities (Printing)		0	
3	Annual Minutes (Printing)	1,500.00	1,500	
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1	Key Leadership	1,000.00	1,000	
2	Training of Missions Performance Group	4,500.00	4,500	
3	Pastors' Retreat	500.00	500	
800	MISCELLANEOUS			
1	Contingent Fund	1,600.00	1,600	
	GRAND TOTAL	$125,530.00	$119,795	$21,100

1991/92 PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL		$119,795
In Escrow *A	$ 1,500.00	
*B	2,000.00	
*C	9,820	
*D	250	
Less Escrow Total		(13,570)
	sub-total	106,225
Less Anticipated Funds		(21,100)
ASSOCIATION'S PART FOR 1991/92		$ 85,125

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boones Neck
9. Calabash
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Holden Bch. Msn.
20. Jennie's Branch
21. Lebanon
22. Leland
23. Longwood
24. Mill Creek
25. Mt. Olive
26. Mt. Pisgah
27. New Life
28. Oak Grove
29. Oak Island
30. Ocean View
31. Old Shal
32. Peace M
33. Prospect
34. Sabbath
35. Shallotte
36. Shell Poi
37. Soldier B
38. Southpor
39. Sunset H
40. Supply
41. Town Cre
42. Woodbur
43. Resource
44. N.C. Bap
Assem




Whiteville
1419
16
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
42
14
1417
74
76
Lelang
1472
1436
87
11
12
22
1438
Wilmington
41
1410
Winnabow
1518
32
17
APTIST
13
24
21
133
6
1521
Bolivia
1500
5
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
211
112
39
29
2
3
133
38
Southport
Long
Beach
44
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

Ordination Report

The Ordaining Council met with the following men during the past Associational year to examine each man as a possible candidate for ordination into the Gospel Ministry:

John Marcus Sellars at the request of Elah Baptist Church.

Edward E. Robinson at the request of Boones Neck Baptist Church.

Upon satisfactory examination in the doctrine of our faith, including their conversion experience, their call to the Gospel Ministry, their acceptance of the "Bible as the Word of God" and their willingness to cooperate with the local Association and both State and Southern Baptist Conventions, the Council recommended that the Churches proceed with ordination. Both men were ordained and are in the service of their church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Bryan Dosher, Chairman

Resolutions Committee Report

We wish to thank the members of Supply Baptist Church and of Goshen Baptist Church for their hospitality to us and the warm spirit of fellowship.

We recognize the need for more church involvement in reaching out to the unreached in our association - the lost, the indifferent church member, and those with heavy hearts who need to see in our lives the love and compassion of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We will strive to promote Total Church Life, a process of balanced church growth, in our churches, recognizing the need to Exalt the Saviour, Equip the Saints, and Evangelize the Sinners.

Respectfully submitted,
Myrtle Watson, Chairman

Recreation Report

1991 - 92

Attendance could have been better at our Second Annual Associational Picnic, but those who came certainly enjoyed the good fellowship and participation in the many events offered.

A Co-Ed Softball League was inaugurated. Each team played a 10-game schedule on Saturday afternoons at the County Park in Supply. Round-robin playoffs succeeded the regular season with a picnic on the final day. Its purpose was to furnish a vehicle for fellowship and fun. This mission was largely accomplished. We expect more churches to enter teams next year, and will consider a fall schedule in addition to the spring one.

An Associational Golf Tournament has been scheduled for November 23 at Brierwood Golf Club.

Organizational meetings are scheduled to form an Associational Basketball League to play from December thru February 1992.

With the Lord's blessing, these endeavors will be successful.

Donald A. Lamb
Recreational Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

1990 - 1991

W.M.U. began the new church year with a Training Workshop for Church Age-Level Directors at Supply Church. A team of conference leaders from the Wilmington Association conducted the Workshop. Leaders from 22 churches attended.

Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was observed in 11 churches.

The Foreign Mission Study books were taught and the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering were observed in 33 of our churches. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached an all-time high in many of our churches.

In February the Home Mission study books were taught were taught in 21 churches and the Week of Prayer and the Annie ARmstrong Offering were observed in 27 churches.

On March 1, 1991 the WMU Banquet for Pastors, Key Church Leaders and WMU Directors was held at Mt. Pisgah and was attended by 126 persons. We enjoyed fellowship, food, WMU information, and inspiration.

Also in March Nancy Curtis, State WMU Executive Director, met with the Associational Council and the Director of Missions to discuss ways to improve WMU and to share ideas for future growth. The Council was host to Nancy and Sara Ann Hobbs, a former WMU State leader, at a dinner meal before the meeting.

Girls in Action were busy during the year. A GA camp was held at Caswell and enjoyed by all attending. The GA Banquet was a huge success with over $200.00 being raised for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. A new GA was organized at Old Shallotte.

Also during the year WMU work was begun at the Brunswick Island Mission with an enthusiastic group of Baptist Women. They now have all the WMU organizations.

We approach a new church year with anticipation as Farmer's Chapel begins work in all age-levels. Susan Sellers, Associational BYW Director and Pastor's wife, is real excited and has played a big part in getting this work started. A new Mission Friends organization is scheduled to begin at Friendship in October. Calvary is beginning a new year with organizations for BYW and Acteens in addition to their already organized work in Baptist Women, GA and Mission Friends. A spaghetti supper and a skit about WMU was the springboard to their new organizations.

The Annual WMU Meeting at Leland was the climax of our year. Attendance was super and churches responded with love to a "Shower of Bears" for the Brunswick Bear Program, wherein teddy bears are used by law enforcement officials in dealing with children who are experiencing trauma. Det. Don Gates of the Brunswick Sheriff's Department spoke in the afternoon session about the Bear Program. Laurie Sillings, GA Director, presented a video of 1990-91 GA activities. The evening session inspired all to new heights as Nancy Curtis challenged us to be Care-Bear-ers for WMU in the Brunswick Association in 1991-92.

Response to the appeal for kneesocks for the Women's Prison Ministry in November 1990 was great. We were able to send more than our quota. This year Brunswick WMU is responsible for 800 washcloths for the Red Christmas Boxes donated each year by North Carolina WMU for the Women's Prison Ministry. We believe the 1991 response will be just as great as that of 1990.

I was a Sunbeam, my first association with missions. In my family missions was and is a way of life. It is hard for me to understand how any person could read God's Word and not believe that missions is a must for Christians. I have a burden because I am not sure that missions is alive in many of our churches. A lot of the reports I receive do not show any missions work for the youth. I wonder if the term "missions" has become like a comfortable, wellworn shoe. The word "missions" is not radical. Few eyebrows are raised when it is mentioned; it is a totally acceptable cause. It is, after all, the distinctive over which the Southern Baptist Convention was formed in 1945. Missions is proper. Even women and children may safely engage in missions endeavors. The term "missions" seldom evokes a sense of danger. Only one question remains: Is Missions alive? Missions is, or can be, alive!! The existence of WMU and Brotherhood is critical if a church desires to see missions come alive. Men and women who are willing to invest themselves in providing organizations for preschoolers, children and youth are needed to insure that Southern Baptists will have missionaries in the next century. How do local church leaders keep missions alive? By taking it out of the back closet - dusting it off, placing it where it can be seen, appreciating it, using it as a vital part of church life. If your church is earnest about wanting missions alive, give Woman's Missionary Union a chance. Have your other programs, sure, but don't leave out Mission Friends, Girls in Action, and Acteens. I dare you pastors, deacons, church leaders, laymen and women to take the necessary steps to make missions come alive in your church! If you need help, the Brunswick WMU Council is here to help - we're a very special people, with a very special job to do. We are CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE to keeping missions alive in the Brunswick Association. We want to help you.

Jacqueline B. Smith, WMU Director
Brunswick Baptist Association

MISSION ACTION REPORT

This year our prison ministry consisted of presenting knee socks to the women's prison. Also migrant kits were given to the migrant workers.

I am sorry to say we were unable to have the trainig session on personal witnessing.

We are looking forward to a new year with high hopes that we can have more mission action projects this coming year.

We are in need of 800 washcloths for the prison ministry. Please help us in this effort. Please take them to the Resource Center, Southport Baptist Church or Mrs. Jackie Smith's home, by noon on November 15. They are to be mailed that evening.

We sincerely thank you for your help in our mission action projects this year. May God richly bless each of you for your efforts.

Gayla Varnam
WMU Mission Action Chairman

GIRLS IN ACTION 1990 - 91

On March 8 we had A Night of Adventure. We had 25 present representing three churches. There were workshops in each of the age levels of Mission Adventures. Refreshments were served and Easter favors were made for the nursing home

out of spoon filled with jelly beans, wrapped in green netting and pink ribbon. Before the GAs could come to the function, they had to have memorized the longest set of verses in their Mission Adventure Steps.

In April, we had our Annual Mother-Daughter Banquet. We went to Old Shallotte where they had done an outstanding job in decorating. We enjoyed a wide assortment of goodies as Good Baptist women can cook. We had 56 present from five churches. The program was on He Loves Me, He Loves Me Not. This was how we may think God doesn't love us because of the evil things we do, but the Bible tells us he loves us still. Daises were used in the theme. They were handed out to each church group, a bloom for each dollar they collected for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Music was provided by Friendship GA.

Our GA Camp was another fun filled weekend at Caswell. We had 68 girls and leaders and not a moment spared to get bored. We had fun in the pool followed by a 20-foot ice cream Sundae. Water games, a puppet presentation by the Puppets Out Witnessing of SC and a devotional by Idena Hendricks of Caswell Beach. This was a complete story of the Bible composed on a lampshade of sea shells. Everyone was enchanted. This was all just on Friday night. Now on Saturday after devotions we met in the classrooms for seminars with our guest missionaries, Paul and Lena Early. They are retired from the Bahamas and Trinidad. We also enjoyed shell craft projects emphasising the Lampshade story from Friday, a mission action project of a Bible Dictionary with puzzles and a pencil for the remote villages of the Bahamas where they don't have books of any kind. We also had a session in music by Becky Falor.

Many thanks to all the GA leaders that helped in the workshops and took over in my absence.

I want to visit the GA groups in our Association this year and help stabalize and start GA groups. WMU directors, I can't stress enough the importance of your filling out your reports of who your leaders and directors of each age level are. We cannot plan or include your group if we don't know who you are.

Laurie Sillings
Association GA Director

Baptist Women Director Report

1990 - 1991

Baptist women were blessed to have Mrs. Dorothy Fennell of Wilmington to lead the Baptist Women section of the WMU Workshop. During the year your Baptist Women Director held several individual conferences with Baptist Women in the Association, either in person or by telephone.

Beginning in May, I had the privilege of meeting on three different occasions with the Baptist Women of the newly organized Holden Beach Mission, now Brunswick Islands Mission, and helping them with some hands-on training. I'm most happy to report that they are an enthusiastic group well on their way to becoming a strong organization. I am so thankful to have had a part in what they have and are accomplishing. Quite a few of them are here today and I want to show them off and introduce them to you. Jackie, I truly believe that from this group we will soon see some associational leaders emerge.

Also, I had the opportunity of teaching the study course book, *Annie Armstrong, Dreamer in Action,* both at Mill Creek and at Oak Island. These classes were opened to all women in the Association who might desire to be a part. Through them we reached at least seven churches and approximately 45 women.

On December 3 I met with the women of Oak Island First for their Week of Prayer program; held a Mission Study Institute on January 17, and attended the Associational WMU Banquet for Pastors and Directors on March 1. I have published three or four issues of *Baptist Women News and Views.* I have been ably assisted in many of these activities by Gayla Varnam, Assistant Baptist Women Director and Mission Action Director. I deeply appreciate her help.

Already I have been asked to have a part in the activities of three of our churches in the coming year. It is good to see the women planning ahead for the year's work and I am glad that I can have a part. It is a joy to serve through Woman's Missionary Union and Baptist Women.

September 19, 1991
Susan S. Carson, BW Director

Brotherhood 1991

OCTOBER

The associational annual picnic was held at Town Creek community park. Everyone had a great time, with about 50 people present.

NOVEMBER - MARCH

The associational Brotherhood officers held several planning meetings.

APRIL

Brotherhood officers planning meeting, Baptist Men/RA prayer supper was held at Antioch Baptist Church with approximately fifty people attending. Rev. Wayne Trexler was the guest speaker.

JULY

Brotherhood officers planning meeting.

AUGUST

Work day was held at the Brunswick Baptist Resource Center to do yard work with about 10 people turning out to work.

SEPTEMBER

Baptist men/boys fishing tournament was held at Caswell assembly, with about 50 people attending. Two brotherhood officers attended the NC Baptist Men board meeting in Winston Salem, NC.

Tyler Potter

Historian's Report

The information for this report was gleaned from the Uniform Church Letters and from events reported in *The Tabloid* during the year. Very few churches reported in either place, so this is a plea for Clerks and Pastors to be more diligent in reporting church happenings during the new church year. Each church plays an important role in the history of our association. Please help us record it properly.

Some of the highlights for the year that were reported follow. Two men were ordained to the Gospel Ministry and one man was licensed. Five new deacons were ordained and three churches reported Pastor Appreciation Days.

Prospect and Oak Grove observed their Centennials and Southport held a 120th Anniversary celebration and published an updated history of that church. Faith observed her 14th Anniversary.

Beach Road Church held its first service in the new building on November 11, 1990, followed by a dedication service on December 16, 1990. Quite a few churches engaged in renovation projects and some installed stained glass windows. Gospel Center completed a new Education Building which was dedicated on August 18, 1991. Southport began a second Challenge to Build program and purchased an existing building across the street from the church to be used for expansion purposes. Two churches paid off their indebtedness. Brunswick Islands purchased an eight-acre tract for a church and a building committee was chosen to begin plans immediately.

In a large number of the churches Senior Adult ministries and Youth ministries were emphasized. A Singles Ministry was started at Southport and several churches reported new missions organizations. One church began a Discipleship Training program and some reported new Sunday School classes organized.

Some of the churches reported ministry projects such as a Handyman Ministry to senior citizens and handicapped persons, a new nursing home ministry and a tape ministry.

Two churches reported the purchase of church vans.

Antioch held a successful Parent/Teenager Communications Skills Conference.

Several churches exceeded their goals for both the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

Bonaparte's Pastor, Hilton Willetts, received a B.S. Degree in church ministries, and Dan Bennett, Pastor at Grace, was awarded his doctorate. Dr. Bennett was recognized by the church in a special service at which the Rev. A.R. Waisner, former DOM of the Brunswick Baptist Association, was guest speaker.

Supply Church named one of its most beloved members, the Reverend Tom H. Williams, as Pastor Emeritus. Brother Tom is now more than 90 years of age and is still actively serving his Lord.

Resort Ministries under the direction of Dr. Jack Hancox and the Missions Development Committee were carried on in five resort locations during the summer of 1991.

The reports of the various committees and the Director of Missions as printed in these Minutes also form a vital part of the history of this Association. Your History Committee urges you to read those reports to find out how we as an Association are responding to the call to be God's People in this place.

Susan S. Carson, for
William F. Deitz, Historian

Media Library Report

1990 - 1991

Early in the year we had a very good meeting at the Resource Center and looked forward to more churches in the association joining us.

Had two (2) people, Eloise Andrews and Doris Shook, from Jennie's Branch, attend the State Media Library Convention at Caraway.

Your Director attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest in late May. We had the most people present that we had in many years. New tips on promotion were given and hands on experience was done in the field of promotion. Churches represented were Faith, Calvary, Southport, Jennie's Branch, Bethel, and Holden Beach Mission.

Your Director went to Jennie's Branch in August and presented a program on Media Library to 32 senior citizens that meet at Jennie's Branch.

The last meeting of the year, on September 17, had good attendance and work was done to help catalog and process many items for the associational library.

The associational library has added 75 new books, six audio cassettes, 13 new videos, one new bookshelf, and other items of interest. Also, 19 new Equipping Centers were added.

We sincerely hope that in 1991-1992 many more will get involved with this important ministry to the churches and the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Clemmons

Evangelism Committee Report

1990 - 1991

"GO . . . SEEK . . . FIND"

Approximately 200 persons attended the Associational Evangelism Conference held at Southport Baptist Church on Monday, February 18, 1991, at 7:00 p.m. Special music was provided by an Associational choir under the direction of Eddie Hicks, and by "The Missionaries" quartet from the Brunswick Island Baptist Mission.

The speaker for the conference, former Foreign Missionary Rev. Jack Hancox, presented a challenge to reach out to others around us with the message of salvation in Jesus Christ.

We encourage the people of our churches to be "bold" in their efforts to evangelize the people of Brunswick County.

Respectfully submitted,
Douglas Huff
Evangelism Chairman
September 25, 1991

Church Mission Development Program

Last year (1990-91) a packet of materials was made available to all the churches attending the annual meeting. The concept of church mission development was described briefly as the normal outreach of the local church to get "the whole gospel to the whole man throughout the whole world."

What will a mission development committee do for your church? Evidence now coming from North Carolina Baptist churches engaged in mission development indicates four (4) important results. They are as follows:

1. Mission needs of the area around the local church are identified and defined.
2. Appropriate responses to meet these needs are determined.
3. Available resources are discovered to meet the needs as defined.
4. Application of responses and resources as designed by the church is put into motion to involve the total church in mission - meeting the needs in Jesus' name.

While this is a viable and effective concept of total missions, only two (2) churches in the association are using the mission development program. Please contact me if your church is interested. Remember that missions development idea is not the creation of another organization. It is a process that builds upon the existing organizations of Sunday School, WMU and Brotherhood.

No new "mission" churches were organized during the year. One church, the Stanley Road Baptist Church, closed it's doors after five (5) years of struggle.

The Holden Beach Baptist Mission has completed two years of existence and is moving rapidly toward churchhood. Present membership stands at 76, and the budget of $58,500 is being met. Property has been purchased at the junction of highway 130 and Mt. Pisgah Road. The building committee is hard at work and hopeful to adopt a plan of construction soon.

The Resort Ministry of the Association experienced a great summer. Regular services, all at 8:30 a.m., were sponsored in the following locations:

Bricklanding - Sea Mist Campground - Jennie's Branch Church
Tanglewood - Tanglewood Shelter (Holden Area) - Town Creek (Walter Clegg) Campground by the Sea Holden Beach - Holden Beach Mission (John Hancox)
The Cabana - Long Beach - First Baptist Church Oak Island (Doug Huff) and the summer staff - Caswell
First Baptist Church Oak Island Early Service (Doug Huff)

The statistical data was not available at this writing, but early records did reveal that the average attendance for all five services exceeded 200.

My prayer remains that our churches re-discover the Biblical truth that the church (your church) is a resurrection community and we are to minister in Jesus' name to all people in need, both here where we live, and around the world.

Jack Hancox

Sunday School/Assist Team Report

1990 - 1991

The Brunswick County School Assist Team was busy preparing themselves and leading churches in improving Brunswick Sunday Schools. The team attended two leadership conferences, one at Cary, and part of the team went to Ridgecrest. They met four (4) times to plan for events.

During the year, five (5) teaching conferences were presented with a total attendance of 292. The conferences were:

Two (2) Sunday School Directors Meetings.

One (1) Pastor/Sunday School Directors Meeting.

One (1) Associational Sunday School Training book taught.

One (1) Sunday School Leadership Workshop. (two nights)

The teams, or a member of the team, were invited to come into five (5) churches and help these churches with their S.S. organization and teaching improvement.

Overall, it was a good year for the Assist Team.

Jim Hartman
Assist Team Director

Discipleship Training Report

1990 - 1991

Discipleship Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) grow in their Christian discipleship. The Discipleship Training program does not compete with other church programs, but enhances the total work of the church.

During the past church year Discipleship Training in our association:

1. Sent the Director, Rebecca Chapman, to the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest.
2. Conducted an Associational Key Leadership at Supply on May 28, 1991.
3. Sent six (6) children to the State Bible Drill at Fayetteville. They are: Keri Bakan, Kelly Lockamy, Elizabeth Martin, Jennifer Price, Jason Shew, and Mary Sillings. Jason Shew is a three year winner. All of the children are from the Southport Baptist Church.
4. Conducted "M" Night on November 26, 1990 at Faith Baptist Church.
5. A Discipleship Interpretation meeting was conducted on March 18, 1992.
6. Members of the Associational Discipleship Team had the opportunity as a team and also individually to go into several churches and interpret the Discipleship Training Program.

The Discipleship Training Team for the church year 1990-1991 was:

Rebecca Chapman, Director
Mae Parsons, Adult Coordinator
Ruby Casanova, Youth Coordinator
Lib Sellers, Children's Coordinator
Gayla Varnam, Pre-School Coordinator

Thank you for the opportunity to serve my Lord in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
Rebecca Chapman

Music Report

Our goals for our associational music work have been to (1) develop a program of fellowship among church musicians (2) evaluate and meet the musical needs of our association (3) provide help for church music leaders.

We have sought to meet these needs during the 1990-91 associational year by:

(1) Providing music for the annual meeting.
(2) Forming a "church training" choir for the Associational "M" night.
(3) Providing music for the Associational Evangelism Conference.
(4) Receiving training at Key Leadership Conferences.
(5) Conducting a music clinic for directors and music leaders in how to make better use of choir rehearsal time.
(6) Establishing zone directors to expand leadership.
(7) Attending and participating in the volunteer Music Directors Retreat at N.C. Baptist Assembly - Caswell.

Eddie Hicks
Associational Music Director

Coastal Baptist Study Center

Southern Baptists are committed to education, especially the education of persons preparing for the Christian ministry. Traditionally this has involved the support of colleges, universities, and theological seminaries located around the world.

Several years ago the need surfaced, in eastern North Carolina, for an educational opportunity that would minister to the specific needs of local students. Out of this need COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER was birthed!

We are delighted to share the following information with you concerning our recent year of operation.

FALL SEMESTER
Beginning Date: September 4, 1990

CURRICULUM	ENROLLMENT
Wise Counsel (two classes)	20
Systematic Theology	8
Acts	13
Jeremiah	13
Church Growth	12
Formation For Ministry	12
How to Understand the Bible	9
Acts (a second class)	26
TOTAL	113

WINTER SEMESTER

Beginning Date: January 8, 1991

CURRICULUM	ENROLLMENT
Pastoral Care	8
Teaching Bible to Adults	8
Public Worship	8
Survey of Baptist Missions	8
Pastoral Care With the Terminally Ill	14
New Testament Gospel Survey	12
John	6
TOTAL	64

SUMMER SEMESTER - 1991

Six students continued their studies during the summer months.

FALL SEMESTER - Beginning date: September 2, 1991

CURRICULUM	ENROLLMENT
Acts	4
History of Christianity	8
Old Testament Survey (two classes)	20
Wise Counsel (two classes)	23
TOTAL	55

STUDENT TRANSFERS

One student to The Christian Academy - Fayetteville, North Carolina
One student to Luther Rice Seminary - Jacksonville, Florida
One student to Pembroke Univesity - Pembroke, North Carolina
Five students to Campbell University - Buies Creek, North Carolina

SEMINARY DIPLOMA

Two of our Coastal students will receive their diploma in December, with the graduating class of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, at the seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER FACULTY

Reverend Thurman Allred
Reverend Dwight Cooper
Reverend Mike Cummings
Dr. Paul Early
Reverend Bill Greer
Reverend Jack Hancox
Reverend Horace Jackson
Reverend A.L. McGee
Reverend Ron Summers

Reverend V.C. Potter, Jr., Director
Reverend M.W. Chapman, Recruiter

We encourage you to become a part of our study effort!

V.C. Potter, Jr.
Director

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation.

Even though lottery legislation passed the Senate, it was quite evident that the lottery lobbyists could not line up enough votes to get the measure through the House of Representatives. Lottery supporters did not push for a vote, for they knew that the legislation would be dead. Therefore, the proposal will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is most important that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

Key lottery supporters were Senator Ken Royall (D-Durham), Senator George Daniels (D-Caswell), Representative David Redwine (D-Brunswick), Representative Joe Mavretic (D-Edgecombe), Representative Robert Hunter (D-McDowell) and Representative Frank Rhodes (R-Forsyth).

Opponents of the legislation were led by Governor Jim Martin, Lieutenant Governor Jim Gardner, Senate President Pro-Tem Henson Barnes (D-Wayne), and Speaker of the House Dan Blue (D-Wake).

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1. PARENTAL CONSENT: North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.
2. DRUNK DRIVING: The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.
3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES: It is ironic that an open *liquor* bottle is prohibited in a motor vehicle, yet there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed in a motor vehicle. Highway safety authorities confirm that a large majority of the drivers charged with driving-while-impaired are beer drinkers. N.C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.
4. TEEN AGE PREGNANCIES: In order to address this growing problem, legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. (Such instruction has been very successful in reducing teen-age pregnancies in other areas of our country.) However such a program was opposed by our N.C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon our youth. The measure simply stated: "The public school curriculum shall include instruction, in appropriate grades and classes, that abstinence from sexual activity outside of marriage is the expected standard

for all school age children, that abstinence from sexual activity is the only certain means of avoiding out-of-wedlock pregnancy, sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS, and other associated health problems; and that a mutually faithful monogamous relationship in the context of marriage is the best lifelong means of avoiding sexually transmitted diseases, including AIDS."

5. ABORTION FUND: North Carolina is the only Southeastern state that used state funds for medically unnecessary abortions. Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for these elective abortions. Therefore, we are denying thousands of babies *LIFE,* liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? It will occur when North Carolina Baptists and other Christians are willing to become actively and publicly involved in upholding our Judeo-Christian moral standards. It is not enough just to wring our hands and just talk about the problems. We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then *vote* for those who reflect our standards.

In addition to a demanding legislative session, the Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums.

Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville and Wilmington areas, at which some of the above issues were addressed. Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters. These included Dr. Paul Cameron, Chairman of the Family Research Institute, Washington, D.C., Austin McGuigan, former State's Attorney for Connecticut, and Bill Swindell, National Field Director, American Family Association, Tupelo, Mississippi.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder

Associational Report - 1991

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one' view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved con-

stituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to overcome. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1991: Making Life for Older Adults the Best of Times

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a Certificate of Need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston-Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the state.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive. . .a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults. . . The Best of Times!

North Carolina Baptist Assembly

As the home county and Association for the N.C. Baptist Assembly you have a tie to other N.C Baptists. This year our facility on the Cape Fear River will be host to some 26,000 guests. You are probably aware of the large numbers of guests we have during our ten weeks of camp in the summer months. This year we had 8,792 children, youth, and adults come for programs provided through the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. You may not be as aware that during this fall and winter we will almost equal that number of guests. We play host to seven Coastal Senior Adult Retreats this fall and have hundreds of volunteers from churches takin gpart in our continuing renovation. Volunteers from Baptist Men's Organizations all over N.C come to share their skills and labor in return for lodging.

The Assembly also values our relationship with those in Brunswick County. We have a summer child care program called Camp Seabreeze and during the school year are host to the Oak Island Preschool. Another summer program for locals is our swimming lesson and free swim time. This year's summer staff of college students joined First Baptist Oak Island in sponsoring Oak Island's Worship on the Beach that reached over 500 people in weekly seaside worships on Sunday mornings.

Let me encourage you about all of the opportunities your church can take advantage of at the Assembly in 1992. First on New Year's Eve youth and adults from your church can come be a part of our Exciting Alternative New Year's Eve Celebration. This program includes separate tracks for youth and adults in a Christian environment including good food, fellowship, worship and the Lord's Supper to begin 1992. Youth groups can come be a part of our Spring Fling weekends in April. In May there will be a Couples Retreat and next year we have 16 scheduled retreats for your Senior Adults to choose from. And the singles of your church have a weekend in June to come together with other Baptist singles from all over North Carolina.

In August there will be a weekend training conference for Discipleship Training leaders and send the Sunday School teachers and leaders in October. In Sep-

tember Volunteer Music Directors will have a retreat and there is an October weekend reserved for the Deacons and their wives!

Our facilities are also available for local church events and often serve as host for Associational events as we did this year to Associational pastors, G.A.'s, Youth, and the Father/Son Fishing Tournament. Please know of our desire to serve you, our Baptist neighbors.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin Huff
Summer Staff Coordinator

1991 Youth Ministry Report

This calendar year Brunswick Baptist Association has provided two events to which the youth groups of the churches have been invited.

On Saturday March 16 the annual Associational Youth Night was held at First Baptist Oak Island. Church groups were invited to participate in the program by providing music. The youth choir from Town Creek sang in response to that invitation. Youth speaker was Mark Howell of Winston-Salem, and a BSU team from Eastern Kentucky University presented a skit and shared testimonies. Some 80 persons attended and seven churches were represented.

June 22 the churches were invited to a Youth Day at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. Recreational faciliteis including the pool and volleyball courts were made available in the afternoon before a cookout. The program consisted of a talent show put on by the Caswell Summer Staff and church youth groups and a closing devotional time led by the Summer Staffers. A charge of $4.00 per person covered expenses for the entire event. Seventy-one people from our churches participated.

A list of youth workers from the churches has been compiled and plans are in the making for a fellowship/meeting time for these workers to meet together for encouragement and the sharing of ideas and resources. A date has already been set for another Associational Youth Night in March.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin W. Huff

1991 North Carolina Baptist Hospital

The year 1991 is significant in the history of Baptist Hospital - it marks the 50th anniversary of its entering a partnership with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, to form one of the 126 academic medical centers in the nation. Appropriate events have been planned to celebrate this anniversary.

This partnership makes it possible for Baptist Hospital to offer its patients the most advanced technology for diagnosing and treating their health problems. For example, ours is one of 15 medical centers in the nation involved in clinical trials of a new coronary laser which vaporizes plaque in blocked coronary arteries. We

are one of five centers in the U.S. conducting clinical trials in stereotactic radiosurgery, a procedure in which high-energy beams of radiation from a linear accelerator are focused by computers on brain tumors and lesions to destroy them. This procedure can be done on an outpatient basis. We are one of 24 Comprehensive Cancer Centers in the nation. We are the designated organ procurement agency for northwest North Carolina, and we recently received approval to begin performing pancreatic transplants this year. Early in 1992, we expect to open our new Center for Positron Emission Tomography, one of the most advanced radiological services which is capable of measuring the chemical structure of the body. This new diagnostic procedure promises to make possible earlier detection, and hence, earlier treatment of tumors, hopefully, improving the outcome of the treatment.

During the past year, the hospital admitted approximately 22,000 patients, and almost 400,000 persons were treated through the various outpatient services of the Medical Center. These patients came from most counties in North Carolina, from 32 other states, and from several other countries.

During the past year, Baptist Hospital was re-accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations, and the survey ranked it in the top 10 percent of hospitals in the nation. According to a recent report from the N.C. Medical Database Commission, average charges for care at Baptist Hospital are 10 percent below the average charges for similar diagnoses in hospitals statewide, and substantially lower than charges in the other North Carolina academic medical centers.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided Clinical Pastoral Education to 42 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more then 54,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 21,700 counseling sessions. The Professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pators and their families across the state.

For the first time since 1978, a Mother's Day Offering exclusively for Baptist Hospital Benevolent Care was received in North Carolina Baptist Churches. At the time this report is being written, results of the Mother's Day Offering appear to be very favorable. The staff and patients at Baptist Hospital are profoundly grateful to North Carolina Baptists for this support.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty C. Gilreath, Chair of Trustees
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

North Carolina Baptist Foundation

June 1991

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assets approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during fiscal year of 1990:	$647,180
Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during fiscal year of 1990:	$686,124

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through Wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and indiviuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates
Executive Director

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKelthan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins

1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
	Mill Creek				
1947	Southport	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J.Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley

1968	Elah	D G Thomas	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home	Jesse Bentley	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield
	Peace Memorial				D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina	Jesse Bentley	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey
	Baptist Assembly				
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L.J Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham
	Shallotte FBC				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	W Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truett Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C Poston, Jr	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C Poston, Jr	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D Craig	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson
1979	Southport	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden
	Soldier Bay				John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch	A G Ferris	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson
	Goshen				James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek	A G Ferris	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable
	New Life				Billy L. Buchanan•
1982	Shell Point	A G Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode
	Boiling Spg Lks FBC				Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr.
	Mount Pisgah				James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman
	Southport				Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton
	Sunset Harbor				S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah	Hartwell	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton
	Jennie's Branch				Vincent Wall
1967	Leland	J Bryan Dosher	Susan S Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber
	Old Shallotte				Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship	J Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler
	Mount Pisgah				Bill Greer
1989	Southport	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens
	Calvary				Thurman Allred
1990	Ocean View	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett
	Shallotte FBC				Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff
	Goshen				Dr. Jack Hancox

* Annual Session not held in 1919

** No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session.

The 1991 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Brunswick
North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Miss.:
Marvin W. Chapman
120 Stewart Ave.,
Southport, N.C. 28461

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 16)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH	Bruns.	Y	1991	1867	1	5		0
BEACH RD.	Bruns.	Y	1988	1989	2	5	Y	0
BETHEL	Bruns.	Y	1988	1839	4	0	Y	0
BEULAH	Bruns.	N	N/A	1838	2	5	N	0
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1978	1965	A	5	Y	0
BOLIVIA	Bruns.	N	N/A	1913	3	5	N	0
BONAPARTE	Bruns.	Y	1990	1986	2	5	Y	0
BOONES NECK	Bruns.	Y	1982	1946	1	5	Y	0
CALVARY	Bruns.	Y	1990	1961	3	5	Y	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	Bruns.	Y	1991	1965	1	5	Y	0
ELAH	Bruns.	N	N/A	1882	C	5	Y	0
FAITH	Bruns.	Y	1989	1978	2	5	Y	2
FARMERS CHAPEL	Bruns.	Y	1990	1908	1	5	Y	0
FRIENDSHIP	Bruns.	N	N/A	1915	1	5	N	0
GOSHEN	Bruns.	Y	1991	1848	1	5	Y	0
GOSPEL CENTER	Bruns.	Y	1990	1952	3	5	Y	0
GRACE	Bruns.	Y	1990	1984	4	0	Y	0
JENNIES BRANCH	Bruns.	Y	1990	1895	1	5	Y	0
LEBANON	Bruns.	Y	1990	1873	1	5	N	0
LELAND	Bruns.	Y	1977	1925	1	5	Y	0
LONGWOOD	Bruns.	Y	N/A	1939	1	5	Y	0
MILL CREEK	Bruns.	N	N/A	1776	1	5	N	0
MT. OLIVE	Bruns.	Y	1988	1915	1	5	Y	0
MT. PISGAH	Bruns.	Y	1988	1762	1	5	Y	0
NEW LIFE	Bruns.	Y	1990	1888	1	5	N	0
OAK GROVE	Bruns.	Y	1984	1891	1	5	Y	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1990	1967	3	5	Y	0
OCEANVIEW	Bruns.	Y	1982	1948	3	5	Y	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	Bruns.	N		1837	1	5	Y	0
PEACE MEM. MISS.	Bruns.	Y	1986	1961	1	5	Y	1
PROSPECT	Bruns.	Y	1989	1891	1	5	N	0
SABBATH HOME	Bruns.	N		1930	1	5	Y	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST	Bruns.	Y	1987	1837	3	5	Y	0
SHELL PT.	Bruns.	Y	1985	1960	2	0	Y	0
SOLDIER BAY	Bruns.	Y	1990	1886	1	5	Y	0
SOUTHPORT	Bruns.	Y	1986	1871	4	5	Y	0
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1990	1955	2	5	Y	0
SUPPLY	Bruns.	N		1948	2	5	Y	0
TOWN CREEK	Bruns.	Y	1980	1884	1	5	Y	0
FBC OF WOODBURN	Bruns.	Y	1982	1968	3	4	Y	0
TOTALS								3
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								0

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1	3	3	0	9	25	14	260	169	429
3	11	10	0	29	38	9	160	19	179
0	1	0	0	6	6	5	189	60	249
0	4	0	0	8	13	9	167	0	167
2	1	3	0	6	1	3	203	0	203
2	0	0	0	3	0	0	56	51	107
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	19	3	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	68	20	88
1	4	1	0	7	22	49	186	0	186
1	0	1	0	2	2	0	80	26	106
6	1	1	1	13	7	8	240	123	358
1	4	4	0	12	3	4	134	14	148
0	0	0	0	0	2	3	33	0	33
0	0	2	0	2	2	9	100	19	119
1	0	0	0	2	8	1	140	22	171
1	1	1	1	8	5	4	134	22	156
2	2	0	0	5	3	3	37	5	42
0	0	0	1	1	11	9	285	61	346
2	0	0	0	6	0	0	88	47	135
3	4	9	0	16	9	6	380	140	520
0	3	0	0	4	0	7	121	20	142
0	0	0	0	0	7	2	140	60	200
3	3	1	0	11	19	10	98	40	138
2	0	4	0	7	12	10	275	51	326
0	0	0	0	0	3	4	68	18	86
1	0	1	0	2	6	0	85	0	85
1	2	0	1	4	27	20	275	22	297
21	4	1	0	13	24	17	374	22	396
0	0	1	0	9	0	5	188	4	192
6	3	8	2	21	28	10	123	152	275
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	17	40
4	1	3	0	9	16	21	268	114	382
1	2	5	0	9	32	1	426	0	426
0	0	1	0	1	6	4	198	24	222
1	3	2	0	8	8	7	173	35	208
2	3	7	2	21	31	34	598	183	781
2	0	0	1	3	4	4	67	42	109
2	0	1	0	4	2	29	287	21	308
4	3	2	2	14	11	17	346	77	423
0	0	0	0	1	3	5	195	34	229
76	63	72	11	258	397	345	7,287	1,737	9,029
69	66	71	12	279	370	363	6,954	1,792	8,746

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL

Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. SS Dir.:
Rev. William Greer
P.O. Box 427,
Shallotte, N.C. 28459

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	59 Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	6 Senior Adult enrollment
ANTIOCH	5	11	22	17	15	10	44	
BEACH RD.	0	25	35	23	10	8	51	
BETHEL	0	8	18	7	11	17	27	
BEULAH	0	14	18	8	39	18	45	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	0	22	24	23	14	0	45	
BOLIVIA	0	2	6	7	0	0	8	
BONAPARTE	0	4	4	7	1	0	5	
BOONES NECK	0	3	10	0	0	19	9	
CALVARY	0	35	19	8	14	27	62	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	3	8	10	1	5	14	
ELAH	5	29	15	18	14	25	19	
FAITH	8	11	11	39	22	53	14	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	4	6	0	0	0	5	
FRIENDSHIP	0	6	15	12	6	12	18	
GOSHEN	0	23	17	16	0	13	34	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	14	20	9	9	0	27	
GRACE	0	3	2	6	0	7	7	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	20	16	19	16	45	41	
LEBANON	0	6	10	6	0	10	0	
LELAND	0	21	40	22	11	19	22	
LONGWOOD	0	5	7	2	5	27	26	
MILL CREEK	0	17	14	8	10	14	25	
MT. OLIVE	0	7	12	16	3	14	17	
MT. PISGAH	5	10	9	17	0	13	69	
NEW LIFE	0	6	3	7	2	5	20	
OAK GROVE	0	5	4	9	6	9	16	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	24	32	27	9	19	43	
OCEANVIEW	10	29	39	20	43	10	67	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	6	5	12	4	20	15	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	7	8	10	9	9	12	14	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	
SABBATH HOME	8	17	17	10	13	5	43	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	17	23	44	9	15	46	
SHELL PT.	4	13	7	17	1	8	15	
SOLDIER BAY	4	4	7	12	11	6	21	
SOUTHPORT	4	65	101	96	92	121	95	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	4	20	6	0	10	23	
SUPPLY	4	7	10	26	4	27	27	
TOWN CREEK	0	27	31	19	12	25	51	
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	13	12	8	3	11	18	
TOTALS	64	548	678	624	419	662	1,153	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	34	520	683	604	255	477	1,203	1,

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of single adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study attendance	No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	2	0	76	229	135	8	63	50	30	0
0	7	0	0	171	66	15	87	0	27	0
0	3	0	0	91	64	0	52	29	41	0
6	5	0	0	167	69	13	34	0	20	0
0	3	0	0	144	75	0	97	0	21	0
0	3	0	0	34	21	0	34	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	35	15	0	22	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	62	33	0	33	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	196	101	31	250	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	51	31	1	42	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	150	79	11	103	0	12	0
0	4	0	0	151	81	0	101	0	28	0
0	2	0	0	20	17	1	90	0	0	0
0	2	0	0	80	64	12	54	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	121	50	5	70	0	12	0
4	2	0	0	106	54	N/A	48	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	29	30	0	17	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	208	108	18	76	0	67	0
0	3	0	0	57	30	0	72	0	0	0
0	4	31	0	199	112	8	138	138	0	0
0	7	0	0	89	70	9	75	0	0	0
0	6	0	0	98	34	10	59	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	81	58	9	63	0	0	3
0	2	0	0	172	105	2	62	0	35	0
0	4	0	0	55	36	5	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	69	55	8	50	0	0	0
8	3	0	0	242	110	43	101	0	0	0
0	5	0	0	268	130	17	126	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	80	45	0	69	0	0	0
7	10	0	0	90	53	0	100	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	12	3	0	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	160	112	12	78	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	184	95	23	104	0	0	0
0	3	0	0	102	55	4	80	0	35	0
0	4	0	0	92	53	3	69	0	0	0
13	6	0	0	676	293	62	224	0	80	0
0	3	0	0	86	28	4	24	0	14	0
0	15	0	0	165	96	0	62	0	20	0
0	4	0	0	190	98	15	120	0	32	0
0	4	0	0	76	40	5	81	0	0	0
43	154	31	76	5,292	2,813	357	3,030	217	474	3
56	148	0	42	5,098	2,669	0	2,596	17	24	3

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. Dis. Training Dir.
Mrs. Rebecca Chapman,
P.O. Box 10953,
Southport, N.C. 28461
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
ANTIOCH	4	7	12	40	
BEACH RD.	0	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	0	0	0	0	
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	0	0	7	12	
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	5	6	16	15	
FAITH	11	6	13	36	
FARMERS CHAPEL	2	7	0	6	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	6	0	8	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	
LEBANON	6	5	3	16	
LELAND	0	0	0	8	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	4	
MT. OLIVE	2	4	6	26	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	14	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	0	0	
OCEANVIEW	0	0	0	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	4	10	N/A	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	5	11	11	22	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	
SHELL PT.	0	0	0	0	
SOLDIER BAY	5	4	0	18	
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	0	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	0	0	8	
SUPPLY	8	0	0	17	
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	0	13	0	
TOTALS	54	54	99	234	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	39	76	74	188	

	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	65	35
52	10	0	0	0	2	0	67	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	13	11	24	0	0	164	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	7	0	0	0	0	41	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	10	0	56	14
32	0	0	0	0	37	0	137	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	8	0	0	0	0	38	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	15
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20
19	68	38	95	71	96	0	390	N/A
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8
0	5	0	5	0	0	0	38	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
07	126	66	112	95	146	1	1,237	353
49	153	97	59	62	150	0	1,000	267

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Brunswick North Carolina Assoc. Music Dir.: Edward Hicks P.O. Box 1009, Southport, N.C. 28461 Year Ending 9-30-91 CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	
BEACH RD.	0	0	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	
BEULAH	2	3	4	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	5	5	4	
BOLIVIA	0	0	2	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	2	5	2	
CALVARY	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	1	2	3	
ELAH	0	5	7	
FAITH	8	5	4	
FARMERS CHAPEL	1	3	1	
FRIENDSHIP	1	4	3	
GOSHEN	8	3	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	3	7	
GRACE	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	7	10	3	
LEBANON	1	2	2	
LELAND	0	3	8	
LONGWOOD	0	0	4	
MILL CREEK	2	4	2	
MT. OLIVE	7	8	4	1
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	0	
OCEANVIEW	10	6	10	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	2	3	5	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	0	0	4	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	5	5	8	
SHELL PT.	2	2	3	
SOLDIER BAY	3	2	6	
SOUTHPORT	10	27	32	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	3	0	2	
TOWN CREEK	0	8	7	
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	0	0	
TOTALS	80	118	137	1
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	74	108	129	1

	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
30	0	0	3	5	30	68	35
20	0	5	0	5	0	33	16
18	0	0	0	3	0	21	14
12	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
16	0	0	0	5	0	35	27
0	0	0	3	0	0	12	9
0	0	2	1	2	0	10	6
10	0	0	0	3	0	25	20
23	0	0	0	6	0	29	16
8	0	0	0	2	0	18	10
22	0	0	0	3	0	40	20
20	0	8	0	6	0	53	35
0	0	0	0	3	0	8	5
14	0	0	0	5	0	28	22
15	0	4	3	3	0	36	16
12	0	4	0	5	0	31	20
12	0	0	0	3	0	15	12
25	0	0	0	8	0	53	35
8	0	0	0	2	0	15	6
26	0	0	0	6	0	47	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	22	16
15	0	4	1	3	0	32	18
18	0	2	0	2	0	57	38
25	5	0	0	4	0	34	18
10	0	0	0	2	0	12	9
18	0	6	12	3	0	42	25
25	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
35	0	6	0	6	0	73	20
20	0	0	0	3	0	23	13
.8	0	14	4	7	0	56	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	0	7	0	5	0	39	37
25	0	8	0	6	0	89	20
.3	0	7	0	5	0	35	25
0	0	0	0	4	18	34	18
49	26	0	3	16	0	194	111
.5	0	0	0	2	0	17	8
1	4	0	6	7	0	20	14
30	0	16	0	13	0	86	59
.2	3	0	0	2	0	17	8
45	38	93	36	208	48	1,514	838
37	24	86	11	141	40	1,404	785

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. WMU Dir.:
Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith
Star Rt. Box 31,
Longwood, N.C. 28452
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
	Number of Organizations						
	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	1	2	4	
BEACH RD.	1	1	1	0	1	0	
BETHEL	1	1	1	1	1	1	
BEULAH	0	0	1	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	1	1	1	1	1	1	
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	1	0	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	1	2	1	1	1	0	
FAITH	1	1	1	0	4	1	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	0	1	0	1	1	0	
GOSHEN	1	1	0	0	1	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	1	1	1	0	1	1	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	0	0	1	0	
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LELAND	8	20	11	0	1	0	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MT. PISGAH	1	1	1	0	1	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	1	1	1	1	3	0	
OCEANVIEW	1	1	0	1	1	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	1	0	0	0	1	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	1	1	1	0	1	4	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	
SHELL PT.	1	1	1	0	1	0	
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SOUTHPORT	1	1	0	1	1	0	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	1	0	0	1	0	
SUPPLY	1	1	0	1	1	0	
TOWN CREEK	2	2	0	1	1	0	
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	29	44	25	11	34	14	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	22	27	14	9	33	6	

	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
not in school)	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
2	6	7	9	20	4	4	62
2	9	5	0	22	1	0	49
3	5	0	10	15	9	0	43
0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
6	6	12	12	12	2	5	55
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
7	7	3	10	35	3	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	14	51	22	16	2	0	69
8	12	6	0	12	1	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	9	10	1	0	28
5	10	0	0	15	3	0	33
5	5	5	0	15	1	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	10	8	0	32
0	0	0	0	18	2	0	20
0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	5	3	0	7	5	0	25
0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
5	6	6	0	29	7	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
7	7	6	4	37	1	0	72
2	12	0	8	18	2	0	52
0	4	0	0	0	5	19	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	3	0	23	2	0	43
0	12	0	0	25	5	15	67
6	2	8	0	19	1	0	36
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
5	28	0	17	68	2	0	130
0	4	0	0	14	2	0	20
6	6	0	10	17	1	0	40
2	11	0	9	11	9	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	187	123	120	533	90	43	1,200
4	268	96	70	542	104	11	1,255

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD
Brunswick
North Carolina
Asso. Bro'hood Dir.:
J. Tyler Potter,
Rt. 3 Box 302,
Leland, N.C. 28451
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	9	0	
BEACH RD.	9	0	0	
BETHEL	2	2	3	
BEULAH	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	0	0	0	
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	
CALVARY	3	3	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	
ELAH	0	4	4	
FAITH	1	2	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	1	2	6	
GOSHEN	2	3	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	4	3	3	
GRACE	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	3	5	0	
LEBANON	0	0	0	
LELAND	6	4	4	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	
MT. PISGAH	0	6	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	8	4	5	
OCEANVIEW	1	6	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	0	0	0	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	1	1	8	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	7	4	0	
SHELL PT.	0	0	3	
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	
SOUTHPORT	13	16	0	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	0	1	3	
TOWN CREEK	6	5	4	
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	0	0	
TOTALS	67	80	43	
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	47	77	50	

enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	9	6	0	30	53
0	8	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	18	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	9	0	27
0	13	0	0	0	18
1	3	18	1	1	18
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	16	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	0	0	0	7
17	0	0	0	0	23
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	10	0	0	0	11
0	20	0	0	0	37
0	20	0	10	0	37
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	0	0	0	27
0	10	0	0	21	21
0	10	0	6	0	19
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	11	0	65
0	0	0	0	0	0
2	10	0	0	0	22
8	26	0	0	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0
29	232	24	37	52	555
30	167	22	58	62	531

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.:
Miss Ruth Galloway,
Rt. 2 Box 629,
Supply, N.C. 28462
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	1
ANTIOCH	120,925	25,393	146,318	
BEACH RD.	63,463	51,806	115,269	11,
BETHEL	66,443	3,454	69,887	
BEULAH	42,843	10,031	52,874	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	61,731	2,282	64,013	
BOLIVIA	N/A			
BONAPARTE	10,002	1,688	11,690	3,
BOONES NECK	20,268	2,419	22,687	
CALVARY	83,126	11,486	94,612	5,
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	16,945	280	17,225	
ELAH	69,751	2,808	72,559	
FAITH	41,269	5,859	47,228	
FARMERS CHAPEL	12,492	400	12,892	
FRIENDSHIP	29,435	1,215	30,651	
GOSHEN	39,427	3,770	43,197	3,
GOSPEL CENTER	30,898	3,177	34,075	1,
GRACE	13,082	340	13,422	
JENNIES BRANCH	88,173	10,185	98,358	2,
LEBANON	14,284	385	14,669	
LELAND	101,410	2,944	104,354	
LONGWOOD	23,945	10,603	34,548	
MILL CREEK	33,906	1,433	35,339	2,
MT. OLIVE	27,604	7,390	34,994	3,
MT. PISGAH	78,212	7,289	85,501	
NEW LIFE	11,562	2,441	14,003	
OAK GROVE	27,658	0	27,658	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	136,000	11,504	147,504	
OCEANVIEW	111,169	4,627	115,796	
OLD SHALLOTTE	30,007	8,134	38,141	7,
PEACE MEM. MISS.	33,664	1,500	35,164	1,
PROSPECT	4,033	313	4,346	
SABBATH HOME	47,200	16,350	63,550	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	72,825	2,959	75,784	
SHELL PT.	44,789	6,139	50,928	
SOLDIER BAY	31,998	18,987	50,985	
SOUTHPORT	269,818	111,823	381,641	40,
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	29,142	1,751	30,893	
SUPPLY	76,441	15,423	91,864	
TOWN CREEK	92,419	3,317	95,736	2,
FBC OF WOODBURN	44,647	3,384	48,031	
TOTALS	2,153,006	375,289	2,573,386	88,
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	1,837,168	401,489	2,238,657	67,

8	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
3,730	56,000	29,903	63,517	10,301	4,400	21,615	129,344
,128	23,732	27,262	43,680	28,102	3,311	19,160	121,515
,650	0	19,296	0	0	3,279	7,442	30,017
,433	8,000	29,660	54,747	8,000	1,466	8,049	101,922
,013	0	20,100	0	3,365	3,400	8,450	35,315
,154	0	5,135	0	5,459	318	650	11,562
,687	0	2,760	0	0	1,115	6,915	10,790
,787	0	32,103	0	0	3,785	38,978	74,866
,225	0	7,800	0	0	713	3,420	11,933
,741	0	25,284	0	6,657	3,056	5,500	40,497
,228	0	15,700	0	7,720	3,725	9,230	36,375
,892	0	6,050	0	0	362	8,649	15,061
,651	0	10,720	0	0	2,769	8,758	22,248
,197	0	19,977	0	0	3,457	8,432	31,866
,900	10,000	10,035	57,987	0	2,416	8,649	79,087
,422	0	9,917	0	0	782	5,835	16,534
,405	0	39,973	0	9,042	4,405	35,319	88,739
,669	0	6,500	0	0	1,115	1,644	9,259
,354	0	31,643	0	0	4,098	10,000	45,741
,548	0	7,725	0	0	869	8,662	17,256
,884	0	16,579	0	0	1,908	11,545	30,032
,265	0	13,243	0	0	1,475	12,478	27,196
,496	0	28,945	0	0	3,864	19,868	52,677
,693	0	6,085	3,948	0	820	8,011	18,864
,808	0	12,400	3,207	0	566	10,222	26,395
,504	0	47,513	0	63,200	3,613	21,495	135,821
,796	12,000	37,060	0	28,574	2,962	35,748	104,074
,119	0	36,000	0	0	1,910	8,277	46,187
,164	0	14,625	10,607	0	973	3,716	29,712
,346	0	1,200	0	0	168	2,084	3,452
,550	0	21,413	0	5,705	3,929	20,529	51,576
,784	4,000	26,391	0	4,271	1,946	45,249	77,857
,928	0	21,271	0	0	2,542	18,161	41,974
,985	0	10,735	0	0	1,729	31,543	44,007
,706	0	147,311	0	131,703	8,908	79,670	367,592
,989	0	15,553	0	0	1,538	4,396	21,487
,864	0	32,370	0	0	6,150	40,166	76,507
,355	10,000	42,892	0	7,000	3,386	27,278	80,556
,655	0	24,639	0	6,000	1,658	7,328	39,625
,705	123,732	913,768	237,693	325,099	98,886	633,121	2,205,518
,602	277,000	725,445	275,298	400,048	103,734	651,674	2,156,199

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. Clerk:
Lalon R. Willoughby,
Rt. 1 Box 380,
Supply, N.C. 28462
Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	2,800	1,500
BEACH RD.	0	0	0	3,688	1,579
BETHEL	0	0	0	6,648	3,989
BEULAH	0	0	0	2,182	2,064
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	0	0	0	4,244	271
BOLIVIA	N/A				
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	480	240
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	828	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	8,312	1,664
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	666	666
ELAH	0	0	0	3,764	2,708
FAITH	0	0	0	2,365	1,011
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	125	150
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	300	400
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1,200	400
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	2,050	850
GRACE	0	0	0	0	120
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	8,459	1,800
LEBANON	0	0	0	897	641
LELAND	0	0	0	5,356	4,395
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	300	200
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	836	543
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	369	325
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	3,600	1,800
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	400	200
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	100	0
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	0	4,100	450
OCEANVIEW	0	0	0	11,153	3,333
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	900	600
PEACE MEM. MISS.	0	0	0	500	500
PROSPECT	0	0	0	413	206
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	1,888	516
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	2,775	2,775
SHELL PT.	0	0	0	4,620	2,310
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	2,030	1,353
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	27,278	6,822
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	0	0	0	3,795	1,353
SUPPLY	0	0	0	8,470	3,000
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	5,260	2,400
FBC OF WOODBURN	0	0	0	2,059	2,059
TOTALS				135,210	55,193
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				125,492	54,366

	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
strong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	3,060	0	0	0	0	1,200	7,260	8,860
5	941	0	0	45	35	0	3,350	7,038
2	1,429	0	0	90	0	0	6,266	12,914
2	873	0	0	0	0	0	3,999	6,181
7	0	0	0	0	0	531	4,939	9,183
0	91	0	50	0	0	0	481	961
5	198	0	127	0	0	0	3,278	5,044
2	1,190	0	0	0	0	0	3,606	11,918
0	0	0	444	0	0	517	1,627	2,293
2	556	0	0	0	0	0	7	7,850
6	2,468	0	0	0	0	0	5,162	7,527
0	50	0	0	0	0	550	800	925
0	1,215	0	0	0	0	0	1,990	2,290
6	1,891	0	0	0	55	0	4,070	5,270
6	1,038	N/A	0	0	0	0	2,434	4,484
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	220	220
0	2,553	0	0	0	0	0	6,035	14,494
6	194	0	0	0	0	0	1,026	1,923
7	2,505	0	0	0	0	0	8,517	13,873
0	150	108	150	150	0	0	1,016	1,316
8	2,080	0	0	0	0	180	4,920	5,756
0	251	0	0	20	0	1,436	2,102	2,471
3	1,471	0	0	0	0	0	3,914	7,514
0	0	0	0	0	0	944	1,144	1,544
7	147	0	100	0	100	0	424	524
0	2,128	0	0	0	0	100	3,454	7,554
3	1,839	0	0	0	0	0	5,925	17,078
5	160	0	100	100	0	0	1,525	2,425
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	628	1,128
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206	619
1	803	0	0	0	0	1,139	3,633	5,521
8	592	0	0	113	0	0	4,303	7,078
3	2,654	0	0	0	0	300	6,387	11,007
5	160	0	0	0	0	131	1,739	3,769
1	8,497	0	200	345	360	4,394	26,430	53,708
5	491	0	0	0	145	662	2,986	6,781
0	3,831	0	0	596	469	9,677	29,038	37,508
6	1,961	0	0	0	36	4,452	10,228	15,488
0	552	0	0	0	0	0	2,757	4,816
39	48,119	108	1,171	1,459	1,200	26,213	177,826	316,853
32	50,233	520	1,872	1,830	1,857	37,122	184,556	324,602

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Brunswick

North Carolina

Year Ending 9-30-91

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 N = none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other	29 Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	60	N/A	N/A	7,309	544,500	54,297	N	Y	
BEACH RD.	3	0	30	7	3	5,569	600,000	123,000	T	Y	
BETHEL	1	2	39	10	3	3,262	365,000	0	N	Y	
BEULAH	2	0	15	2½	2½	1,907	245,000	0	N	Y	
BOILING SPRG. LKS 1ST	0	0	20	8	5	4,200	200,000	1,877	O	Y	
BOLIVIA	0	0	N/A	2.2	1.1	N/A	200,000	0	N	Y	
BONAPARTE	0	0	10	5	2	579	45,000	23,000	O	Y	
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	7	3	1,196	95,000	0	N/A	Y	
CALVARY	8	0	N/A	10	2	6,547	N/A	0	O	Y	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	12	3	3	1,343	50,000	0	G	Y	
ELAH	2	2	N/A	10	5	4,563	220,000	13,064	O	Y	
FAITH	0	0	25	6	2½	3,500	150,000	44,000	N	Y	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	1	0	0	3,223	150,000	0	N	N	
FRIENDSHIP	1	4	10	1	1.2	2,501	300,000	0	O	Y	
GOSHEN	0	0	12	.025	1	3,962	341,500	0	N	Y	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	N/A	7	3	2,616	225,000	10,000	O	Y	
GRACE	0	0	N/A	0	1	5,835	126,000	0	N/A	N/A	
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	45	8.92	1.85	8,245	520,000	12,500	N	Y	
LEBANON	0	0	10	7	5	1,196	70,000	0	O	Y	
LELAND	0	0	125	6	4½	16,000	415,000	0	N/A	Y	
LONGWOOD	0	3	8	0	0	1,576	17,500	0	N	N	
MILL CREEK	0	0	15	2	1½	3,155	500,000	0	O	Y	
MT. OLIVE	1	0	26	1	0	2,673	146,000	0	O	Y	
MT. PISGAH	1	3	49	4.76	2.38	3,802	310,000	0	N/A	Y	
NEW LIFE	0	0	N/A	4	2	1,831	175,000	0	O	Y	
OAK GROVE	0	0	N/A	0	0	2,500	170,000	0	O	Y	
OAK ISLAND 1ST	0	0	25	3	0	15,000	375,000	259,000	N/A	Y	
OCEANVIEW	2	1	70	10	3	5,688	1,000,000	150,500	O	Y	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	N/A	3	2	3,277	325,000	0	N	Y	
PEACE MEM. MISS.	0	0	25	2½	2½	2,500	22,000	0	G	Y	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	10	5	561	75,000	0	N	Y	
SABBATH HOME	4	1	8	6	1	5,545	670,000	0	N	Y	N
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	5	5	2,500	459,000	0	O	Y	
SHELL PT.	0	0	25	10	5	2,247	250,000	0	O	Y	
SOLDIER BAY	0	1	6	6	4	2,083	350,000	0	G	Y	
SOUTHPORT	9	1	N/A	12	3	4,714	1,694,000	342,681	O	Y	
SUNSET HARBOR 1ST	2	1	26	.07	.03	2,057	180,000	0	O	Y	
SUPPLY	0	0	0	4.65	2.9	4,737	727,000	0	O	Y	
TOWN CREEK	0	5	46	4	2	6,865	475,000	3,000	N	Y	
FBC OF WOODBURN	1	0	21	5	5	0	152,000	34,212	O	Y	
TOTALS	38	25	758			156,864	12,884,500	1,071,131			
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	38	32	632			115,300	12,975,500	891,178			

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?									
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Number of persons coming to S.S. by bus/van	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	N = none CPD = C.P. Day CPM = C.P. Month B = both	Weekly evang. visitation	Family Ministry Days	Recreation facility	Christian Life Comm.	Baptist Men's Day	Pastor emp. (apart from ch.)	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Annuity Board promotion	Home Mission Study Book	State paper in budget
29	2,060	1,712	0	N	9	0	105	55	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
45	739	485	0	N	33	0	137	70	B	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1,429	372	0	N	0	0	71	45	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
16	873	1,062	0	N	N/A	0	55	N/A	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
26	947	1,068	4	N	N/A	0	70	25	D	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
5	884	325	0	N	4	0	29	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
6	91	100	0	N	3	0	17	15	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	198	128	0	N	0	0	37	29	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
52	1,190	752	0	N	16	2	134	45	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	8	N	8	0	28	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
16	556	532	6	N	N/A	0	63	47	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	1,005	851	0	N	9	0	116	65	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
4	50	50	0	N	0	0	24	9	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
3	1,215	0	0	N	11	0	56	39	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
9	1,358	1,496	0	N	9	0	92	48	D	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
7	1,038	546	0	N	4	2	66	28	M	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	100	0	0	N	0	0	29	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
6	2,553	1,250	0	N	25	0	128	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
1	194	136	N	N	4	0	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	2,505	1,167	0	N	0	0	150	125	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	150	100	0	N	74	0	71	20	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
13	642	375	0	N	15	0	30	0	M	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
6	251	70	0	N	3	0	109	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
26	1,471	643	N	R	25	0	115	80	N/A	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	8	0	N/A	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	174	0	0	N	0	0	43	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
28	2,128	440	0	N	2	0	154	50	N/A	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
75	1,839	753	0	R	6	0	153	87	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
15	900	415	10	N	12	0	150	N/A	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
21	0	0	0	N	4	0	51	43	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	N	1	0	23	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
20	803	1,011	N/A	N	15	0	125	75	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
30	592	678	0	R	19	0	135	35	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
I/A	1,061	1,123	0	N	15	0	85	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
10	160	95	0	N	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
90	8,497	3,681	0	N	118	0	321	106	D	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
3	491	335	0	N	4	0	39	16	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
2	3,831	1,773	0	TV	0	0	82	24	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
28	1,961	1,276	0	N	14	0	135	55	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
8	552	0	0	N	N/A	0	52	29	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
06	44,488	24,800	18		210	4	3,315	1,356											
03	46,822	27,100	7		372	2	3,636												

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then the Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association between annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the member churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statistician, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of the Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by an

epartment or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the ssociation without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual ession when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then nly by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that otice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the revious day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty per- ent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist ssociation on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according o the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolu- ons Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the loderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Of- cers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of he churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate ecord of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as prac- cal after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the ecords of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall eport to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the ssociation and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing r otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports f money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she hall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report o the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the loderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary proc- ure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or ther securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. Th trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper i surance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to a complish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall includ councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and a ministration of Association programs. The duties of the members of eac organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association an with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Souther Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of th coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within th organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Associ tion meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of th Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at i November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Direct of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, th Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs esta lished to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to b prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by th Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual progra developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Bapti Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of th mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of th Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limite to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Churc Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, ar Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annu meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of counci established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the oor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be respon- ble for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if con- cted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting embers of all committees, except those for which their membership is man- ated by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are ot inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop rograms of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous con- itutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon ap- oval.

ubmitted on October 22, 1987
nanimously adopted on October 23, 1987

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

M66bru

1992 Annual

"EQUIP TO WIN"

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-fourth Annual Session

Theme: "Equip to Win"

First Day
ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1992

Second Day
GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1992

Moderator	Rev. Mr. Wayne Trexler
Vice-Moderator	Dr. Paul D. Early
Clerk	Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Treasurer	Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian	Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions	Mr. William L. Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With
FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
Bolivia, N.C.
October 21, 1993 (Evening Session)

OAK ISLAND FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Long Beach, N.C.
October 22, 1993 (Day Session)

Table of Contents

Title Page
Table of Contents
ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY:
- Associational Officers and Addresses
- Associational Organization Officers and Committees

CHURCH DIRECTORY:
- Pastors
- Deacons
- Sunday School Directors
- Discipleship Training Directors 1
- Woman's Missionary Union Directors 1
- Brotherhood Directors 1
- Church Clerks 1
- Church Treasurers 1
- Music Directors 1
- Organists 1
- Media Library Directors 1
- Representatives on Associational Executive Board 1
- Ordained Ministers not serving as Pastors 1
- In Memoriam 2
- Messengers to Association 2
- Historical Events 2
- Proceedings of Ninety-Fourth Annual Meetings 2

REPORTS (Association):
- Director of Missions 2
- Associational Clerk 2
- Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll 2
- Executive Board Minutes 3
- Financial 3
- Budget Committee 3
- Ordaining Council 4
- Resolutions Committee 4
- Pastoral Ministries 4
- Recreation 4
- Woman's Missionary Union Director 4
- Brotherhood Director 4
- Christian Life and Public Affairs 4
- Sunday School Director 4
- Evangelism Director 4
- Media Library Director 4
- Audit Committee 4
- Missions Development Direcor 4
- Music Director 4
- Coastal Bible Study Center 4
- Stewardship Director 4
- Discipleship Training Director 4

REPORTS (State and National):
- Christian Action League 4
- Baptist Children's Homes 5
- Baptist Retirement Homes 5
- N.C. Baptist Assembly 5
- N.C. Baptist Foundation 5
- N.C. Baptist Hospital 5
- *Biblical Recorder* 5
- Historical Tables 5
- Statistical Charts 5
- Map of Brunswick Baptist Association Center of Boo
- Constitution and Bylaws 7

Associational Directory

esource Center . . . . . P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; (919) 754-7979
irector of Missions . . . . . Rev. William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979
ecretary . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 24, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933

* * * * * * *

oderator . . . . . Rev. Herman Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-6533
ce Moderator . . . . . Rev. Macon Wood, 7025 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6833
erk . . . . . Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354
easurer . . . . . Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
astoral Ministries Dir. . . . . Howard Fowler, 862 Carolina St., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4390
unday School Dir. . . . . James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave., Holden Beach, NC 28462
scipleship Training . . . . . David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 287-3315
usic Ministry Dir. . . . . Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
otherhood Dir. . . . . J. Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
MU Dir. . . . . Jackqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
vangelism Dir. . . . . Arthur Yount, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
ewardship Dir. . . . . Walter Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Col. No. 12, Leland, NC 28451
ack D. Hancox, Dir. . . . . 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
edia Library Cir. . . . . Margaret C. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
ecreation Dir. . . . . Donald A. Lamb, #13 Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459
hristian Life Dir. . . . . Jervie Babson
eminary Extension Dir. . . . . V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 466B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
dministrative Comm. Chm. . . . . William L. Smith. P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979
nance Comm. Chm. . . . . Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Bch. Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28461
istory Comm. Chm. . . . . Susan Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 257-6940
ominating Comm. Chm. . . . . Mae Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422; 371-2233
roperties Chm. . . . . Don Lamb, #13 Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459

Credentials Chm. . . . . Mylan Presnell, Rt. 1, Supply, NC 28459; 842-246
Resolutions Comm. Chm. . . . . Marvin Musselwhite, Rt. 3, Box 771, Shallotte NC 28459; 754-470

1992-93 Officers and Committee Recommendations

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator . . . . . Herman Abshe
2. Vice Moderator . . . . . Macon Woo
3. Clerk . . . . . Lalon Willoughb
4. Treasurer . . . . . Ruth Gallowa
5. Parliamentarian . . . . . E.J. Prevatt
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator,Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   A) Chairperson . . . . . Patricia Lewi
   1. Area #1 Contact Person . . . . . S.L. Doty, J

      CHURCHES

Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

   2. Area #2 Contact Person . . . . . Margaret Clemmon

      CHURCHES

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spg.Fst.	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3. Area #3 Contact Person . . . . . Daisy Lewi

      CHURCHES

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Prospect	Jennies Branch	Shallotte First
Grace	Old Shallotte	

4. Area #4 Contact Person . . . . . Lisa Wood
   CHURCHES

Ocean View	Calabash	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boones Neck	Bonaparte

5. Area #5 Contact Person . . . . . Jackie Smith
   CHURCHES

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6. Area #6 Contact Person . . . . . Glenda Caylor
   CHURCHES

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7. Area #7 Contact Person . . . . . Mae Parsons
   CHURCHES

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Presnell, Chairman
   2) Maggie Benton
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) Gayla Varnam
   5) Ruby Presnell
6. Finance
   1) Rick Holbrook, Chairman
   2) Hugh Price
   3) Ruth Galloway
   4) David Stratton
   5) Mylan Presnell
   6) Judith Benson
7. History
   1) Susan Carson, Chairperson
   2) William F. Deitz
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1) Mae Parsons, Chairperson
   2) V.C. Potter, Jr.
   3) Macon Wood
   4) Hugh Price
9. Properties
   1) Don Lamb, Chairperson
   2) Riley Ridgeway
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) David Loyd
10. Resolutions
   1) Marvin Musselwhite, Chm.
   2) Myrtle Watson
   3) Carol Potter

11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator . . . . . Herman Abshe
    2) Vice Moderator . . . . . Macon Woo
    3) Stewardship Director . . . . . Walter Cleg
    4) Finance Chairman . . . . . Rick Holbroo
    5) Sunday School Director . . . . . James A. Hartma
    6) Disciple Training Dir. . . . . Howard Fowle
    7) Pastoral Ministries Dir. . . . . Howard Fowle
    8) WMU Director . . . . . Jackie Smitl
    9) Brotherhood Director . . . . . Tyler Potte
12. Trustees
    1) Hugh Price, Chairman 199
    2) Jervie Babson 199
    3) John Giles 199
13. Ordination
    1) Macon Wood, Chairman
    2) Wayne Turnage
    3) Herman Absher
    4) James Whitworth
14. Constitution
    1) Jack Hancox, Chairman
    2) Floyd Sellars
    3) E.J. Prevatte
    4) Susan Carson
15. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) Robert Ball 1 years
    2) Bill Buchanan 2 years
    3) Jack Hancox, Chairman 2 years
    4) Susan Carson 3 years
    5) Macon Wood 3 years

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries . . . . . Howard Fowle
B. Sunday School . . . . . Jim Hartma
C. Discipleship Training . . . . . David Stratto
D. Music . . . . . Eddie Hick
E. Brotherhood . . . . . Tyler Potte
F. WMU . . . . . Jackie Smit
G. Evangelism . . . . . Arthur Your
H. Stewardship . . . . . Walter Cleg
I. Missions Development . . . . . Jack Hanco
J. Media Library . . . . . Margaret Clemmo
K. Recreation . . . . . Don Lam
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs . . . . . Jervie Babso
M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center . . . . . Vic Potter, J

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATION

1. Pastoral Ministries
   1) Director ..... Howard Fowler
   2) Pastors' Conference President ..... Macon Wood
   3) Deacons' Representative
2. Sunday School
   1) Assist/Director ..... Jim Hartman
   2) Outreach Director
   3) Teacher/Improvement Training
   4) Publicity Promotion Director ..... Eddie Long
   5) VBS Director ..... Avery Lumsden
   6) Preschool Director ..... Doris Trexler
   7) Childrens' Director ..... Lib Sellers
   8) Youth Director
   9) Adult Director ..... Jim Guffee
3. Discipleship Training
   1) Director ..... David Stratton
   2) Preschool Consultant
   3) Childrens' Consultant ..... Lib Sellers
   4) Youth Consultant ..... Ruby Casanova
   5) Adult Coordinator ..... Betty Webb
   6) Start Consultant ..... David Stratton
4. Music Ministry Council
   1) Director ..... Eddie Hicks
   2) Counsel ..... Betty Ward
   3) Counsel .....
   4) Counsel .....
   5) Counsel .....
5. Brotherhood
   1) Director ..... Tyler Potter
   2) Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
   3) Baptist Men's Missions Dir. ..... Foxy Howard
   4) B.A. Director ..... William A. Strauss
   5) Baptist Men's Mission Event. Coord. ..... Jim Hartman
   6) Baptist Men's Event Coordinator ..... Don Lamb
6. WMU
   1) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
   2) WMU Secty/Treas. ..... Orbie Smith
   3) Mission Action ..... Gayla Varnam
   4) Baptist Women Director ..... Susan Carson
   5) Baptist Women Assistant Dir. ..... Shirley Babson
   6) Baptist Young Women Director
   7) Acteens Director ..... Sue Creech
   8) GA Co-Director ..... Laurie Sillings
   9) GA Co-Director ..... Billy Powell
   10) Mission Friends Dirs. ..... Vernice Highes
   Barbara Long
   11) Enlargement Enlistment ..... Ann Price

7. Evangelism
   1) Director ..... Arthur Your
   2) Vice Chairman ..... D.V. Jone
   3) Prayer Chairman ..... Jeff Johnso
8. Stewardship
   1) Director ..... Walter Cleg
   2) Mission Consultant ..... Jack Hanco
   3) Stewardship Education
   4) Budget Consultant
   5) Accounting Consultant
9. Missions Development
   1) Director ..... Jack Hanco
   2) Survey/People Search/Promotional Dir.
   3) WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smit
   4) Brotherhood Rep ..... Tyler Potte
   5) Sunday School Rep ..... Jim Hartma
   6) Church Extension Director ..... Bob Ha
   7) Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchana
   8) Resort Ministries Dir. ..... Doug Hu
   9) Human Needs Ministries Dir. ..... Ouida Hewe
   10) Chaplaincy Director
      (Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care,
      Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, etc.)
10. Media/Library
   1) Director ..... Margaret Clemmon
   2) Associate Director ..... Betty Gavi
   3) Training Director
   4) Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Bos
   5) Secretary ..... Peggy Owen
   6) Program Chairman
11. Recreation
   1) Director ..... Don Lam
   2) Co-Chairman ..... Bill Gree
12. Christian Life & Public Affairs Council
   1) Director ..... Jervie Babso
   2) Counsel ..... Shirley Babso
13. Coastal Baptist Study Center
   1) Director ..... V.C. Potter, J
   Committee Members:
   Arthur Yount, Walt Clegg, Lib Sellers, Vic Potter, Bill Buchanan

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

1) Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Macon Woo
Mission Performance Group Directors

Pastors

Antioch . . . . . Arthur Yount, Rt. 1, Box 466, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5323
Beach Road . . . . . Ray S. Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Bethel . . . . . William W. Rice, Rt. 5, Box 41, Southport, NC 28461; 449-5060
Beulah . . . . . Howard Fowler, 862 Carolina St., S.W. Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4390
Boiling Spgs. Lakes, 1st. . . . . Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Charles Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8689
Boone's Neck . . . . . Norman C. Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Jack D. Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Calvary . . . . . John E. Landers, Jr., Rt. 9, Box 33, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4801
Community Chapel . . . . . Acie Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 172, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-2832
Elah . . . . . Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
Faith . . . . . Leo Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 129, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
Farmers Chapel . . . . . None
Friendship . . . . . James A. Whithworth, Interim, Rt. 1, Box 243A, Bolivia NC 28422; 842-9696
Goshen . . . . . David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-1219
Gospel Center . . . . . Fitzhugh Fennell, Jr., 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilm, NC 28408; 791-5291
Grace . . . . . Douglas Fairfax, 1149 Queens Way, NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944
Hennies Branch . . . . . Herman C. Absher, 5431 Beach Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Hebanon . . . . . None
Heland . . . . . Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6227
Hongwood . . . . . Barry Long, Rt. 3, Box 124, Lois, SC 29569; 756-7944
Hill Creek . . . . . Rocky L. Gregory, Rt. 2, Box 47, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7410
Ht. Olive . . . . . Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Ht. Pisgah . . . . . Truette Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552
New Life . . . . . H. Mark Brown, Rt. 1, Box 145, Evergreen, NC 28438; 654-3129
Oak Grove . . . . . Billy Childross, P.O. Box 2126, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5121
Oak Island, First . . . . . Douglas Huff, 117 S.E. Third St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9172

Ocean View . . . . . Macon M. Wood, 7025 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6832
Old Shallotte . . . . . Ivren B. Hughes, P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4501
Peace Memorial . . . . . Jerry Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Lot, Leland, NC 28451; 655-4132
Prospect . . . . . Marvin Musselwhite, Rt. 3, Box 771, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4207
Sabbath Home . . . . . None
Shallotte First . . . . . Landis Lancaster, Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, NC 28459 754-4959
Shell Point . . . . . James Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459 754-5609
Soldier Bay . . . . . Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
Southport . . . . . Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461 457-6816
Sunset Harbor, 1st . . . . . William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459 842-5489
Supply . . . . . Robert E. Hall, P.O. Box 15, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Town Creek . . . . . V.C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451 253-5731
Woodburn, 1st . . . . . S.L. Coty, 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-246

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . J.D. Ballard, Rt. 1, Box 74, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6342
Beach Road . . . . . Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465 278-6185
Bethel . . . . . Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 2531, Sothport, NC 28461; 845-2685
Beulah . . . . . James McLamb, P.O. Box 91, Little River, SC 24566; 249-2357
Boiling Springs Lakes . . . . . Michael Schaub, Rt. 2, Box 57A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6367
Bonaparte . . . . . Dan Gray, 8987 Shady Forest Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-2362
Boones Neck . . . . . W.E. Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boones Neck Rd., SW Supply, NC 28462; 842-6455
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Wade Hensley, Rt. 3, Box 12, Warren Landing Supply, NC 28462; 842-3107
Calvary . . . . . Wilbur Holden, Rt. 9, Box 692, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6732
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4, Box 196, Leland, NC 28451 371-2377
Elah . . . . . Houston Williams, Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3387
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2571
Friendship . . . . . Clawson L. Ward, Star Rt. Box 20, Longwood, NC 28452 237-6367
Goshen . . . . . Bill Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 32, Riegelwood, NC 28456 655-3781

Gospel Center . . . . . Robert McLeod, 2359 Jolly Rogers, Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4615
Jennies Branch . . . . . Kenneth Hewett, 6405 Pigott Ave., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6822
Lebanon . . . . . Eudell Rich, 934 Forest Way, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6258
Leland . . . . . None
Longwood . . . . . Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6675
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, 765 George II Hwy. SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive . . . . . William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 21, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6471
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Box 92, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 475, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Oak Island, First . . . . . David McLean, 305 Yaupon Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-0035
Ocean View . . . . . Peter Icard, Rt. 7, Box 63, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3931
Old Shallotte . . . . . Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial . . . . . John Cavenaugh, Rt. 2, Box 126, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2, Box 149 I, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shallotte First . . . . . A.B. Gray, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 881-2, Shallotte, NC 28459; 546-6770
Shell Point . . . . . Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay . . . . . Terry W. Milliken, Rt. 1, Box 347, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Southport . . . . . James Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply . . . . . Clarence Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 128, Bolivia, NC 28422; 754-6258
Town Creek . . . . . Joe Best, Rt. 2, Box 490 A, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn, First . . . . . Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Lane, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3707

Sunday School Directors

Antioch . . . . . Ted Stone, Rt. 1, Box 505, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . Carl White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462
Bethel . . . . . Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 2531, Boiling Springs, Southport, NC
Beulah . . . . . James Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., Calabash, NC 28467
Boiling Springs Lakes, First . . . . . Robert McClain, Rt. 5, Pierce Rd., Southport, NC 28461

Bonaparte . . . . . Gordon Pharr, 931 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 2846
Boones Neck . . . . . Walter Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shore, Supply, NC 2846
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Mrs. Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 2845
Calvary . . . . . Lewis Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 1014, Shallotte, NC 2845
Community Chapel . . . . . Charlie Green, P.O. Box 203, Delco, NC
Elah . . . . . Bernard Benton, 9652 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 2845
Faith . . . . . Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Trail, NE, Reigelwood, NC 2845
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Friendship . . . . . Jeffrey W. Long, P.O. Box 60, Longwood, NC 2845
Goshen . . . . . Henry Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Gospel Center . . . . . Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 2846
Grace . . . . . Ron Hicks, P.O. Box 1447, Shallotte, NC 2845
Jennies Branch . . . . Jerry Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way SW, Ocean Isle Beach NC 2846
Lebanon . . . . . Ms. Velma Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 44, Bolivia, NC 2842
Leland . . . . . John Hardie, 9554 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 2845
Longwood . . . . . Steve Long, Star Rt. Box 31A, Longwood, NC 2845
Mill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Gore, 1165 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow NC 2847
Mt. Olive . . . . . Gary Holbrooks, 1770 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 2842
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Lloyd Tucker, Rt. 3, Box 955, Supply NC 2846
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, Rt. 2, Box 92, Ash, NC 2842
Oak Grove . . . . . Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 677 I, Shallotte, NC 2845
Oak Island, First . . . . . Jim Ellis, 122, 6th St., SE, Long Beach, NC 2846
Ocean View . . . . . Harold Mincey, Rt. 2, Box 49 IA, Shallotte, NC 2845
Old Shallotte . . . . . Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 822, Shallotte, NC 2845
Peace Memorial . . . . . Elmer Farmer, 278 Benson Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, Rt. 2, Box 149I, Ash, NC 2842
Sabbath Home . . . . . Eddie Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply NC 2846
Shallotte, First . . . . . Fred Hester, Rt. 3, Box 773D, Shallotte, NC 2845
Shell Point . . . . . Henry Williams, 226 Shell Point Rd., Shallotte, NC 2845
Soldier Bay . . . . . Bill Williams, Rt. 1, Box 344A, Ash, NC 2842
Southport . . . . . Mike Reaves, 505 Periwinkle Way, Caswell Beach, NC 2846
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Robert Cox, 564 Ironwood Dr., Bolivia, NC 2842
Supply . . . . . Jeffrey Zackeru, 814 Sonte Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 2846
Town Creek . . . . . David Short, Rt. 1, Box 172B, Winnabow, NC 2847
Woodburn, First . . . . . Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 2845

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch . . . . . D.L. Mooney, P.O. Box 556, Supply, NC 2846
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach NC 2846
Bonaparte . . . . . Charles Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte, NC 2845
Brunwick Islands . . . . . Alice Garner, Rt. 3, Box 198, Supply, NC 2846
Elah . . . . . John Butler, P.O. Box, Leland, NC 2845

aith . . . . . Charles Whitby, Rt. 1, Box 128, Bolivia, NC 28422
armers Chapel . . . . . Doris Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
oshen . . . . . Miss Elsie J. Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
ebanon . . . . . Leona Simmons, 1570 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
ill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
ak Grove . . . . . Bobby Edwards, Rt. 1, Box 137A, Supply, NC 28462
ak Island, First . . . . . Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465
abbath Home . . . . . Dewey Bellton, 2054 Seashore Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
oldier Bay . . . . . William Morris, P.O. Box 6248, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
outhport . . . . . Dorothy Lague, 413 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461
unset Harbor . . . . . Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459
upply . . . . . Perry Sellers, 1160 Crossroads Trail, SE Bolivia, NC 28422

WMU Directors

ntioch . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Harvell, Rt. 1, Box 285, Bolivia, NC 28422
each Road . . . . . Mrs. Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465
ethel . . . . . Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461
oiling Springs Lakes . . . . . Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, Southport, NC 28461
oones Neck . . . . . Mrs. Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
runswick Islands . . . . . Mrs. Beverly Cardwell, Rt. 1, Box 271, Supply, NC 28462
alvary . . . . . Mrs. Ann Batten, 2541 John Ave., Supply, NC 28462
lah . . . . . Mrs. Rose Cook, Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451
aith . . . . . Rosa Allen, Rt. 1, Box 497, Bolivia, NC 28422
armers Chapel . . . . . Mrs. Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE Leland, NC 28451
riendship . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Route, Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452
oshen . . . . . Mrs. Donna Williams, 3109 Malmoloop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
ospel Center . . . . . Ms. Dorothy Fennell, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC 28408
ennies Branch . . . . . Mrs. Lynn Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
ebanon . . . . . Elsie Robbins, 8572 Daws Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
eland . . . . . Martha Bridges, 300 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451
ill Creek . . . . . Mrs. Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422
t. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Linda McDonald, Rt.2, Box 72A, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Mrs. Betty Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 117, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Helen Barbour, Rt. 3, Box 170A, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island, First . . . . . Hazel Lucas, 300 Trott St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465
Ocean View . . . . . Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459
Old Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Sabbath Home . . . . . Pearlene Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte, First . . . . . Mrs. Doreen Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 46B, Ash, NC 28420
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Mitchell Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420
Mrs. Mary Williams, Rt. 1, Box 344A, Ash, NC 28420
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Gayla Varnam, P.O. Box 237, Supply, NC 28462
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Bettye Chinnis, Rt. 1, Box 277, Bolivia, NC 28422
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Jan Britt, Rt. 1, Box 772A, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Edna Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Colony #12, Leland, NC 28451

Brotherhood Directors

Beach Road . . . . . Joe White, P.O. Box 765, Long Beach, NC 28465
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Douglas Jackson, 1349 Marsh Lane Ct., SW Shallotte, NC 28459
Calvary . . . . . David Jones, Rt. 9, Box 5, Shallotte, NC 28459
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 306, Ash, NC 28420
Goshen . . . . . Weldon Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451
Gospel Center . . . . . Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459
Grace . . . . . Ron Hicks, P.O. Box 1447, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennies Branch . . . . . William W. Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., SW Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Leland . . . . . Tyler Cotter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451
Mill Creek . . . . . Tommy Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow NC 28479
Mt. Olive . . . . . Charles T. McGuire, 2979 Ebb Tide Ln., Supply, NC 28462
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Gary McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 72A, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . C.E. Gore, Rt. 1, Box 106A, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Larry D. Hewett, P.O. Box 505, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island, First . . . . . Fred Blackmer, 147 NE 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465
Ocean View . . . . . Tony Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
Sabbath Home . . . . . Bob Midgette, 12 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW Ocean Isle Bch., NC 28469
Shell Point . . . . . Henry Williams, 3226 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459
Soldier Bay . . . . . William Norris, P.O. Box 6248, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28470
Southport . . . . . D.V. Jones, P.O. Box 10656, Southport, NC 28461

Supply . . . . . Frank Lennon, Rt. 1, Box 135, Bolivia, NC 28422
Town Creek . . . . . Arrell Holden, Rt. 1, Box 122, Winnabow, NC 28479

Church Clerks

Antioch . . . . . Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461
Bethel . . . . . Joyce Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467
Boiling Springs Lakes . . . . . Mavis Rich, P.O. Box 2494, Southport, NC 28461
Bonaparte . . . . . Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calbash, NC 28467
Boones Neck . . . . . Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Mary Lou Jackson, 1349 Marsh Line Ct., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459
Calvary . . . . . Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W., Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel . . . . . Gloria Gales, Rt. 1, Box 136, Winnabow, NC 28479
Elah . . . . . Helen J. Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . Kenneth D. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 60, Bolivia, NC 28422
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
Friendship . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452
Goshen . . . . . Mary Flynn, Rt. 2, Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456
Gospel Center . . . . . Marilyn Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462
Grace . . . . . Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennies Branch . . . . . Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
Lebanon . . . . . Ella B. Lamm, 8534 Daws Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
Leland . . . . . Betty Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland, NC 28451
Longwood . . . . . Sharron Long, P.O. Box 139, Longwood, NC 28452
Mill Creek . . . . . Vera G. Bowling, Rt. 2, Box 46, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Olive . . . . . Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Judy W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 514, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Thelma Little, Rt. 1, Box 121, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Effie Evans, Rt. 3, Box 455, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island, First . . . . . Sue Broadwell, 802 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465
Ocean View . . . . . Drucilla Beerman, 250 Clubhouse Rd., Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Old Shallotte . . . . . Lucille Skipper, 6237 Ocean Hwy. W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
Peace Memorial . . . . . Vallie Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy. E., Winnabow, NC 28479
Prospect . . . . . Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home . . . . . Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop SW, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte, First . . . . . Debra Cumbee, Rt. 3, Box 870, Shallotte, NC 28459

Shell Point . . . . . Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 2846
Soldier Bay . . . . . Deborah Milliken, Rt. 1, Box 347, Ash, NC 2842
Southport . . . . . Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 2846
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Ernestine H. Miller, 3943 King St., SE, Bolivia NC 2842
Supply . . . . . Penny S. Snow, 128 Supply St., SE, Supply, NC 2846
Town Creek . . . . . Linda Lanier, 5913 Rock Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Woodburn, First . . . . . Nancy Britt, 844 Ricefield Branch St., NE, Leland NC 2845

Treasurers

Antioch . . . . . Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 209, Bolivia, NC 2842
Beach Road . . . . . Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 2846
Bethel . . . . . Jeanette Watts, P.O. Box 1137, Southport, NC 2846
Beulah . . . . . Edith Grissitt, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 2845
Boiling Spgs. Lakes, First . . . . . Marceline Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401 Southport, NC 2846
Bonaparte . . . . . Ruth Mincey, Rt. 3, Box 80, Shallotte, NC 2845
Boone's Neck . . . . . Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfish St., Supply, NC 2846
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW Supply, NC 2846
Calvary . . . . . Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 2845
Community Chapel . . . . . Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 2845
Elah . . . . . None
Faith . . . . . Rosa Allen, Rt. 1, Box 497, Bolivia, NC 2842
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 366, Ash, NC 2842
Goshen . . . . . Don Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
Gospel Center . . . . . Joyce H. Robinson, 665 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply NC 2846
Grace . . . . . Rebecca Hawes, P.O. Box 2722, Shallotte, NC 2845
Jennies Branch . . . . . Loretta Todd, 1730 Saltworks Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 2845
Lebanon . . . . . Mary Rich, 934 Forestway, NE Lelend, NC 2845
Leland . . . . . Shirley Cumbee, 5841 Crabapple Rd., NE, Winnabow, NC 2847
Longwood . . . . . Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 2845
Mill Creek . . . . . Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE Winnabow, NC 2847
Mt. Olive . . . . . Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 2842
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Chris Raines, Rt. 3, Box 63, Supply, NC 2846
New Life . . . . . Muriel Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 111, Ash, NC 2842
Oak Grove . . . . . Geneva Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 695, Shallotte, NC 2845

Oak Island, First . . . . . Ann Bullington, Hwy. 133, Rt. 5, Box 101, Southport, NC 28461
Ocean View . . . . . Libby Mercer, 470 E. Third St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28467
Old Shallotte . . . . . Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459
Peace Memorial . . . . . Jane Davis, 8 Bell Swamp Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Prospect . . . . . A.V. Sellers, Rt. 2, Box 38, Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home . . . . . Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte First . . . . . Lena Hawes, Rt. 3, Box 956, Shallotte, NC 28459
Shell Point . . . . . Cindy Hilz, 111 Mullet St., Holden Beach, NC 28462
Soldier Bay . . . . . Donald Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420
Southport . . . . . Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport, NC 28461
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Marjory Ray, Rt. 1, Box 350, Bolivia, NC 28422
Supply . . . . . Nellie Sellers, 66 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek . . . . . Carol Hardee, Rt. 1, Box 10, Winnabow, NC 28479
Woodburn, First . . . . . Leatha Butler, 125 Lee Drive, Leland, NC 28451

Music Directors

Antioch . . . . . Lewis B. Harvell, Rt. 1, Box 285, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461
Bethel . . . . . Ola Inman, Southport, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., Calabash, NC 28467
Boiling Spgs. Lakes, First . . . . . Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461
Boone's Neck . . . . . Curtis Todd, 983 Stanbury Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Brunswick Island . . . . . Katherine Jackson, 1520 Gurganus Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
Calvary . . . . . Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel . . . . . Vivian Powell, P.O. Box 92, Leland, NC 28451
Elah . . . . . Donald R. White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28459
Faith . . . . . L.V. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 151, Winnabow, NC 28479
Friendship . . . . . Kathy Duval, Star Rt., Box 22, Longwood, NC 28452
Goshen . . . . . Gene Willetts, #5 Cedar Island, Wilmington, NC 28409
Gospel Center . . . . . Joyce L. Robinson, 1539 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Grace . . . . . Cal Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459
Lebanon . . . . . Pearl Cook, 548 Cooks Way, SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
Leland . . . . . James Buchanan, 9890 Old Town, Leland, NC 28451
Mill Creek . . . . . Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mt. Olive . . . . . Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Reece Smith, Rt. 2, Box 539, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Jill B. Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 110B, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Bobby Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island, First . . . . . Tom Clemmons, 4002 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465

Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, Japonica Ln., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, Rt. 9, Box 1254, Shallotte, NC 28459
Peace Memorial . . . . . Ira A. Potter, 461 Bell Swamp, NE Winnabow, NC 28479
Sabbath Home . . . . . Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
Shallotte, First . . . . . Virginia Cannon, Shallotte, NC 28459
Soldier Bay . . . . . Johnnie Mae Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 346, Ash, NC 28420
Southport . . . . . Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459
Supply . . . . . Margaret Sellers, P.O. Box 12, Supply, NC 28462
Town Creek . . . . . June Beasley, Rt. 1, Box 5H, Winnabow, NC 28479

Organists

Antioch . . . . . Elizabeth Williams; 253-6560
Beach Road . . . . . Ellen Champion; 457-5672
Bethel . . . . . Glenda Caylor; 457-5206
Beulah . . . . . Barbara Meares; 287-3272
Boiling Springs Lakes, First . . . . . Lucy Lumsden; 845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Marilynn Everett; 579-4461
Boones Neck . . . . . Martha Benton; 842-6813
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Beverly Cardwell; 842-2888
Calvary . . . . . Lillian Hewett; 754-4719
Community Chapel . . . . . Magdalene Davis; 371-2674
Elah . . . . . Elizabeth Gainey; 371-2112
Faith . . . . . Polly Willetts; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel . . . . . None
Friendship . . . . . Betty W. Long; 287-6338
Goshen . . . . . Mary Flynn; 655-2573
Gospel . . . . . Grayson Masser; 842-4066
Grace . . . . . Stephanie Batson; 754-8644
Jennies Branch . . . . . Coleen Blalock; 579-7153
Lebanon . . . . . Leona Simmons; 253-1433
Leland . . . . . Sylvia Moore; 371-2417
Longwood . . . . . Doris Benton; 287-3872
Mill Creek . . . . . Marjorie Willetts; 253-6523
Mt. Olive . . . . . Sue C. Wescott; 754-2737
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Janice Owens; 842-9800
New Life . . . . . Debbie Long; 287-4426
Oak Grove . . . . . Lilly Edwards; 842-6161
Oak Island, First . . . . . Phyllis Blackmer; 278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Mildred Cox; 579-5191
Old Shallotte . . . . . Sandy Parker; 579-9274
Peace Memorial . . . . . Barbara Caudill; 253-5350
Prospect . . . . . Gwen Causey; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Gail Beck; 842-2803
Shallotte First . . . . . Ouida Hewett; 754-4623
Shell Point . . . . . Selene Robinson; 842-6351

Soldier Bay . . . . . Jettie Mae Babson; 642-3632
Southport . . . . . Amaretta Prevatte; 457-6892
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Alvania Taylor; 842-3751
Supply . . . . . Ethelyn Hawes; 754-4416
Town Creek . . . . . Cheryl Maultsby; 253-6429
Woodburn, First . . . . . Pat McKeithan; 371-6860

Media Library Directors

Antioch . . . . . Virginia Gilbert, Rt. 2, Box 209, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Bethel . . . . . Emmer Lee Price, Rt. 1, Box 207, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6829
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459
Calvary . . . . . Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4738
Elah . . . . . Maggie Benton, 1508 Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9916
Faith . . . . . Margaret Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship . . . . . Mary C. Stanland, Rt. 1, Box 293, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen . . . . . Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3576
Gospel Center . . . . . Arlene Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Jennies Branch . . . . . Eloise Andrews, 1565 Shipwatch Ln., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-3113
Leland . . Narine Russ, 1655 Leland School Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
Mill Creek . . . . . Thelma P. Lewis, 605 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5441
Mt. Olive . . . . . Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Oak Island, First . . . . . Mary Goforth, 105 23rd St., SW, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6262
Sabbath Home . . . . . Carol Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6895
Shell Point . . . . . Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trail, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6780
Southport . . . . . Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Supply . . . . . Doris Stegall, 1220 Charles St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9502
Town Creek . . . . . Melissa Love, Rt. 1, Box 7, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5895

Church Representatives on Executive Board

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 485, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 394, Bolivia, NC 28422
Beach Road . . . . . Ralph Hartley, Rt. 1, Box 265, Southport, NC 28461
Flossie Hartley, Rt. 1, Box 265, Southport, NC 28461

Bethel . . . . . Hugh Price, Rt. 1, Box 207, Southport, NC 28461
Tommy Brendle, 681 Kennedy Cir., Boiling Spring Lakes, NC 28461
Beulah . . . . . Rev. ¿ Mrs. Howard Fowler, 862 Caroline St., Calabash, NC 28459
Bonaparte . . . . . Gordon Pharr, 939 Pineclare, Calabash, NC 28459
Rev. Charles Glisson, Rt. 3, Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459
Boones Neck . . . . . Rev. W.L. Ellington, Rt. 1, Box 244, Supply, NC 28462
Ed Robinson, P.O. Box 2403, Shallotte, NC 28459
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Don Lamb, 13 Nicklous Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459
Kenny Garner, Rt. 3, Box 198, Supply, NC 28462
Calvary . . . . . John Landers, Rt. 9, Box 33, Shallotte, NC 28459
None
R.L. Eaton, Rt. 6, Box 90, Shallotte, NC 28459
Wilbur Holden, Rt. 9, Box 692, Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel . . . . . Gloria Gales, Acie Faulk
Kitty Skipper, Gordon Powell, Milton Smith
Elah . . . . . Rev. Faulk, P.O. Box 39, Leland, NC 28451
Dewey Skipper, Rt. 5, Box 119, Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . C. Casanova, Rt. 1, Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Mrs. Ruby Casanova, Rt. 1, Box 170-A, Winnabow, NC 28479
Farmer's Chapel . . . . . Larry Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 29451
Mrs. Doris Skipper, Rt. 2, Box 537, Leland, NC 28451
Friendship . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452
Larry Long, Rt. 1, Box 315A, Ash, NC 28420
Mike Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 319, Ash, NC 28420
Goshen . . . . . James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
Gospel Center . . . . . Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462
Herbert Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 238-B1, Supply, NC 28462
Grace . . . . . James Stocks, 7230 Stockswayne, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennies Branch . . . . . Robert Ball, P.O. Box 5309, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28459
William Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
T.L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 336, Shallotte, NC 28459
Lebanon . . . . . Mary Rich 934 Forestway, NE, Leland, NC 28451
Velma Hewett, Rt. 2, Box 44, Bolivia, NC 28422
Leland . . . . . Floyd Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland, NC 28451
James White, 1860 Fletcher St., Leland, NC 28451
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479
Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mt. Olive . . . . . C.O. Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462
Larry W. Clemmons, Rt. 2, Box 184, Bolivia, NC 28422
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . J. Dewey Sellers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, NC 28462
Lee Cumbee, Rt. 1, Box 21, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Truett Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 62, Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Jill Hughes, Rt. 1, Box 110B, Ash, NC 28420
Betty Warren, Rt. 1, Box 380, Ash, NC 28420
Elise Bennett, Rt. 2, Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, Rt. 3, Box 473, Shallotte, NC 28459

Frank Hewett, Rt. 3, Box, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island ..... None
Ocean View ..... Riley Ridgeway, Rt. 9, Box 79-1, Shallotte, NC 28459
Brad Tucker, 7268 Botuck Rd., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469
Peach Memorial ..... I.A. Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
Rev. Jerry Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland, NC 28451
Prospect ..... Junior Dowell, Rt. 2, Box 149 1, Ash, NC 28420
Dina Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 557, Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home ..... James Caison, Rt. 1, Box 393, Supply, NC 28462
Boyd McKeithan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Supply, NC 28462
Shallotte, First ..... A.B. Gray, c/o 1st Baptist Church, Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, NC
Freeman Hewett, c/o 1st Baptist Church, Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, NC
Nathan Ridgeway, c/o 1st Baptist Church, Rt. 3, Box 911, Shallotte, NC
Soldier Bay ..... Charles Watkins, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420
Bill Williams, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28402
Ricky Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420
Southport ..... Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC
E.J. Prevette, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461
Town Creek ..... Walt Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Colony #12 Leland, NC 28451
Theron Leonard, Rt. 2, Box 483A, Leland, NC 28451

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road ..... Mack Moore, 122 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Bethel ..... Paul Queen, Long Beach, NC
Beulah ..... Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566
Jerry Pierce, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467
Calvary ..... James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave., Holden Beach, NC 28462
Faith ..... E.T. Walton, Rt. 1, Box 148C, Winnabow, NC 28479
Goshen ..... Larry Knowles, P.O. Box 246, Riegelwood, NC 28456
Jennies Branch ..... Robert Hunter, 1118 Japonica Ln., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28469
Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28469
Longwood ..... T.D. Hewett, P.O. Box 44, Longwood, NC 28452
Clarence Richards, Rt. 7, Box 20, Shallotte, NC 28459
Mt. Olive ..... C. Odell Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply 28462
Ocean View ..... David Wood, Rt. 7, Box 140A, Shallotte, NC 28459
Sabbath Home ..... Hayden Cartner, 3147 Waterview Dr., Supply, NC 28462
Thomas Lambert, 1216 Talman St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Thomas Fields, Rt. 3, Box 117, Chadbourn, NC 28431
Shell Point ..... Steve Stout, Rt. 3, Box 233, Supply, NC 28462
Southport ..... William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461
Dr. Paul D. Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465

Supply . . . . . James Whitworth, Rt. 1, Box 243A, Bolivia, NC 28422
Henry Register, Rt. 2, Box 62A, Supply, NC 28462
Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462
Every Howett, Rt. 3, Box 422, Supply, NC 28462
Rom Williams, Rt. 2, Box 28B, Supply, NC 28462
Howard Carrigan, 2631 Skyland Dr., Gastonia, NC 28052
Town Creek . . . . . E.C. Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 451, Leland, NC 28451
Walt Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Colony #12, Leland, NC 28451
Hilton Willetts, 349 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451

In Memoriam

MEMBERS WHO DIED DURING THE YEAR

ANTIOCH
Mr. Casper Norton
Mrs. Florence Brown
Mrs. Nell Harvell

BEACH ROAD
Mr. Robert Sellers

BETHEL
Dicy Muncy
Delta Blanton
Jeanette Hudson
James Johnson
Hulda Rice

BOILING SPRINGS LAKES, FIRST
Beulah Willetts
Hallie Dalton
Anson Lewis, Deacon

BONAPARTE
James Everett, Deacon

BOONES NECK
Lillie F. Hewett

CALVARY
Rachel Norton
Pat Smith

FAITH
Bruce Moore

FARMERS CHAPEL
Vivian Skipper

GOSPEL CENTER
Eliza Louise Singletary

JENNIES BRANCH
Fredrick Bradley
Eugene Hemphill
Rosa Stanley
Grayson Hewett

LELAND
Henry Brodeaux, Deacon

LONGWOOD
Myrtle Soles
Betty Floyd

MILL CREEK
Ella Bowling
Nellie Flowers

MT. OLIVE
Lingern Jewell McKeithan, Deacon

MT. PISGAH
R.B. Sellers
Opie Sellers

NEW LIFE
Thelma Bennett
Maude Gray
Addie E. Mintz
Mae V. Mintz

OAK ISLAND, FIRST
Donnie Lubert Edwards, Sr., Deacon

OCEAN VIEW
Carol Horne

OLD SHALLOTTE
Willard Redwine
Catherine Hughes
Rudolph Fulwood

PEACE MEMORIAL
Iris Johnson
Inez Mintz
Marvin Huddleston
Walter Thorpe

PROSPECT
Alfred Woodard

SABBATH HOME
Mary C. Belton
W. Leo Scoggins
Norlee Varnam
Janie H. Fulford
Janie C. Fulford
Leonard Davis, Deacon
Eunice Fulford, Deacon

SHALLOTTE, FIRST
Almon Cheers

SHELL POINT
Thomas Bert Herring
Shelly Lee
Mina Smith

SOLDIER BAY
Charles Long
Garland Long, Deacon

SOUTHPORT
E.F. Gore
Nola Dosher
John B. Simmons
David Covedr
Bessie Cullie
Ivon Ludlum

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST
Virgil Underwood

SUPPLY
Macey Harper

TOWN CREEK
Mae Mitchell
Henry Rogers
Wendell Sellers
Jim Henry

WOODBURN, FIRST
James Chance
Frank Lambert

Messengers to the Annual Session

ANTIOCH (363 members)
Rev. Arthur Yount
Mr. James Jackson
Mrs. Lucy Lewis
Mrs. Brenda Borowski
Mrs. Patricia Lewis

BEACH ROAD (221 members)
Rev. Ray Webb

BEAULAH (231 members)

BETHEL (169 members)

BOILING SPRINGS LAKES (208 members)

BOLIVIA
None

BONAPARTE (24 members)
Ruth Mincey
Marilynn Everett
Ellen Ollerich
Hilda Arneson

BOONES NECK (93 members)
Rev. Norman Bellamy
Rev. Walter Ellington
Mrs. Walter Ellington

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS (105 members)
Mrs. Doris Hancox
Mr. Wilbur Willoughby
Mr. Kennie Garner

CALVARY (209 members)
R.C. Eaton
Avalon Eaton
John Landers

COMMUNITY CHAPEL (106 members)
Acie Faulk
Robert Gales
Charlie Green

ELAH (366 members)
John Butler
Houston Williams
Catherine Skipper
Ethel Benton
Dewey Skipper

FAITH (158 members)
E. Tom Walton
Pauline Walton
Margaret Clemmons
Lib Sellers, Alt.
Irene Cannon, Alt.

FARMERS CHAPEL (33 members)
Mrs. Doris Skipper
Mr. Larry Skipper

FRIENDSHIP (119 members)
Jackqueline B. Smith
Jettie Long

GOSHEN (177 members)
Mr. Don Summerville
Mrs. Betsy Summerville
Mr. Billy R. Lennon
Mrs. Mary Flynn

GOSPEL CENTER (163 members)
Mrs. Janice Singletary
Mrs. Emma Lee Caison
Mr. Ennis Swain, Alt.

GRACE (48 members)
None

JENNIES BRANCH (347 members)
Mr. Bill Blalock
Mrs. Joy Absher
Mrs. Ruth Ball

LEBANON (135 members)
Elsie Robbins
Ella Lamm
Billie Jane Robbins

LELAND (509 members)
None

LONGWOOD (94 members)
Horace Smith
Maggie Smith
Erma Goff

MILL CREEK (193 members)
R.S. Willetts
Marjorie Willetts
Vera Bowling
Pauline Lewis
Elizabeth Willetts

MT. OLIVE (156 members)
Karen Neumann
Lewis Trent
Millie Trent
Evelyn Bell, Alt.

MT. PISGAH (335 members)
Truette Rogers
Helen Bumgarner
Jack Self, Alt.
Ruby Rogers
Dewey Sellers, Alt.

NEW LIFE (91 members)
None

OAK GROVE (91 members)
None

OCEAN VIEW (398 members)
Harold Mincey
Brad Tucker

OAK ISLAND (321 members)
Douglas Huff
Gaylin Huff
Nancy Matthews
J.D. Wood
Aileen Wood
Jim Ellis
Vail Ellis

OLD SHALLOTTE (192 members)
Rev. Ivren Hughes

PEACE MEMORIAL (293 members)
Alen Potter

John Stuart
Jill Stuart
Omage Sullivan
Frances Potter
Renee' Raleigh

Prospect (41 members)
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite
Docia Musselwhite

Sabbath Home (371 members)
Rev. Wade Laughter
Sybil Laughter
Etheline Holden

SHALLOTTE FIRST (435 members)
None Listed

SHELL POINT (214 members)
Rev. Jim Guffee
Mrs. Selene Robinson

SOLDIER BAY (210 members)
Rev. Charlie A. Smith

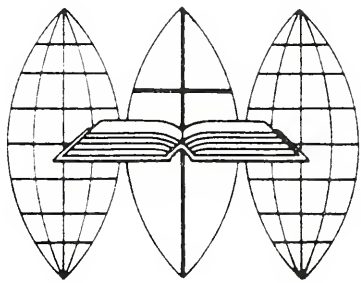
SOUTHPORT (833 members)
Rev. Wayne Trexler
Mrs. Doris Trexler
Mrs. Gertrude Blake
Mr. James F. Howard, Sr.
Mr. D.V. Jones
Dr. Paul Early
Mr. Eddie Hicks
Rev. Jeff Johnson
Mrs. Erna Swain
Mr. A.F. Gavin

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST (112 members)
None

SUPPLY (316 members)
Rev. Robert Hall
Ruth Whitworth
Betsy Sellers, Alt.
Nell Sellers
Jan Britt
Joan Hall, Alt.

TOWN CREEK (398 members)
Mr. Walt Clegg
Ms. Shirley Babson
Ms. Carol Potter, Alt.
Ms. Juanita Wescott
Mr. Theron Leonard
Ms. Jeanette Leonard
Ms. Carol Hardee, Alt.

WOODBURN, FIRST (232 members)
None



Historical Events

ANTIOCH: New church sign erected. Holden Beach Mission constituted - No longer under our watchcare

BEACH ROAD: The church did their first major musical/drama "Hallelujah, Praise the Lamb." Four performances were given with over 1,000 people in total attendance

BONAPARTE: Twenty seven in VBS, achieved standard. Received one member by baptism and two by letter. Helped needy families. Helped victims of Hurricane in Florida and Louisiana

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: Elected building committee for new church. Constituted as a church May 3, 1992

CALVARY: New addition to church building. Renovation of existing facilities and added and dedicated baptistry

FAITH: New fellowship hall started

GOSHEN: Ordination of Pastor David Stratton; historical gravestone of 2 early members moved to church grounds with a bronze commemorative plaque

GOSPEL CENTER: Youth program organized; co-ed softball team organized; church newsletter

MILL CREEK: Church flag designed and made

PEACE MEMORIAL: Renovated a fellowship hall. Licensed one person to the ministry. Our pastor received a Doctorate of Divinity

SHELL POINT: Dedicated new construction; softball team second in their league

SOUTHPORT: Adopted 10 year long range planning goals. Church information buried in city time capsule to be opened in 100 years

SUPPLY: Pew Bibles; gifts of two flags

Proceedings

of the
Ninety-fourth Annual Meeting
of the
Brunswick Baptist Association
FIRST DAY — ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1992

1. Prelude by Mr. Eddie Hicks, pianist.
2. At 3:00 p.m. the Rev. Wayne Trexler, Moderator, called the meeting to order.
3. "Tell Me the Story of Jesus" was sung in unison and the Rev. Arthur Yount, pastor of the host church, led in a time of devotion. He also welcomed the messengers and visitors.
4. Rev. E.J. Prevatte presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed on the program.
5. Mrs. Lalon Willoughby gave the clerk's report.
6. A hymn, Teach Me, O Lord, I Pray" was sung in unison.
7. The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group with each one speaking to his or her report:

Sunday School ..... Bill Greer
Discipleship Training ..... Lib Sellers
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Arthur Yount
Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Don Lamb
Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Shirley Babson
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter
Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
Pastoral Ministries ..... James Whitworth

8. The hymn, "More About Jesus" was sung and several announcements were made.

9. Report from the credentials committee was as follows: 22 pastors, 75 messengers, 43 visitors, total 140.

10. The Nominating Committee's report was given by Mrs. Mae S. Parsons, chairman, and those nominated were elected. (Report is printed elsewhere in the annual).

11. Mrs. Gaylin Huff, gave the North Carolina Baptist assembly report.

12. The Director of Missions then presented his report for the year.

13. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copies were available for distribution.

14. The 1992-93 budget was presented by Judith Benson. Motion was made, seconded voted upon and carried.

15. Elizabeth Williams gave the Audit Report noting that all records are in perfect order and the Treasurer's books are well kept.

16. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were spoken by the Rev. Charles Glisson.

EVENING MEAL

1. Prelude by the pianist.

2. Meeting called to order by the Moderator.

3. The Moderator recognized Rev. Jack Miller, Elah; Rev. Wade Laughter, Sabbath Home, Rev. howard Fowler, Beulah; Rev. Jim Guffee, Shell Point; Rev. Robert Hall, Supply; Rev. Rocky Gregory, Mill Creek and Charlie Pittman, Bolivia, who have come as pastors since the last Annual Meeting of the Association.

4. Eddie hicks, Associational Music Director, led us in singing the hymn "To Worship, Work and Witness."

5. Call to prayer by the Rev. Howard Fowler.

6. The Rev. Avery Lumsden, Pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes, presented a list of our

7. The moderator introduced the evening's speaker, the Rev. Herman Absher, Pastor of Jennies Branch.

8. Following special music by the Jennies Branch Church choir, Rev. Absher brought the message.

9. The evening session was then adjourned with prayer.

SECOND DAY - GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1992

MORNING SESSION

1. Prelude by Grayson Masser, organist

2. At 10:00 a.m. the Moderator called the meeting to order, and after the singing of the hymn, "Open My Eyes that I May Ses," the Rev. Weston Varnam, Pastor Emeritus of the host church, led the devotional, and made welcoming statements.

3. A report from the Christian Action League was given by Tom Freeman.

4. The report from the Credentials Committee was as follows: 26 pastors, 41 messengers, 24 visitors, total 111 present.

5. Following several announcements from those present, the Moderator gave the report of the place and preacher committee and Mrs. Carol Potter gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

6. Tom Womble of the Baptist State Convention then spoke to the assembly.

7. The Director of Missions installed the elected officers.

8. The congregation joined in singing "Holy Bible, Book Divine" and "Lead on, O King Eternal" and the Moderator introduced the speaker, Rev. Paul Early, retired missionary.

9. Just prior to the message by Dr. Early, Jeff Johnson, Associate Pastor of Southport, brought the special music.

10. Dr. Early brought a stirring message on the session theme.

11. Rev. Jim Guffee led us in the benediction and blessing for the meal. Following the meal in the church fellowship hall, the Annual Meeting was closed.

Report of the Director of Missions

October 22, 1992

Brunswick Baptist Association is a self-determining partnership of autonomous Southern Baptist churches voluntarily bound together for the purpose of mutual care and support in an effort to individually, and cooperatively, implement the Great Commission of our Sovereign Lord.

The local church is the primary instrument for getting His work done in this Association. No other agency or institution can be a substitute for the local church. Let it be known that all ministries of the Brunswick Baptist Association are based on these conclusions and exist to be a supplement to the local church.

The Association, therefore, serves as a resource agency designed to help strengthen the work of the local church. The Association is also a channel through which the local church may choose to extend it's mission.

As we look to the future, I think there are at least five (5) things the Brunswick Baptist Association should endeavor to do:

1. Assist the churches of the Association in bringing people to faith in Christ and developing believers.
2. Provide training opportunities which will enable the churches to be effective in their ministry.
3. Build fellowship among the churches designed to develop teamwork and unity.
4. Help our churches discover immediate needs within their community and de-

termine how those needs can be met.
5. Engage in specific, cooperative mission efforts which exceed the capabilities of any one church alone.

This year our Key Leadership Conference was held at Southport Baptist Church on September 10, 1992. In the Pastor's Conference, they had an opportunity to discuss and share what they felt to be the greatest needs in this Brunswick Association. The following are a list of what they felt were the greatest needs:

1) Reaching people for Jesus Christ.
2) Discipling people we reach
3) Training our people - Equipping
4) Increase giving - Stewardship
5) Unity

We need to take heart concerning the needs that are listed above for all of them are Biblical and sound doctrine for any Christian. I feel that they are on target and we strive to meet these needs.

I am looking forward to serving in the Brunswick Association and working with the great people of Brunswick County.

May God bless us as we serve together for the cause of Christ.

Sincerely,
William L. Smith
Director of Missions

1992 Clerk's Report to the Association

At this time there are 38 churches on the Clerk's Honor Roll of "Early Birds." I have not heart from Boiling Springs Lakes, Bolivia, Calvary. I hope there are those here today who have brought UCLs from those churches. Our clerks are doing a fine job and I appreciate you very much. There were ten clerks who attended the key leadership conference in September. The conference is an excellent way to help clerks learn more about the UCLs and the church clerk's role in general. It is very important that all clerks attend each year.

From the reporting churches I found these interesting statistics:

Total baptisms for the year 211, a decrease of 38 from last year.

Five churches report no baptisms.

All other additions to church rolls 305, a decrease of 26 from last year. Three churches reported no additions. Total reported membership of all churches to date is 8,693.

Although the response has been good in getting the Church Letters before the Annual Meeting, I still need your help in getting the others. When I do not have all the letters, I cannot give you an accurate report. Often it also means that when the letters are not received in time, those churches are not included in the information sent to SBC Headquarter in Nashville and the State office in Cary. Too, it holds up the information going to the printer. Either way, it works to our disadvantage in doing the work of the Association. If I get the data to the printer at a late date the Minutes are coming to us in June or July, which is too near time for the new year to begin to be of much help to the officers and workers in the

Association. So, I need the help of everyone in getting the UCLs filled in and mailed to the Associational clerk before our Annual Meeting or no later than November 1. My reports are due two weeks after the Annual Meeting and they have to be compiled from 42 sources.

So far, only 21 churches have requested copies of the 192 annual. The cost this year is 3.00 per copy.

There are approximately 150 1991 annuals that have not been delivered. I have them here today. If you have not received yours and are interested, please see me after today's session.

Lalon R. Willoughby
Associational Clerk

"Early Bird" Honor Roll

(List in order that UCL was received-with person most responsible for letter)

Old Shallotte	Lucille Skipper
Bonaparte	Hilda Arneson
Faith	Kenneth D. Johnson
Beach Road	Beverly Brown
Mill Creek	Vera G. Bowling
Grace	Helen Inman
Boones Neck	Helen Barefoot
Town Creek	Linda Lanier
Ocean View	Drucilla Beerman
Oak Grove	Effie Evans
Sunset Harbor, First	Ernestine H. Miller
Farmers Chapel	Virginia P. Skipper
Mt. Pisgah	Judy W. Clemmons
Antioch	Joyce Daniel
Mt. Olive	Gwen Clemmons
Southport	Barbara Faulk
Beulah	Sonia N. Stevens
Supply	Penny S. Snow
Shallotte, First	Debra Cumbee
Leland	Ella B. Lamm
Elah	Helen J. Lewis
Prospect	Gwen Causey
Shell Point	Selene Robinson
Lebanon	Ella B. Lamm
Goshen	Mary Flynn
Community Chapel	Gloria Gales
New Life	Thelma Little
Peace Memorial	Vallie Evans
Gospel Center	Marilyn Swain
Longwood	Sharron Long
Jennies Branch	Eva H. Gore
Soldier Bay	Deborah Milliken

Sabbath Home ..... Shelba Caison
Woodburn, First ..... Nancy Britt
Brunswick Islands ..... Mary Lou Jackson
Bethel ..... Joyce Splawn
Friendship ..... Jacqueline B. Smith
Oak Island ..... Sue Broadwell

Congratulations to these churches that met the deadline. They have done much to speed up the preparation of the materials for the printer. Please note that the list has grown from 35 last year to 38 this year. Could we make it 42 next year?

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, January 13, 1992, at Bethel Baptist Church, with the Moderator Wayne Trexler, presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. William Rice, Pastor of Bethel Baptist Church. The Moderator then introduced and welcomed, Howard Fowler, pastor at Beulah, Robert Hall, Pastor at Supply and Charles Glisson, who is helping out at Bonaparte during their pastor's illness.

The roll call of churches showed that 24 churches were represented with 19 pastors, 36 representative, 7 visitors and 9 general officers, total of 68.

Minutes of the October executive Board Meeting were read and approved as read.

Treasurer's report was distributed for information. No questions. Report accepted as given.

Director of Missions filed his written report with the Clerk and then spoke to it. He read his letter of resignation to be effective February 15, 1992. A motion was made and seconded and carried to accept his resignation. Also, a letter of resignation from Rebecca Chapman was read.

James Whitworth, chairman of the Strategy Planning Committee brought a recommendation to the Board that an administrative Council composed of the following officers coordinate and carry out the administrative details of the Association during the interim: Moderator-Wayne Traxler, Vice-Moderator-Paul Early; Missions Development Director-Jack Hancox; Coastal Director-Vic Potter; Finance Committee Chairman-Rick Holbrook. It is recommended that any travel mileage expenses incurred in carrying out these additional responsibilities be reimbursed to the Administrative Council from Item 301-5 in Budget. It is further recommended that our Associational Secretary be employed two additional hours per day during the interim and that she be compensated for these extra hours at the rate per hour she is currently paid. Her hours would be Monday - Friday, 8:30 - 2:30. The motion seconded and carried.

Next, the Strategy Planning Committee made a motion that the Nmoinating Committee recommend a Director of Missions Search Committee consisting of 8 people. Their recommendation is to be made to the Association at a special called Executive Board Meeting February 17, 7:30 p.m. at the Resource Center. The motion was seconded and it carried.

New Business: Doug Huff, speaking on behalf of Gayla Huff, Director of Youth, made a request that an additional $200 dollars be allocated for Youth night, March 14, 1992. The motion to accept this request was made by Hugh Price and seconded by Vic Potter it carried.

Announcement were made.

The meeting was adjourned. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the church.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Lalon R. Willoughby, Clerk

Called Business Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association

February 17, 1992

PURPOSE: To Elect a Director of Missions Search Committee

The roll call of churches showed that 27 churches were represented with 16 pastors, 34 representatives, 4 visitors and 5 general officers, total of 59.

Mrs. Mae Parsons, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made a recommendation from the nominating committee to elect the following persons as the Director of Missions Search Committee: Rev. V.C. Potter, Chairman; Rev. Herman Absher, Rev. James Whitworth; Rev. Jack Hancox; Mr. Bill Sue; Mr. Rick Holbrook; Mr. Lib Sellers; Mrs. Orbie Smith. The motion was made by Truett Rogers and seconded by Leo Cannon, voted upon and carried.

Meeting was adjourned with prayer.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

April 13, 1992

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, April 13, 1992, at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, with the Moderator Wayne Trexler, presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. Truett Rogers, Pastor of Mt. Pisgah Church. The roll call showed that 19 churches were represented with 15 pastors, 27 representatives and 2 visitors, total of 44.

Minutes of the January Executive Board meeting and the called meeting of February 17, 1992 were read and approved as read.

Treasurer's report was distributed for information. No questions. Report was accepted as presented.

Paul Early, Vice-Moderator, gave the Missions Performance report and filed a copy with the clerk.

Rick Holbrook brought 2 recommendations in the form of motions, from the Administrative Counsel:

(1) Because of an error made by the Association in not sending monthly request forms to Baptist State Convention for April, 1991, Bonaparte Church did not receive $433 for "Pastoral Aid" for that month. The Administrative Council recommends that the Association reimburse Bonaparte $433 from the designated item "Start Up Fund-Calabash."

(2) Status of Stanley Road: For information purposes and to be entered into Associational minutes - Stanley Road Baptist Church has disbanded; therefore, no longer affiliated with Brunswick Baptist Association. The motion was seconded by Jack Hancox and it carried.

Next, Vic Potter, chairman of the Director of Missions Search Committee, made the following motions:

(1) Position Description (on file with clerk)

(2) The DOM Search Committee recommends that a Director of Missions Association Relations Committee be established as allowed in Article X of the Constitution. The purpose of the DOM Association Relations Committee shall be to work with the Director of Missions in regard to his relationship with the Association abiding by the Director of Missions Position Description as approved by the Association. The DOM Association Relations Committee shall be a 5 member committee. Members shall serve 3 year rotating terms. The Nominating Committee shall make nominations to fill vacancies annually during the Annual Sessions. The motion was seconded and it carried.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk
Wayne Trexler, Moderator

Executive Board Meeting

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
June 22, 1992

PURPOSE: To act upon the recommendation from the Director of Missions Search Committee.

The roll call showed that 24 churches were represented with 20 pastors, 34 representatives, 13 visitors, 3 general officers, total of 70 present.

Vic Potter, chairperson of the DOM Search Committee, read the following recommendation: The Associational DOM Search Committee unanimously recommends that we extend a call to William L. Smith as Director of Missions for the Brunswick Baptist Association in accordance with the position description approved by the Associational Executive Board in April, 1992, and with the following financial package: (on file with clerk)

We further recommend that the Association cover moving expenses.

Vic Potter made the motion and it was seconded. By a vote of 52 to 4, William L. Smith was extended the call for the Director of Missions of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

After a closing prayer the meeting was adjourned. Refreshments in fellowship hall by the ladies of the church.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
July 13, 1992

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, July 13, 1992, at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the Moderator, Wayne Trexler, presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Rocky Gregory, Pastor of Mill Creek Church. The roll call showed that 17 churches were represented with 8 pastors, 29 representatives and 11 visitors, total of 48.

Minutes of the April Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read. The treasurer's report was distributed for information. No questions. Report was accepted as presented.

Mae Parsons, chairman of the Nominating Committee, brought a recommendation for the following persons to serve as the DOM Association Relations Committee:

Robert Ball — 1 year
Bill Buchanan — 2 years
Jack Hancox, Chmn. — 2 years
Susie Carson — 3 years
Macon Wood — 3 years

A motion was made, seconded and approved for the DOM Association Relations Committee.

Next, Mae Parsons brought a recommendation for the following persons to serve as the Mission Performance Group:

Pastoral Ministries ..... Howard Fowler
Sunday School ..... Jim Hartman
Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Arthur Yount
Stewardship ..... Walt Clegg
Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Don Lamb
Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Jervie Babson
Coastal Bapt. Bible Study Ctr. ..... Vic Potter, Jr.

A motion was made, seconded and approved to accept this recommendation.

Wayne Trexler, speaking on behalf of Paul Early, Vice Moderator, brought a

recommendation from the Missions Performance Committee that the Fellowship Baptist Church and the Brunswick Islands Baptist Church be received under the watch care of the Association. A motion was made, seconded and approved. The Missions Performance report was given and a copy filed with the clerk.

Vic Potter brought a recommendation from the Administrative Council that the organizational structure of Coastal Baptist Study Center be expanded to include an Advisory Board made up of six members including the Director, to be nominated annually by the Nominating Committee. It is also recommended that Coastal finances be handled by our Associational treasurer as a separate item or account with quarterly reports to the Executive Board and annual report at Annual Meeting. The motion was made, seconded and approved.

Next, Rick Holbrook brought a recommendation from the Administrative council that a new telephone system be installed at the Resource Center which will allow for more efficient office communications; including the following features: touch tone dialing, intercom between offices, hold and expansion capabilities. It is recommended that we purchase this system from Atlantic Telephone at a cost of $1,060.00 which includes installation equipment, and one year maintenance warranty. The motion was made, seconded and approved.

Other business: A motion was made for the Bonaparte Baptist Church, that we make application for Church Growth Assistance for them for 1993. It was seconded and approved.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the new conference center.

Wayne Trexler, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
October 14, 1991

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in quarterly session on October 14, 1991 at First Baptist Church of Boiling Springs Lakes. The Vice-Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. Following the devotional the Rev. Avery Lumsdem, host pastor, welcomed the group.

Roll call of the churches showed 20 churches represented. Nine pastors, 31 representatives and 4 visitors for a total of 50 in attendance. These figures include the Associational Officers and the Director of Missions.

Minutes of the July 15, 1991, Executive Board Meeting were read and approved as read.

There was no unfinished business.

The Treasurer gave out copies of her report. There were no questions.

After several announcements, the Director of Missions handed the clerk a written report and then made a motion to dedicate this year's annual to Ruth Gallaway, for her 25 years as treasurer. It was unanimously approved.

The meeting was then adjourned. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Yearly Financial Report
1991 - 1992

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1991		$14,667.79
Receipts from the Churches	$60,281.57	
Minute Fund	405.50	
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION		
Share of State Mission Offering	708.94	
Bonaparte	2,503.00	
DOM Support	332.00	
Reimbursed for Stewardship Meal	104.94	
Home Mission Board Hunger Fund (Peace Memorial and Town Creek)	6,500.00	
Coastal Baptist Study Center Scholarships (Antioch - 500.00; Bapt. St. Conv. - 156.00)	656.00	
World Hunger (Mill Creek and Faith)	258.91	
Capital Gain - Atlantic Tele. Memb. Corp.	157.77	
Brotherhood Fishing Tournament	91.00	
Reimbursed for a book (Margaret Clemmons)	16.00	
Sunday School Clinic sale of books	83.40	
David Stratton's refund - D.T. cancelled	50.00	
William Smith reimbursed on insurance	452.78	
Payment for check stop-payment	13.00	
Disaster Relief Fund - Andrew	4,441.50	
From Saving Account for R.C. Telephone System	1,060.00	
David Woodley - Coastal Baptist Study Center	5.50	
Amount Received During the Year		$78,121.81
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$92,789.60

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1991		$35,274.95
Achuck Home - Final Payment	2,826.35	
Interest for the Year	1,400.95	
Amount received during the year		4,227.30
Total to Account For		$39,502.25
Withdrew to install a telephone system (Resource Ctr.)		1,060.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, Sept. 30, 1992		$38,442.25

EXPENDITURES

DOM Marvin Chapman's Salary	$ 5,662.50
Housing	1,912.50
Utilities	1,199.99
Annuity	1,125.00
Auto/Travel	2,624.99
Insurance	937.50
Business Expenses	824.99
Convention (State)	300.22
DOM William Smith's Salary	2,316.66
Housing	1,683.34
Utilities	533.34
Annuity	700.00
Auto/Travel	333.34
Insurance	983.34
Business Expenses	366.66
Office Secretary's Salary	6,141.64
Internal Revenue	1,716.14
NC Department of Revenue	302.25
Clerk's Honarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense	181.32
Operating Expenses	
Office Supplies	996.09
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Postage	509.00
Telephone	585.23
Mail Permit (75.00); Box Rent (21.50)	96.50
Equipment - Repairs	412.32
Insurance	788.00
Janitorial Contract	2,600.00
Janitorial Supplies	368.05
Utilities (Elec. 1,554.33 - Water 106.34)	1,660.67
Safety Deposit Box Rent - UCB	40.00
Reception for Mr. and Mrs. Smith (paper cups and plates)	77.97
Annual Meeting - name tags	12.57
Printing the "Calendar of Activities" covers	56.82
New Telephone System	1,060.00
Stop-payment on check - UCB	13.00
Printed checks - UCB	28.47
Brunswick Co. Register of Deeds (Remove Achuck Note)	5.00
Book for Margaret Clemmons	15.82
Plaque for Mr. Chapman	55.89
Flowers for Mrs. Chapman	15.90
Flowers for Mrs. Watts and Secretary	34.45
Vic Potter - Travel for Ad. Council and Search Comm.	221.04
Paul Early - Travel for Ad. Council	232.10
Jack Hancox - Travel for Ad. Council	234.46

William Smith's moving expenses		893.40
Reimbursed for travel and meals for DOM interviews		398.97
Insurance reimbursed - Rev. Bill Smith		452.78
Programs		
Annual Minutes Printing 1991		1,324.00
Sunday School (VBS Kit, Leadership books, Assisteam training		668.93
Discipleship Training - Honorarium "M" Night speaker - Horace Jackson		125.00
WMU (Registration to Ridgecrest, GA Fair, banquet)		1,697.63
Brotherhood (Prayer Supper, training leaders)		229.75
Stewardship (stamps)		7.79
Youth (NC Bapt. Assembly and travel for Gardner-Webb Choir)		300.00
Evangelism (stamps, Eternal Life Tracts, flip chart)		219.57
Recreation (trophies-162.54, ice, batteries, groceries - 44.08)		206.62
Media Library (books, bookcases, supplies)		926.92
Bonaparte from Baptist State Convention		2,936.00
Home Mission Board Hunger Relief (Town Creek)		4,500.00
Home Mission Board Hunger Relief (Peace Memorial)		2,000.00
Coastal Baptist Study Center Scholarship (Antioch and Baptist St. Convention)		656.00
Resort Ministry		737.86
Building and Grounds (Etheridge Pest Control, bulbs)		490.91
Disaster Relief Fund - Andrew		4,441.50
World Hunger (Faith and Mill Creek)		258.91
Stewardship Dinner (Kentucky Fried Chicken)		104.94
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$64,292.55
General Fund	15,910.14	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Start-Up Fund - Calabash	9,387.00	
Resort Ministry	121.93	
Share of State Mission Offering	2,016.58	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1992		$28,497.00

Contributions from the Churches 1991- 1992

Antioch	$1,000.00
Beach Road	2,696.00
Bethel	1,818.81
Beulah	1,208.76
Boiling Spg. Lakes, First	2,403.69
Bolivia	300.00
Bonaparte	60.00
Boone's Neck	655.69
Brunswick Islands	1,040.14
Calabash, First	-0-
Calvary	1,484.32
Community Chapel	494.33
Elah	2,866.50
Faith	1,174.94
Farmer's Chapel	-0-
Fellowship	-0-
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	300.00
Gospel Center	850.00
Grace	140.00
Jennie's Branch	2,567.51
Lebanon	668.68
Leland	4,997.75
Longwood	250.00
Mill Creek	331.71
Mount Olive	-0-
Mount Pisgah	1,800.00
New Life	200.00
Oak Grove	-0-
Oak Island, First	600.00
Ocean View	4,184.77
Old Shallotte	450.00
Peace Memorial	500.00
Prospect	213.15
Sabbath Home	482.51
Shallotte, First	3,075.00
Shell Point	2,617.88
Soldier Bay	1,753.10
Southport	7,405.03
Sunset Harbor, First	1,059.86
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	3,000.00
Woodburn, First	2,231.44
TOTAL	$60,281.57

1992-93 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	Mission Action	1991-92 Budget	1992-93 Budget	Anticipated BSC Funds
1.	Resort Ministry	3,000	200*	
2.	People Search	2,000	807*	
3.	Strategy Planning	0	0	
4.	New Missions	9,820	9,387*	
5.	Pastors' Emergency Fund	300	0	
6.	Student Aid/Scholarship	1,250	0	
		16,370	10,394	0
	*Funds in Escrow			
200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1.	Pastoral/Deacon	100	100	
2.	Sunday School	740	1,000	
3.	Discipleship Training	400	690	
4.	WMU	1,825	2,000	
5.	Brotherhood	1,080	1,100	
6.	Music	400	400	
7.	Evangelism	1,250	550	
8.	Stewardship	300	100	
9.	Recreation	400	400	
10.	Christian Life/Family	300	100	
11.	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	100	0	
	2) Youth	100	0	
	3) Children	50	0	
	4) Preschool	50	0	
12.	Media/Library	1,000	1,000	
		8,095	7,440	0
300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Salary	15,000	13,900	
	2) Housing	5,100	10,100	
	3) Utilities	3,200	3,200	
	4) Annuity	3,000	4,200	
	5) Auto/Travel	7,000	3,000	
	6) Insurance	2,500	5,900	1,667
	7) Business Expense	2,200	2,200	
	8) Conventions/ Conferences	2,000	1,000	

2. Secretary			
1) Salary	7,500	7,500	
2) Social Security	600	600	
3) Annuity	750	750	
4) Training	500	500	
3. Clerk			
1) Honorarium	150	150	
2) Expenses	350	350	
4. Statistician			
5. Specialized Workers			
1) Honorarium/Expenses	6,000	0	
	55,850	53,350	1,667
400 OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Office			
1) Supplies	2,000	2,000	
2) Bulk Mailing	600	600	
3) Postage	450	600	
4) Telephone	600	600	
5) Printing	400	400	
6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	100	100	
2. Equipment			
1) Repairs	1,000	1,000	
2) New Purchases	500	500	
3. Insurance			
1) DOM Liability	150	0	
2) Special Assist. Liab.	150	0	
3) Resource Center and DOM	1,200	1,000	
4. Building and Grounds			
1) Janitorial Contract	2,600	3,000	
2) Utilities	2,000	2,000	
3) Janitorial Supplies	500	500	
4) Grounds Improvements	700	700	
5. Kitchen Refreshments	200	200	
	13,150	13,200	0
500 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
1. Resource Building	1,000	1,000	
	1,000	1,000	0
600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1. Annual Meeting			
1) Programs	50	50	
2) Speakers	500	0	
3) Registration	30	0	
4) Meals	50	0	

2.	Calendar of Activities (Printing)	0	60	
3.	Annual Minutes (Printing)	1,500	1,000	
		2,130	1,110	0
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1.	Key Leadership	1,000	1,000	
2.	Training of Missions Performance Group	4,500	1,500	
3.	Pastors' Retreat	500	250	
		6,000	2,750	0
800	MISCELLANEOUS			
1.	Contingent Fund	1,600	1,600	
		1,600	1,600	0
	GRAND TOTAL	104,195	90,844	1,667

1992/1993 PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL		$90,844
Sources of Funds		
Brunswick Association:		
Contributions from churches	$64,767	
General Fund Balance 91/92	12,000	
	$76,767	
Baptist State Convention:		
Escrow Fund Balance 91/92	$10,315	
Anticipated Fund 92/93	1,667	
Accumulated State Missions Offering Return	2,016	
	13,998	
		$90,844

Ordination Report

The Ordination Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met twice this year. The following candidates were questioned as to their call to the Gospel Ministry.

Mr. David Stratton - requested by Goshen Baptist Church

Mr. Charles Pittman - requested by Bolivia Baptist Church

After proper examination our committee recommended ordination for both pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
V.C. Potter, Jr., Chairman

Resolutions

We, the Resolutions Committee, recommend that:

WHEREAS; God's presence and blessing have been realized in this ninety-fourth session of the BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, be it resolved that we give our heart-felt gratitude and pray for His guidance, as we seek to implement our program of work for the coming year.

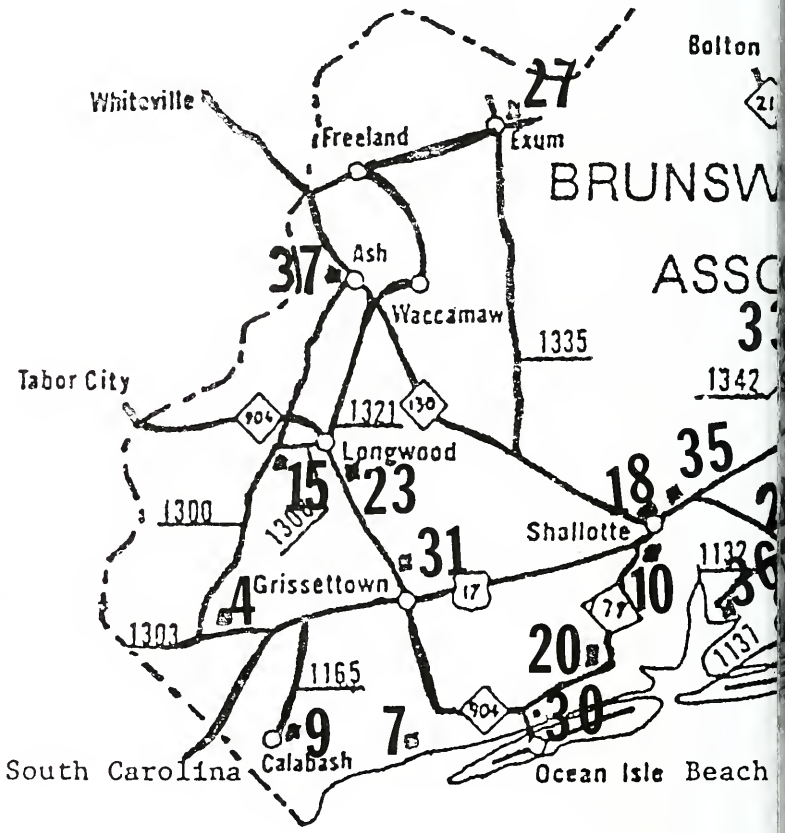
WHEREAS; We have enjoyed the hospitality of the Antioch and Gospel Center Baptist Churches, we express our thanksgiving to them and to all who had a part in making this such a happy and joyful occasion.

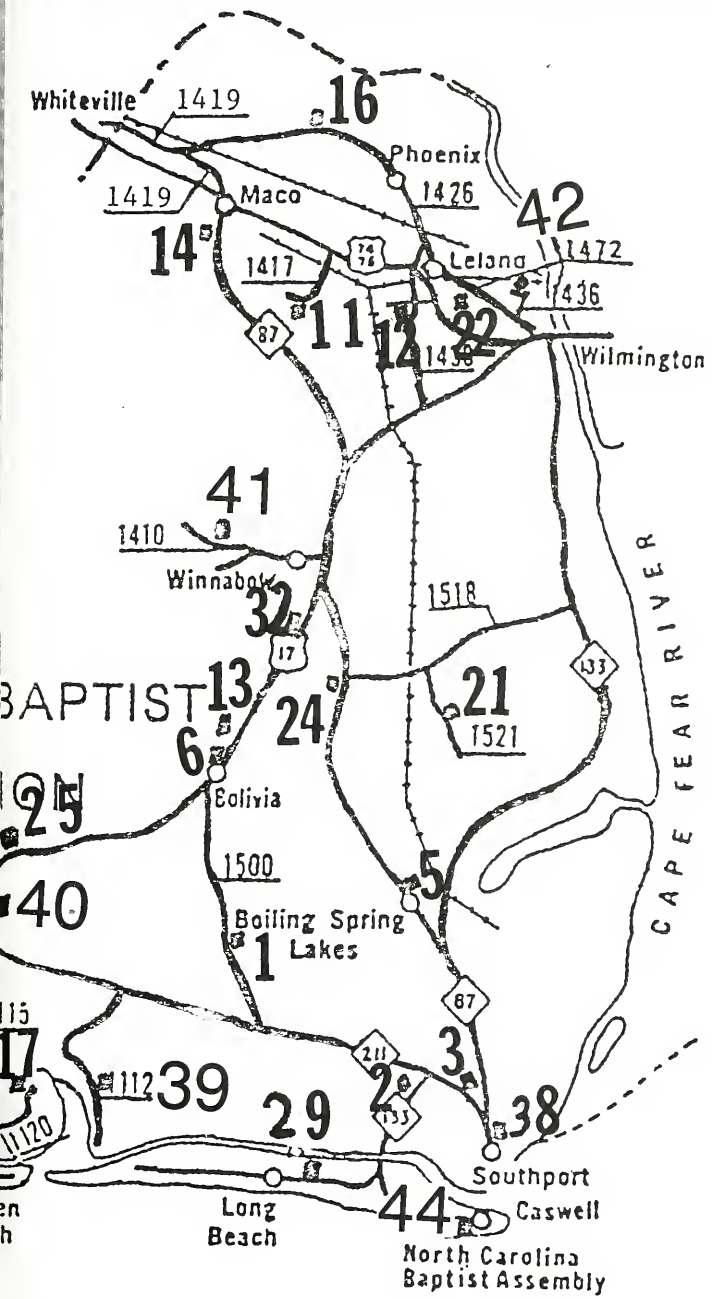
WHEREAS; The program for this session has been both challenging and inspirational, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to:

1- The Program Committee for their work.
2- Brother Wayne Trexler and Brother Paul Early for their services as moderator and vice-moderator.
3- Our associational officers and committee members for their splendid work.
4- Brother Herman Absher, pastor of the Jennies Branch Baptist Church and Brother Paul Early, retired foreign missionary, for the fine soul-stirring messages they delivered.
5- Brother E.J. Prevatte who has served our association in various positions of leadership for 53 years; to Miss Ruth Galloway for her 26 years of service as associational treasurer; and to Miss Susan Carson for her 50 plus years as a servant to Brunswick Baptist.
6- The dear Lord for the renewed interest and enthusiasm we see among the churches of our association.
7- And last, but definitely not least, our thankgiving to God for sending us our new director of missions, Brother William L. Smith.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol L. Potter

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boones Neck
9. Calabash
10. Calvary
11. Community Chapel
12. Elah
13. Faith
14. Farmer's Chapel
15. Friendship
16. Goshen
17. Gospel Center
18. Grace
19. Brunswick Islands
20. Jennie's Branch
21. Lebanon
22. Leland
23. Longwood
24. Mill Creek
25. Mt. Olive
26. Mt. Pisgah
27. New Life
28. Oak Grove
29. Oak Island
30. Ocean View
31. Old
32. Peac
33. Pros
34. Sabb
35. Shal
36. Shel
37. Sold
38. Sout
39. Suns
40. Supp
41. Tow
42. Woo
43. Resc
44. N.C.
As




Whiteville
1419
16
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
42
14
1417
74
76
Leland
1472
1436
87
11
12
22
Wilmington
41
1410
Winnabow
32
1518
17
13
24
21
1521
6
Bolivia
25
1500
40
5
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
211
3
2
112
39
29
133
38
1120
Southport
Long
Beach
44
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

Pastoral Ministries

Materials for the Pastoral Ministries were collected at the State Leadership Conference held at Fort Caswell. No conferences were held in the Association. I led the Associational Key Leadership Conference for deacons at Southport Baptist Church on September 10th with nine deacon chairmen present.

Let us pray and support our newly elected Pastoral Ministries Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. James A. Whitworth

Recreation

Our Co-Ed Softball League was expanded to eight teams. Churches fielding teams were Antioch, Faith, Gospel Center, Oak Island, Shell Point, Soldier Bay, Supply, and Town Creek. A professional umpire was employed causing the games to be played in a much more timely and satisfactory manner. We had testimonies to indicate that several churches were able to use their participation in the league as effective outreach vehicles. A 14-game schedule was played on Saturday evenings at the County Park in Supply. It was "the Saturday night place to be" with the stands always full of enthusiastic supporters. A 15-game double elimination tournament ended the season on August 1st.

Our first Associational Co-Ed Golf Tournament was held last November 23rd at Brierwood Golf Club with 100 participants registered to play. A "Captain's Choice" format was used, and produced closely contested results.

Since only one church expressed interest in the attempt to launch an Associational Basketball League, this endeavor was dropped.

Our Lord is to be thanked and praised for blessing our recreational activities this year.

Don Lamb
Recreation Director

WMU Report 1991-92 Brunswick Baptist Association

In this our 90th year Brunswick WMU has been Called and Accountable. Churches throughout Brunswick banded together and collected 1,030 washcloths which we sent to the State WMU office to be included in the "Red Gift Box Ministry" from NC WMU to the Women's Prison Ministry for the inmate's Christmas.

Foreign Mission Study and Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions were observed in 26 churches.

On January 31, 1992 your associational WMU was hostess for a reception at the Resource Center for Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Chapman. Local church WMU's furnished desserts and goodies.

In February the Home Missions Study was taught in the local churches with 21 churches having the study.

WMU Focus Week found almost every church with WMU having some type of special event during focus week.

In March, the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observed. The Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was over the goal set by every church.

The Associational WMU council attended the State Meeting at Ridgecrest and were challenged there to become "God's Extra-Ordinary Woman" and came home with a zeal to share the things they had learned and put them into effect.

The GA Banquet was held at Mill Creek in April and GA's reported raising over $200 for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

Indiana Joan's Great Adventure with Baptist Women was shown in two locations in the association, so that more women could have a chance to see it.

The WMU Banquet for Pastors, Directors, Associational Leaders and their Spouses was held at the Supply Baptist Church. A real "Round-up" with a Bar-B-Q and lots of fun and fellowship, ending with a worship time, as we paid tribute to our leaders in the churches and the association.

June and July found us busy with Association Planning for 1992-93. Many prayers and much thought went into the plans for the new associational year.

GA Camp at Caswell was a huge success. Granny B. came to lead the music and Jack and Doris Hancock were camp missionaries. NC WMU looked at our camp and were extremely pleased with work being done at camp in Brunswick. We are one of the few associations who have their own camp for GA's.

A GA Fair was held in September at Antioch where GA's and leaders shared Mission Adventure knowledge on how to complete Mission Adventures.

Local Churches banded together to collect health kits to send to "Graffitti" in New York City. Graffiti is a ministry with the homeless, and transient peoples.

The highlight of our year was the celebration of 90 years of WMU in the Brunswick Association. A parade of flags of the churches, a re-enactment of the 1st Annual WMU meeting, special music, and a look at the future with our new DOM, as we looked at the past, present, and future of WMU in the Brunswick Association.

Our final event of the year was our Leadership Training held at Faith Baptist Church on Oct. 13. Attendance was good and the Associational WMU Council shared with church leaders the things they had learned at Associational Training at Caswell in August.

Traveling over rural Brunswick, I have attended GA and Acteen Recognition Services, Baptist Women Meetings, Installation Services, taught Foreign and Home Mission Study Books and met with many church WMU Directors one on one. It has been a good year, we look forward to an even better one.

We have been CALLED AND ACCOUNTABLE in 1991-92 and now we shall LEAD ON.

In His Service
Jackie Smith
Brunswick WMU Director

Brotherhood Report

August 91	Workday at Resource Center
September 91	Baptist Men and Boys Fishing Tournament at Caswell
October 91	Associational Picnic
January 92	Associational Brotherhood meeting at Resource Center
March 92	Assn. Brotherhood/RA leader workshop at Resource Center
30 March 92	Assn Brotherhood Mtg. at Resource Center

7 April 92	Assn. Brotherhood Mtg. at Caswell
10 April 92	Baptist men and RA Prayer supper at Supply Church (missionary Chris Ingram)
22 June 92	Assn. Brotherhood Mtg. at R.C.
11 August 92	Assn. Brotherhood Mtg. at Caswell
17 August 92	Assn. Brotherhood Mtg. at R.C.
24 August 92	Assn. Brotherhood Mtg. at Caswell

Tyler Potter
Brotherhood Director

Christian Life and Public Affairs

Your Christian Life and Public Affairs chairman attended the state Key Leadership Conference, May 5-6, at Caswell Assembly.

Our plans are to have a Christian Life/Public Affairs county committee composed of the chairman and four members for the church year 1992/93.

We need a contact person from each church in the Brunswick Association to send letters and other information that is pertinent to Christian Life/Public Affairs activities.

The lottery bill has been defeated for another year. Mr. Jervie Babson and I visited our representative in the legislature in Raleigh and gave him our views concerning this bill. We explained why we considered the lottery to be detrimental to our state. While in Raleigh, we conferred with Rev. Coy Privette who has been so very instrumental in the defeat of the bill.

September 10th, a Key Leadership Conference was taught at Southport Baptist Church.

In the year 1992-93 we will be addressing the issues concerning pornography and drug abuse.

Respectfully submitted,
Shirley Babson
Christian Life/Public Affairs

Sunday School

Greetings, fellow members of our Brunswick Association.

The highlights of our associational year were the Assist Conferences and the Key Leadership meetings. We have the leadership and resources available to make an impact for Christ in this, our portion of God's vineyard. Let us seize the opportunity in the coming year.

Yours in His Service,
Bill Greer
Sunday School Director

Evangelism Committee Report 1991-1992

An Evangelism Ralley was held at Antioch Baptist Church on Friday, April 3rd at 7:30 p.m. Jack Hancox was the speaker for that night and the Missionaires sang. The music director for this exciting occasion was Eddie Hicks. We were all inspired by the music and challenged by the message that night.

The following day, Saturday April 4th, we held a One-Day Soul Winning Workshop in the fellowship hall at Antioch. We began with coffee and donuts for those late breakfast people. We proceeded to teach and equip the participants on how to be a soul winner. We studied the personal requirements of being filled and led by the Holy Spirit. We learned how to share our testimony and lead someone through the plan of Salvation. The attendance for the Workshop was approximately 20 people.

The best news was that a month or two later I met one of the Workshop participants and he informed me that the first visit he made, using the track we trained them in, a lady accepted the Lord, Praise God!

At the Leadership Conference on Sept. 10th, we offered again a crash course in the One Day Soul Winning Workshop. At the Conference we had 12 people to attend. The purpose of this Workshop was to stir an appetite for them to complete the study at home in the Leaders guide and go out to apply the training as the Spirit leads. We encouraged them to then teach it in their own Church so we can multiply our efforts.

If you need us to teach this Workshop in your Church, please let me know and I will try to schedule it in my calendar.

Respectfully submitted,
Director of Evangelism
Arthur O. Yount

Media Library Report

TACMO had 2 productive meetings during the year - many promotion ideas were presented at one.

Your Associational Media Librarian attended Key Leadership at Caswell and then taught representatives from five churches.

The Media Library at the Resource Center added 3 new bookshelves many new books, videos, and other related items.

In May, 1993, the State Media Library Convention will be held at Caswell for the first time on the 14th, 15th and 16th. This is the meeting that your librarian, workers, and any one else interested in library work can attend and learn many new things.

Contact me at 253-6849 if we can be of help starting a new media library, updating an old one, or be of assistance in any way.

Sincerely,
Margaret J. Clemmons
Media Librarian

Audit Committee

The Audit Committee met October 16, 1992, with Miss Galloway to go over the books. We checked the deposits, bank statements, cancelled checks, and expenses paid and all agreed with the figures given in her report.

The savings account was also examined.

All was found to be in perfect order, and we wish to thank Miss Galloway for her work on our behalf.

Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
Foxy Howard, Donna Link

Missions Development

There were no new church-starts in the Association during the 1991-92 period. Holden Beach Baptist Mission, assisted by Antioch Baptist Church, the sponsoring church, organized as the Brunswick Islands Baptist Church on May 3, 1992. The charter membership totaled 120, and the 1991-92 budget of $64,000 adopted. The total receipts for 1991-92 totaled over $80,000.

Our Resort Ministries recorded another great summer. First Baptist Church of Oak Island and the Caswell Staff held services at the Long Beach Cabana. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, assisted by area churches, conducted services at Camp Ground By The Sea, Holden Beach. Jennie's Branch Baptist Church sponsored services at the Sea Mist Campground, Bricklanding. Interested churches are asked to contact the Association. We will start our planning in March 1993.

The church missions development idea has not yet really caught on in our Association, but it is a viable and effective concept of total missions. Missions development builds a workable process upon the existing organizations of Sunday School, WMU, Brotherhood, and Discipleship Training. The Associational Missions Development Council plans a more intensive investigation into mission and ministry opportunities for interested churches. Our goals are to explore relationships with our black churches and to involve more churches in working with human needs projects already existant in our county. These are excellent ministry, and they need our support. Some of these ministries are Hope Harbor Home (victims of domestic violence), Habitat for Humanity (decent homes for God's children), Adult Day Care Centers (Shallotte, Southport), Literacy Council (over 6,000 people in our county do not know how to read and write), food and clothing distribution (VIC, Interchurch Fellowship of Oak Island-Southport, South Brunswick Interchurch Council). Surely every church should also be aware of the ministries of Alcoholics Anonymous, Al-Anon, Alateen, and other similar groups.

If your church desires information on missions development, and existing ministries in our county, please contact the Associational office.

Jack Hancox
Missions Development

Associational Music Report

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1991 - 1992

Leadership Training for 1991-1992 year was and continues to be our most crucial need and goal for our associational music ministry. Several churches are helping to meet this need and attain our goal by participating in our state music schools, being enrolled in the music diploma program, attending associational key leadership, attending the associational training events, and participating in the volunteer music directors retreat at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. We congratulate and commend these churches efforts and desires to grow and expand their individual church's music ministry concept.

An Associational choir participated in the Associational Evangelism Conference held at Antioch Church.

"Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord." Colossians 3:16

Eddie Hicks
Associational Music Director

Coastal Baptist Study Center

In the years following World War II, Southern Baptist became aware that many of their pastors had only limited formal education for ministry. A denominational study committee reported in 1949 that less than one-third of Southern Baptist ministers had both college and seminary training. Another third at that time had not gone past high school.

One of several recommendations from that committee called for the creation of a plan to benefit those "who cannot or for any reason do not attend some regular institution of learning." The presidents of Southern, Southwestern, and New Orleans seminaries responded in December, 1950, by voting to establish the Seminary Extension Department.

Since that year thousands of pastors and other church workers continue their education for ministry by studying in Seminary Extension centers. More than 300 centers are located all over the world.

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER, sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association, is proud to be a part of this vital program of continuing education. Since the fall of 1988, our first session, we have enrolled 136 students who have taken 46 different courses. The impact of Coastal's work has been felt across eastern North Carolina and into parts of South Carolina.

Two of our students have recently transferred credit to Campbell University. During the past two years 10 of Coastal's students have transferred work to the university system of North Carolina.

Our second semester will begin January sixth. We invite you to become a part of our study effort.

Respectfully submitted,
V.C. Potter, Jr., Director

Stewardship Report

The annual stewardship emphasis was held in May of 1992. The dinner meeting was very well attended. It was led by Talmadge Williams of the State Convention.

According to the most recent report from the BSC, 19 of the 43 churches increased their giving to the Cooperative Program. Especially commendable are Antioch and Brunswick Islands who more than doubled their giving to the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter G. Clegg

Discipleship Training Report
1991 - 1992

"Go therefore and make disciples..."(Matthew 28:19) Whatever else our Lord called us to do, he called us to MAKE DISCIPLES. Making disciples includes training church members—old and new. Making disciples includes training church leaders—old and new. When we neglect the work of discipleship, every other program area of the church suffers.

During the past year Discipleship Training in our association:

1. Sent the director, David Stratton, to the Key Leadership Conference at Caswell.
2. Conducted a session at our Associational Key Leadership Conference at Southport Baptist Church on September 10, 1992.
3. Sent five (5) children to the State Bible Drill at Fayetteville. They were: Keri Bakan, Kelly Lockamy, Elizabeth Martin, Jennifer Price, and Jeremy Small.
4. Conducted "M" Night in Nov. 1991 at Oak Island Baptist Church.

The Discipleship Training Team for the 1991-92 year was:
Rebecca Chapman, Director
Gayla Varnum, Preschool Consultant
Lib Sellers, Childrens' Consultant
Ruby Casanova, Youth Consultant
Betty Webb, Adult Consultant
David Stratton, Start Consultant

During this year, Mrs. Chapman moved to another association, and David Stratton was asked to serve as director of the Discipleship Training Team.

Thank you for allowing me to serve the Lord in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
David M. Stratton

Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.

1991-1992

For the 10th consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing.)

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th, the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the NC House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION. . . Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teenage pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION. . . The Supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed - leaving this up to the states. This year we have have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parents consent for abortion on minors, and reduce abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES. . . It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

1992 Associational Report — Baptist Children's Homes

Like a marathon runner, Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina (BCH) "hit the wall" in 1991-92, but persevered to finish standing up!

In an exhausting year for staff and a myriad of volunteers, BCH successfully concluded its first statewide fund-raising campaign, received its first Thanksgiving offering since 1979, dedicated expansion of Cameron Boys Camp, broke ground for the new Fleshman-Pratt Education Center in Thomasville, inaugurated an innovative Bible study program at Mills Home, installed two new pastors at campus churches and solidified programs that have placed it among child care leaders for decades.

These efforts enabled BCH to serve more than 1,300 children and families at 13 facilities statewide, including Chris, named All-Conference nose guard for 2A state champion Thomasville Bulldogs; Sandi, who has enrolled at Gardner-Webb College; Deborah, named outstanding Freshman at Thomasville High after enduring a court battle that sent her father to prison for abuse; Jennifer, who married on the Broyhill campus where she'd lived for seven years; Kathy, who will continue to live at Broyhill while she attends college; and a host of others who are making life-changing commitments because they've received a second chance at Baptist Children's Homes.

In April, BCH successfully concluded its "Give a child a chance" financial campaign by gaining three-year commitments for $11.2 million, topping the $7.5 million goal, and the challenge goal of $11 million. Significant priorities accomplished in the campaign are: expansion and relocation of Cameron Boys Camp to a more secluded site on its 903-acres of wilderness; ground-breaking for the Fleshman-Pratt Education Center, a model day care facility for infants, toddlers and two-year-olds; a unique Staff Training Institute for child care workers and social workers; and more than $2.7 million committed for permanent endowment.

And, the first Thanksgiving Offering for BCH since 1979 raised $510,000, a sum more than $100,000 greater than that realized through the combined offering with Baptist Hospital and Baptist Retirement Homes. BCH sent $1,000 from the Thanksgiving Offering to the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil as fulfillment of a promise to donate 10 percent of everything received over the goal to our partners in the south.

In addition, BCH maintained the partnership with our Brazilian counterparts by sending three training teams to Brazil, and hosting a group of Brazilian pastors in Thomasville.

Most BCH residents come from dysfunctional families where a single parent, most often a mother, is unable to care for her children. Her frustration with life, often due to alcohol or drug abuse, or having been abused herself, leads to limitless freedom for the children, which leads to troubling behavior. Physical abuse, divorce, alcohol, drugs and truancy mark their young lives. Behavioral problems make it impossible for the child to continue to live at home.

Baptist Children's Homes provides a safe environment where children learn to name their problems and set goals to overcome them, which leads to behavior change. At the same time, willing family members also are addressing their problems with the help of BCH social workers. In many cases, children and families are restored.

BCH enjoyed a year of tremendous successes, in human terms and in institutional terms, which will allow it to continue to affect change in lives. Success in the "Give a child a chance" Campaign will help provide a margin of excellence in the future when the pledges are paid. Already, the enthusiasm engendered by the effort have lifted the spirits of staff across the state.

Still, the Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. This is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

An increasingly important aspect of our support comes from estate gifts and bequests. More and more people who want their resources to provide new life for children include BCH in their wills.

When Sandi, and Kathy, and Chris, and Barbara come to us, full of potential and hope, we want to be able to continue to tell them North Carolina Baptists care enough to give them a chance!

Hubert Philpott, Trustee Chairman
Michael C. Blackwell, President

Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1992: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long-term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our state, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing number of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist older adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our state in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. It is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement

Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60• of all the Older Adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville. . . a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly. . . the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman,
President

Report to Brunswick Baptist Association

ANNUAL MEETING 1992

The North Carolina Baptist Assembly is in its 42nd season of serving North Carolina Baptists as a retreat and conference center. In its first season in 1950 the Assembly had 4,331 guests. In the first 8 months of 1992 19,407 guests have come our way for renewal and relaxation, many of them to experience a life changing encounter with Jesus Christ.

The Assembly now employs 20 full-time persons and 45 persons on a part-time basis for its year round operation schedule. Many of these employees are Baptists who are active in Brunswick Association churches. Those of us who work at the Assembly are grateful to play host to our sister churches from all over North Carolina as they come to our county.

In addition to the contributions of its staff members the Assembly has benefited by the input of Brunswick Baptist Churches who come to us to use our facilities and to give volunteer labor for our renovation program. We are grateful to see pastors and lay persons alike involved also in leading various programs hosted at the Assembly. We are truly involved in a partnership with the churches of the Brunswick Association.

Renovation projects still abound at Caswell and we appreciate so much the large number of Baptist Men's groups that continue to invest their time and energy in renovating our historic buildings. Ginkgo cottage is still undergoing a "face life" and should be ready for use again by the summer season. Oceana Motel is next on the priority list for renovation. Also the Sherrill Chapel will be renovated this winter. The Chapel seats 200 and is used frequently in the spring and fall for smaller groups.

We extend to the Brunswick churches an open invitation to let us host your church's special events. Christmas parties or dinners for groups can be scheduled for groups of over 25 persons. Again this year we invite you to our New Year's Eve celebration called "Exciting Alternative for New Year's Eve." Some 450 persons joined us last yaer to welcome in the New Year with concerts, worship, communion, and fellowship. There are separate program tracks for youth and adults.

In the spring we have plans to host youth groups on four weekends for our annual Spring Flings. During the weeks we will have 8 Senior Adult Retreats. Your groups, as always, are welcome to join us for a planned event or to have your own program.

Respectfully submitted,
Gaylin W. Huff, Retreat/Conference Coordinator

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Annual Report to Baptist Associations of North Carolina
July 1992

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during fiscal year 1991:	$1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed Investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about 4 years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table 6 to 8 feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the

Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director,

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
1992 Report to the Associations

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. The counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, pastors and their families.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call Office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992 - June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Stitch Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue tc give to its ministry.

Respectfully submitted, James Whitworth

The Biblical Recorder

1992 Associational Report

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past 12 months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKelthan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Bles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Bles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins

1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
	Mill Creek				
1947	Southport	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J.Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley

1968	Elah Gospel Center	D G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas
1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truett Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg Lks. FBC	A G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1967	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Allred
1990	Ocean View Shallotte FBC	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply Goshen	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch Gospel Center	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher Dr. Paul D. Early

* Annual Session not held in 1919

The 1992 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditure

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFO.

Brunswick

North Carolina

Dir. of Assoc. Missions: Mr. William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, N.C. 28462

Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age
Antioch	Bruns.	Y	1991	1867	1	5	Y	0
Beach Road	Bruns.	Y	1988	1989	2	5	Y	0
Bethel	Bruns.	Y	1988	1839	4	NA	Y	0
Beulah	Bruns.	Y	1991	1837	3	5	N	0
Boiling Sprg, 1st	Bruns.	Y	1978	1965	3	5	Y	0
Bonaparte	Bruns.	Y	1992	1986	2	5	Y	0
Boone's Neck	Bruns.	Y	1982	1946	NA	NA	NA	0
Brunswick Islands	Bruns.	Y	1990	1992	1	5	Y	0
Calvary	Bruns.	Y	1990	1961	3	5	Y	0
Community Chapel	Bruns.	Y	1992	1965	1	5	Y	0
Elah	Bruns.	Y	1992	NA	2	5	Y	6
Faith	Bruns.	Y	1989	1978	2	5	Y	0
Farmers Chapel	Bruns.	N		1908	1	5	Y	0
Friendship	Bruns.	Y	1991	1915	1	5	Y	0
Goshen	Bruns.	Y	1991	1848	1	5	Y	0
Gospel Center	Bruns.	Y	1990	1952	3	5	Y	0
Grace	Bruns.	Y	1992	1984	4	0	Y	0
Jennies Branch	Bruns.	Y	1990	1895	1	5	Y	0
Lebanon	Bruns.	N		1873	1	5	Y	0
Leland	Bruns.	Y	1977	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
Longwood	Bruns.	Y	1988	9139	1	5	Y	0
Mill Creek	Bruns.	Y	1992	1776	1	5	Y	0
Mt. Olive	Bruns.	Y	1988	1915	1	5	Y	0
Mt. Pisgah	Bruns.	Y	1988	1762	1	0	Y	0
New Life	Bruns.	Y	1990	1888	1	5	N	0
Oak Grove	Bruns.	Y	1992	1891	1	5	Y	0
Oak Island, 1st	Bruns.	Y	1990	1967	3	5	N	0
Ocean View	Bruns.	Y	1982	1948	3	5	Y	0
Old Shallotte	Bruns.	Y	1992	1837	1	5	Y	0
Peace Memorial	Bruns.	Y	1986	1961	1	5	Y	0
Prospect	Bruns.	Y	1989	1891	1	5	N	0
Sabbath Home	Bruns.	N	----	1930	1	5	Y	0
Shallotte, First	Bruns.	Y	1987	1837	3	5	Y	0
Shell Point	Bruns.	Y	1992	1960	1	5	N	0
Soldier Bay	Bruns.	Y	1990	1886	1	5	Y	0
Southport	Bruns.	Y	1986	1871	4	5	Y	0
Sunset Harbor, 1st	Bruns.	Y	1990	1955	2	5	Y	0
Supply	Bruns.	Y	1991	1948	3	5	Y	0
Town Creek	Bruns.	Y	1980	1884	1	5	Y	0
Woodburn, 1st	Bruns.	Y	1982	1968	3	4	Y	0
TOTALS								6
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.								3

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
5	0	1	1	15	3	10	217	145	362
1	5	4	3	19	35	12	200	21	221
0	0	1	0	1	0	7	186	45	231
0	0	1	0	1	4	3	169	0	169
2	1	0	0	3	5	6	160	48	208
0	1	0	0	1	4	5	20	4	24
0	0	2	0	2	4	1	73	20	93
1	0	1	0	5	12	0	100	5	105
3	1	0	0	7	21	5	200	9	209
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	80	26	106
1	0	0	0	2	9	7	286	80	366
0	2	2	1	7	7	4	144	14	158
0	0	1	0	2	0	2	33	0	33
0	0	2	0	5	1	6	100	19	119
1	4	0	0	5	4	3	153	24	177
2	0	2	0	4	3	1	138	25	163
0	0	0	0	0	7	2	43	5	48
0	0	3	0	3	9	11	284	63	347
1	0	0	0	1	3	4	88	47	135
1	3	5	0	11	0	2	499	10	509
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	81	13	94
0	0	1	0	2	6	15	133	60	193
3	3	1	1	12	14	8	107	49	156
4	0	2	0	7	13	11	286	49	335
3	0	4	0	8	3	6	73	18	91
0	0	2	0	2	4	0	91	0	91
1	2	2	1	10	26	12	289	32	321
0	4	3	1	10	15	23	377	21	398
0	0	0	0	0	12	12	147	45	192
5	0	2	0	7	17	6	170	123	293
0	0	0	0	0	2	1	24	17	41
0	0	1	0	1	8	18	263	108	371
2	6	3	1	12	6	9	435	0	435
0	0	2	0	2	4	5	167	47	214
2	1	0	0	9	2	9	175	35	210
6	6	8	0	29	44	21	648	185	833
0	0	1	1	3	4	4	70	42	112
1	1	1	0	4	9	5	295	21	316
0	2	1	0	4	6	35	246	152	398
0	2	1	0	5	3	4	180	52	232
45	44	60	10	221	331	317	7,430	1,679	9,109
76	63	72	11	258	397	345	7,287	1,737	9,029

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Brunswick North Carolina Assoc. S.S. Dir.: James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave., Holden Beach, NC 28462 Year Ending 9-30-92	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)
Antioch	0	15	26	9	0	15	53
Beach Road	0	27	37	27	10	24	28
Bethel	2	11	15	10	0	24	0
Beulah	0	6	7	7	10	18	15
Boiling Sprg, 1st	0	25	25	20	19	29	19
Bonaparte	0	4	3	4	0	0	3
Boone's Neck	0	6	6	4	0	22	4
Brunswick Islands	0	10	18	17	3	5	29
Calvary	0	37	30	13	11	38	59
Community Chapel	0	3	8	10	1	5	14
Elah	6	21	27	7	11	15	23
Faith	7	13	32	20	43	0	23
Farmers Chapel	0	3	7	0	0	0	6
Friendship	2	5	11	9	2	21	22
Goshen	0	11	24	17	11	0	29
Gospel Center	0	12	18	12	12	0	26
Grace	0	0	4	7	0	9	12
Jennies Branch	9	12	15	15	8	39	65
Lebanon	0	3	10	5	0	1	0
Leland	2	28	29	21	8	4	26
Longwood	0	5	4	3	3	16	22
Mill Creek	0	12	17	2	5	4	15
Mt. Olive	0	7	18	16	2	22	27
Mt. Pisgah	9	10	20	12	13	34	49
New Life	0	5	5	6	0	7	24
Oak Grove	0	6	6	4	5	6	13
Oak Island, 1st	0	30	31	42	0	38	33
Ocean View	0	52	28	14	5	39	47
Old Shallotte	2	13	0	12	3	3	17
Peace Memorial	5	8	12	12	13	10	15
Prospect	0	0	2	2	0	1	9
Sabbath Home	0	19	22	6	5	7	42
Shallotte, First	0	17	27	28	9	29	34
Shell Point	1	4	11	23	0	21	23
Soldier Bay	0	8	25	13	12	0	25
Southport	3	78	116	96	39	38	257
Sunset Harbor, 1st	0	6	0	0	0	0	10
Supply	6	14	10	16	15	18	28
Town Creek	0	26	25	24	24	31	52
Woodburn, 1st	0	13	12	9	3	10	8
TOTALS	55	585	743	574	305	603	1,206
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	64	548	678	624	419	662	1,153

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible study	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	No. of ethnic S.S. members
0	0	0	5	0	0	150	89	65	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	183	74	87	9	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	93	59	45	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	81	50	58	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	147	70	107	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	35	17	32	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	70	41	33	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	106	53	69	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	218	100	70	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	51	26	58	0	0
6	0	0	5	0	0	136	74	145	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	169	76	105	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	18	16	63	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	86	68	69	0	0
0	0	3	5	0	0	123	47	61	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	101	60	50	0	0
0	0	0	7	0	0	39	32	22	0	0
0	0	10	3	0	0	223	116	83	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	51	29	45	0	0
0	0	35	4	0	0	187	84	247	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	71	50	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	69	37	56	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	106	70	75	0	4
0	0	0	2	0	0	196	104	79	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	63	38	44	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	64	53	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	263	113	144	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	242	118	179	0	0
1	0	5	16	0	0	115	48	71	0	0
0	0	0	17	25	0	140	51	102	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	17	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	132	90	65	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	173	82	72	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	113	70	83	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	108	70	92	0	0
0	0	11	6	0	0	735	303	281	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	58	30	22	0	0
0	0	0	4	5	0	133	92	84	0	1
0	0	0	4	27	0	238	120	94	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	77	31	57	0	0
7	0	61	168	57	0	5,218	2,768	3,114	9	5
	2	43	154	31	76	5,292	2,813	3,030		3

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. D.T. Training Dir: David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451

Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment
Antioch	4	9	6	44	
Beach Road	0	0	0	0	
Bonaparte	0	0	5	10	
Brunswick Islands	0	0	0	35	
Elah	15	123	64	183	7
Faith	4	13	13	45	
Farmers Chapel	0	0	0	0	
Goshen	3	5	27	45	
Lebanon	0	3	1	11	
Mill Creek	0	7	1	17	
Oak Grove	0	0	0	15	
Oak Island, 1st	0	0	0	0	
Sabbath Home	0	0	0	0	
Soldier Bay	2	3	11	26	
Southport	0	0	0	0	
Sunset Harbor	0	0	0	14	
Supply	5	4	2	19	
TOTALS	33	167	130	464	11
PREV. YR. TOTALS	54	54	99	234	4

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Baptist Doctrine Study	DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	0	0	64	38
40	0	8	12	9	0	97	48
15	5	0	0	0	0	39	10
0	0	0	7	0	0	45	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	462	10
0	4	0	0	0	0	87	42
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	0	0	2	10	108	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	45	27
20	54	45	79	207	0	442	N/A
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	33
75	71	53	98	218	10	1,802	321
126	66	112	95	146	1	1,237	353

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

Brunswick
North Carolina
Associational Music Dir.:
Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment
Antioch	0	0	0	0	2
Beach Road	5	5	5	3	2
Bethel	0	0	0	0	
Beulah	3	5	5	3	1
Boiling Sprg, 1st	5	4	6	0	1
Bonaparte	0	0	0	4	
Boone's Neck	1	3	2	3	1
Brunswick Islands	0	8	0	0	2
Calvary	0	0	0	0	2
Community Chapel	1	2	3	3	1
Elah	0	3	9	0	2
Faith	5	5	4	0	2
Friendship	0	2	3	2	1
Goshen	6	5	6	11	1
Gospel Center	0	2	4	0	
Grace	0	0	0	0	
Jennies Branch	4	10	8	2	2
Lebanon	0	0	3	1	
Leland	0	0	0	0	
Longwood	0	0	0	0	
Mill Creek	0	3	5	0	
Mt. Olive	5	4	7	13	
Mt. Pisgah	6	0	0	2	
New Life	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	
Oak Island, First	0	0	0	0	
Ocean View	0	0	0	1	
Old Shallotte	0	0	0	0	
Peace Memorial	0	1	2	7	
Sabbath Home	5	7	7	0	
Shallotte, First	4	6	6	15	
Shell Point	0	10	0	14	
Soldier Bay	1	4	4	7	
Southport	8	16	27	42	
Sunset Harbor, First	0	0	0	0	
Supply	6	0	0	0	
Town Creek	0	13	7	16	
Woodburn, 1st	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	65	109	123	149	7
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	80	118	137	162	6

93	94	95	96	97	98
Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	2	6	0	32	18
5	2	7	0	52	25
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	33	10
8	0	4	0	42	30
2	0	2	0	8	3
4	0	1	0	31	12
8	2	4	0	47	18
0	0	5	0	31	13
0	0	3	0	22	8
0	3	0	38	19	15
0	0	2	0	48	30
2	0	4	0	30	19
3	0	3	0	48	30
0	0	5	0	26	21
0	0	3	0	17	14
0	0	6	0	50	30
0	0	0	1	14	11
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	11	11
4	3	4	0	35	11
4	0	5	0	53	39
4	0	0	0	36	24
0	0	2	0	11	8
8	2	3	0	31	24
0	0	3	0	33	15
4	6	3	0	56	10
3	0	1	0	24	12
4	5	4	0	40	15
15	0	5	0	60	57
8	0	7	0	69	15
0	0	4	0	58	30
0	0	3	0	39	20
8	3	15	0	204	132
6	0	1	0	22	12
9	5	7	0	32	12
17	0	12	0	95	79
0	0	2	0	14	7
126	33	140	39	1,473	840
93	36	208	48	1,514	838

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. WMU Dir.: Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 51, Longwood, NC 28452

Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	10 Total number of
	Number of Organizations						
Antioch	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Beach Road	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Bethel	1	1	0	1	1	1	
Boiling Sprg, 1st	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Boones Neck	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Brunswick Islands	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Calvary	1	1	0	1	1	0	
Elah	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Faith	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Farmers Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Friendship	0	1	0	1	1	0	
Goshen	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Gospel Center	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Jennies Branch	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Leland	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Mill Creek	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Mt. Pisgah	1	1	1	0	1	0	
New Life	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Oak Island, First	1	1	1	1	3	0	
Ocean View	1	1	0	1	1	0	
Old Shallotte	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Sabbath Home	1	1	0	0	1	0	
Shallotte, First	1	1	0	0	0	1	
Shell Point	1	1	1	0	1	0	
Soldier Bay	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Southport	1	1	0	1	1	0	
Sunset Harbor, 1st	1	0	0	0	1	0	
Supply	1	1	1	1	1	0	
Town Creek	1	1	0	1	1	0	
TOTALS	23	23	12	12	29	4	1(
PREV. YR. TOTALS	29	44	25	11	34	14	1!

107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Enrollment				
Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
8	0	0	18	7	0	33
7	5	0	21	1	0	42
4	0	8	14	5	0	40
12	2	10	6	6	0	38
0	0	0	9	2	0	11
8	3	0	18	10	0	41
7	0	10	35	1	0	61
10	0	22	12	2	0	56
11	7	0	14	3	40	85
0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	0	11	13	1	0	32
13	7	0	14	1	0	40
5	5	0	21	1	0	37
12	0	0	22	2	0	50
0	0	0	8	3	0	11
20	8	8	20	4	0	72
5	0	0	7	1	0	16
0	0	0	9	1	0	10
7	8	0	25	3	0	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	6	2	0	8
5	8	16	30	1	0	72
12	0	12	12	1	0	47
0	0	0	15	5	15	35
6	0	0	21	2	0	35
12	0	0	25	4	0	46
2	7	0	22	2	0	40
0	0	11	9	2	0	22
33	0	16	70	2	0	151
0	0	0	15	5	0	24
2	5	15	14	5	0	42
10	0	8	8	9	0	43
218	65	147	533	95	55	1,285
187	123	120	533	90	43	1,200

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. Br'hood Dir: J. Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Lalend, NC 28451

Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment
Antioch	5	0	0	0
Beach Road	9	0	0	0
Bethel	1	5	0	0
Brunswick Islands	0	0	8	0
Calvary	3	4	5	0
Elah	3	4	0	0
Friendship	2	4	2	2
Goshen	2	4	0	0
Gospel Center	6	6	4	2
Grace	0	0	0	0
Jennies Branch	9	5	0	0
Leland	9	4	6	6
Mill Creek	3	3	3	0
Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0
Mt. Pisgah	4	8	3	1
New Life	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0
Oak Island, 1st	8	4	5	0
Ocean View	2	5	0	0
Sabbath Home	4	4	0	0
Shell Point	0	0	0	0
Soldier Bay	0	0	0	0
Southport	15	16	0	0
Supply	0	0	0	0
Town Creek	8	6	8	1
TOTALS	93	82	44	2
PREV. YR. TOTALS	67	80	43	2

	119	120	121	122	123
	Baptist Men enrollment	Missions Projects Participation	Ongoing Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	7	0	0	0	12
0	10	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	2	0	8
0	19	0	0	0	27
0	12	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	10
0	12	12	0	0	30
2	2	0	4	0	26
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	0	0	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	9
0	5	0	0	0	5
0	12	0	0	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
1	8	0	0	0	9
0	20	0	0	0	37
0	15	15	0	0	37
0	15	0	0	6	29
0	12	6	6	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	25	0	21	0	79
3	8	0	0	0	20
0	23	6	0	0	70
6	225	39	33	6	569
9	232	24	37	52	555

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP
Brunswick
North Carolina
Assoc. Treas.: Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2, Box 629, Supply, NC 28462
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
Antioch	86,308	5,390	91,698
Beach Road	88,891	38,898	127,789
Bethel	60,618	7,820	68,438
Beulah	40,914	2,027	48,940
Boiling Sprg, 1st	60,241	2,974	63,216
Bonaparte	11,982	4,094	16,077
Boone's Neck	21,378	1,021	22,399
Brunswick Islands	52,400	24,576	76,976
Calvary	74,192	56,317	130,509
Community Chapel	17,583	0	17,583
Elah	71,064	3,550	77,129
Faith	46,849	4,422	51,271
Farmers Chapel	5,173	2,219	7,392
Friendship	29,293	0	29,293
Goshen	54,288	5,831	60,119
Gospel Center	26,213	3,495	30,007
Grace	14,597	0	14,597
Jennies Branch	91,762	17,339	109,101
Lebanon	13,418	1,922	15,340
Leland	102,507	1,763	104,270
Longwood	18,578	5,709	25,287
Mill Creek	31,592	1,477	33,069
Mt. Olive	41,145	9,266	50,411
Mt. Pisgah	78,626	8,207	86,833
New Life	17,515	4,349	24,864
Oak Grove	23,264	0	23,264
Oak Island, First	148,520	7,616	156,137
Ocean View	123,119	5,392	128,511
Old Shallotte	34,423	8,640	43,063
Peace Memorial	44,050	550	44,600
Prospect	4,269	304	4,573
Sabbath Home	48,271	3,208	51,479
Shallotte First	75,518	2,293	77,811
Shell Point	43,856	7,096	50,952
Soldier Bay	41,109	19,432	60,541
Southport	304,800	110,019	414,819
Sunset Harbor, 1st	30,178	4,421	34,599
Supply	84,386	19,411	103,797
Town Creek	97,818	6,363	1,041
Woodburn, First	44,329	5,539	49,868
TOTALS	2,305,037	412,950	2,627,663
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.	2,153,006	375,289	2,573,386

	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement durnng	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
,770	0	40,060	0	9,620	4,250	32,440	86,379
,293	0	28,613	0	28,984	4,967	50,031	104,895
,031	0	18,999	0	0	2,463	10,496	31,959
,940	0	24,360	0	0	1,296	5,000	30,656
,216	0	27,900	0	0	3,500	0	31,400
,713	0	7,125	0	4,232	223	716	12,296
,399	0	2,430	0	0	1,241	5,635	9,306
,976	0	20,092	0	0	2,623	12,572	35,287
,845	11,000	22,532	267,241	2,078	3,596	50,081	345,527
,872	0	7,800	0	0	449	5,760	8,249
,194	0	21,903	0	6,656	3,145	26,777	58,481
,271	20,000	13,403	16,000	7,828	2,600	10,544	50,375
,092	0	2,850	0	0	732	5,230	8,812
,557	0	9,180	0	0	2,995	10,598	22,773
,791	0	32,700	0	0	3,120	10,228	46,048
,007	0	9,300	0	0	2,192	9,270	21,482
,597	0	7,200	0	0	796	4,899	12,896
,160	0	41,388	0	9,876	4,674	24,910	80,848
,340	0	7,100	629	0	1,344	1,508	10,581
,426	10,027	51,996	0	768	7,154	32,100	91,998
,287	0	8,325	0	0	840	2,963	12,128
,069	0	14,260	0	0	1,551	11,713	27,524
,607	0	13,150	0	0	1,716	26,392	41,258
,161	0	31,520	0	0	2,815	21,535	55,871
,155	0	5,928	0	0	1,250	5,909	13,087
,464	0	7,850	386	0	707	9,702	18,645
,137	0	40,262	0	68,578	2,438	25,232	136,512
,511	0	41,860	0	28,509	3,156	32,704	106,229
,453	0	18,770	0	0	1,401	5,073	25,244
,600	0	16,200	0	0	900	2,500	19,600
,573	0	1,200	0	0	354	1,930	3,484
,605	0	8,919	0	0	3,073	19,458	31,450
,811	0	24,599	0	0	3,156	44,923	72,678
,952	0	13,486	0	0	2,095	5,681	21,262
,745	0	15,814	0	0	2,416	42,540	60,770
,822	0	151,930	0	95,298	18,035	74,229	339,492
,599	0	16,900	0	0	1,467	8,069	26,436
,329	0	35,682	0	0	5,682	29,158	70,523
,154	0	47,457	0	3,506	4,078	31,809	86,850
,550	0	25,619	0	6,000	1,611	12,766	45,006
,074	141,027	936,662	284,256	265,277	130,101	723,081	2,324,297
,705	123,732	913,768	237,693	325,099	98,886	633,121	2,205,518

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Brunswick

North Carolina

Assoc. Clerk: Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St.,SW, Supply, NC 28462

Year Ending 9-30-92

	136	137	138	139	140
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
CHURCHES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program
Antioch	0	0	0	5,000	1,500
Beach Road	0	0	0	5,440	2,333
Bethel	0	0	0	6,062	1,818
Beulah	0	0	0	1,271	1,266
Boiling Sprg, 1st	0	0	0	5,010	2,227
Bonaparte	0	0	0	130	60
Boones Neck	0	0	0	1,609	1,823
Brunswick Islands	0	0	0	3,873	1,040
Calvary	0	0	0	7,451	1,484
Community Chapel	0	0	0	494	514
Elah	0	0	0	5,250	2,866
Faith	0	0	0	2,632	1,090
Farmers Chapel	0	0	0	71	0
Friendship	0	0	0	300	400
Goshen	0	0	0	1,200	400
Gospel Center	0	0	0	2,061	0
Grace	0	0	0	140	0
Jennies Branch	0	0	0	8,312	3,483
Lebanon	0	0	0	939	671
Leland	0	0	0	5,997	4,998
Longwood	0	0	0	200	250
Mill Creek	0	0	0	744	468
Mt. Olive	0	0	0	383	0
Mt. Pisgah	0	0	0	3,600	1,800
New Life	0	0	0	454	200
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Island, First	0	0	0	3,003	550
Ocean View	0	0	0	12,074	4,237
Old Shallotte	0	0	0	900	600
Peace Memorial	0	0	0	500	500
Prospect	0	0	0	426	213
Sabbath Home	0	0	0	2,896	500
Shallotte, First	0	0	0	4,186	2,800
Shell Point	0	0	0	5,235	2,617
Soldier Bay	0	0	0	2,467	1,645
Southport	0	0	0	29,631	7,405
Sunset Harbor, 1st	0	0	0	2,673	1,064
Supply	0	0	0	4,054	3,075
Town Creek	0	0	0	5,251	3,000
Woodburn, First	0	0	0	2,231	2,231
TOTALS	0	0	0	147,605	61,128
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				135,210	55,193

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES							
SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
3,273	0	0	0	0	0	4,152	9,152
1,141	0	140	225	325	195	5,054	10,494
2,089	0	1,818	0	0	0	6,479	12,541
1,122	0	0	0	0	450	3,233	4,504
1,015	0	185	0	0	0	4,976	9,986
50	0	0	0	0	0	261	391
125	0	119	110	0	0	2,307	3,916
1,020	0	0	0	0	640	3,290	7,163
583	0	0	0	0	0	2,587	10,038
0	0	329	0	0	629	1,473	1,967
496	0	173	0	0	1,064	4,922	10,172
935	0	0	0	0	0	2,825	5,457
0	0	0	0	0	50	50	121
1,300	0	0	0	0	0	2,830	25,603
2,217	0	342	716	275	342	5,183	6,383
1,087	0	0	0	0	0	2,198	4,259
0	0	0	0	0	0	190	190
2,441	0	8	0	0	200	7,618	15,930
333	0	0	0	0	0	1,113	2,052
1,975	0	0	0	0	200	8,735	14,732
250	0	200	0	0	0	950	1,150
1,879	0	0	0	0	156	4,476	5,220
286	0	0	0	0	4,075	4,420	4,803
1,489	0	0	0	0	0	4,216	7,816
0	0	77	0	0	2,229	2,506	2,960
84	0	153	0	120	0	357	357
2,242	0	47	10	0	539	4,807	7,810
1,521	0	0	0	0	0	6,832	18,906
637	0	0	100	0	327	2,464	3,364
500	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,000
0	0	0	0	0	0	213	639
726	0	0	0	0	414	2,693	5,589
410	0	448	0	0	0	1,011	5,196
3,285	0	0	0	0	0	6,988	12,223
200	0	0	0	0	81	2,143	4,610
8,908	100	1,200	422	343	6,032	33,176	62,807
499	0	0	153	0	235	2,446	5,119
3,093	0	683	683	683	11,784	23,288	27,342
2,308	100	248	377	227	5,634	12,576	17,827
279	0	0	0	0	0	2,648	4,879
49,798	200	6,170	2,796	1,973	35,276	168,226	355,668
48,119	108	1,171	1,459	1,200	26,213	177,826	316,853

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9-30-92

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 n - none G = GG F = Forward Program T = Tithers Commitment O = Other
Antioch	1	1	35	N/A	N/A	95,000	550,000	27,348	N
Beach Road	10	1	10	7	3	0	443,000	101,599	T
Bethel	2	2	48	10	3	60,000	305,000	0	N
Beulah	0	1	20	2.5	2.5	75,000	170,000	0	0
Boiling Sprg, 1st	0	0	22	9	4	0	200,000	0	0
Bonaparte	0	0	U/K	5	2	50,000	40,000	18,537	U/K
Boone's Neck	0	0	U/K	7	3	U/K	15,000	0	U/K
Brunswick Islands	5	0	26	8	2	0	22,320	0	0
Calvary	5	0	N/A	10	2	60,000	850,000	111,000	N
Community Chapel	0	0	15	3	7	0	100,000	0	G
Elah	0	0	U/K	10	5	85,000	225,0000	7,211	0
Faith	0	1	25	6	25	0	200,000	20,000	U/K
Farmers Chapel	0	0	1	0	0	0	140,000	0	N
Friendship	1	0	11	1	1.2	N/A	300,000	0	0
Goshen	1	2	12	4.5	1.5	0	315,750	0	N
Gospel Center	2	0	N/A	7	N/A	0	254	5,000	0
Grace	0	0	U/K	0	0	0	126,000	0	U/K
Jennies Branch	0	0	N/A	10	3	90,000	450,000	3,000	N
Lebanon	0	0	0	7	5	U/K	70,000	0	0
Leland	U/K	U/K	129	6	5	U/K	415,000	9,259	U/K
Longwood	0	18	U/K	0	0	0	150,000	0	N
Mill Creek	0	0	15	2	1.5	75,000	525,000	0	N
Mt. Olive	1	4	29	1	1	0	146,000	0	0
Mt. Pisgah	3	2	50	4	2	85,000	310,000	0	U/K
New Life	0	1	0	4	2	0	175,000	0	N
Oak Grove	0	0	U/K	0	0	30,000	150,000	0	0
Oak Island, 1st	0	1	25	2	2.46	0	350,000	235,000	0
Ocean View	3	3	70	10	4	U/K	1,000,000	136,780	0
Old Shallotte	0	0	U/K	3	2	80,000	450,000	0	N
Peace Memorial	0	0	20	2.5	2.5	22,500	22,500	0	0
Prospect	0	0	0	10	5	0	75,000	0	N
Sabbath Home	0	0	15	6	1	90,000	670,000	0	N
Shallotte First	0	0	0	5	5	40,000	459,000	0	0
Shell Point	1	0	U/K	10	2	0	250,000	0	0
Soldier Bay	0	2	U/K	6	4	80,000	400,000	0	G
Southport	4	0	U/K	10.44	2.61	100,000	1,778,000	263,475	0
Sunset Harbor, 1st	2	1	30	.07	.03	0	180,000	0	0
Supply	0	0	U/K	U/K	U/K	52,000	502,000	0	0
Town Creek	0	0	59	5.5	3.2	94,000	561,000	0	N
Woodburn, 1st	1	0	21	5	5	0	52,000	31,426	T
TOTALS									
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS									

'33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan use etc.?								
No. new Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of staff bivocational	N = non TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship attendance	Sunday evening worship attendance	No. of mission volunteers	N = None C = Children's Y = Youth (Bible Bnd)	RA's GA's meet together	Single Adult Day	Computer	RA Week	Weekly Worker's meeting	Community ministries	History Committee	Computer in library work	State paper in budget
N/A	2,073	1,079	1	N	N/A	0	99	50	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
32	1,141	508	0	N	6	0	190	67	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
10	1,240	512	0	N	0	0	68	55	0	N/A	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	1,122	455	0	N	0	0	47	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
21	1,015	1,132	0	N	12	0	75	35	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	50	101	0	U/K	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	125	130	U/K	N	5	0	35	19	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
106	1,020	590	2	R	10	0	95	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
29	583	520	0	N	8	0	132	38	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	8	0	13	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
50	496	1,000	2	N	20	0	150	60	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	935	800	0	N	9	0	100	56	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
2	0	0	0	N	1	0	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
4	1,300	755	0	N	11	0	58	38	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
6	1,352	804	1	N	10	2	101	87	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
7	1,087	1,111	0	N	5	0	57	27	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	50	0	0	U/K	0	0	31	U/K	U/K	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
19	1,406	2,441	0	N	14	0	175	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
6	332	95	4	N	6	0	30	12	0	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1,975	1,562	0	N	U/K	U/K	U/K	U/K	U/K	U/K	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
2	250	100	0	N	17	0	50	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
18	632	314	0	N	11	0	60	20	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
25	286	59	2	N	11	0	110	43	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
24	1,489	927	0	N	N/A	N/A	120	75	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	2	0	56	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
5	0	0	3	N	0	0	55	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
21	2,242	1,069	3	N	0	0	154	50	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
39	1,521	1,074	3	R	6	0	151	86	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
12	637	600	0	N	3	0	155	45	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	125	125	0	N	7	0	56	43	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
3	0	0	0	N	2	0	15	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
23	726	787	0	N	16	0	150	85	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
15	527	410	0	N	0	0	85	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
13	1,669	1,086	0	N	8	0	80	45	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
200	217	0	N	U/K	0	65	25	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
127	8,908	5,595	0	N	129	0	397	148	6	C	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
7	499	387	0	N	0	0	43	15	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
1	3,093	3,267	0	N	0	0	154	33	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
35	2,308	582	1	N	8	0	137	54	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
2	279	0	1	N	U/K	0	60	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
869	42,710	29,527	23		345	67	3,579	1,451	7										

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising t Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Co stitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Bapt Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as t Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together f enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity a growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Ba tist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Conventi and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Soc Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spi

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating church which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Assoc tion.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under t watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membersh shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by t Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make writt reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Assoc tion.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership a may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as th desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standir or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at lea one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A missic ɔ, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been co stituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letrs from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to e Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, hich shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morng and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, owever, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to etermine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association nall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, nd three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, nd one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in xcess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the ssociation.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on atters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice f this Association. The doçtrinal statement known as the New Hampshire eclaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, flects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control ny member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, ut shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any ember church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice loderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of rustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative ervice Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall ssume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are lected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) conecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be igible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then e Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the loderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in ny other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled y the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in ord to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent wi accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Associatio

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committe and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annu session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Office of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in t Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the l ter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of M sions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of ea ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association b tween annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in pr moting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Ba tist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday nig after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each ye on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the memb churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statis cian, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respecti capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the p grams of the Association. The Association shall select an Associatio Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missio shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational p grams and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Assoc tional Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Associati directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Assoc tion. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by a

epartment or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the ssociation without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual ession when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then nly by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that otice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the revious day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty per- ent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

his Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist ssociation on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according) the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolu- ons Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the loderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Of- cers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of ie churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate ecord of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as prac- cal after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the ecords of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall eport to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the ssociation and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing r otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports f money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she hall make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report) the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the loderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary proc- ure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or ther securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. T trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper surance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to complish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall inclu councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and ministration of Association programs. The duties of the members of ea organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association a with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or South Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of t coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within t organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Assoc tion meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of t Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Direc of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, t Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs est lished to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by t Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual progr developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Bap Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of t mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of t Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limi to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Chu Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, a Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the ann meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of coun established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the
or.
The director of any program established by the Association shall be respon-
le for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.
The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations
the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions
the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if con-
cted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting
embers of all committees, except those for which their membership is man-
ted by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are
t inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop
ograms of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous con-
itutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon ap-
oval.

bmitted on October 22, 1987
animously adopted on October 23, 1987

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1993 Annual

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-fifth Annual Session

Theme: "Serve to Win"

First Day

FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1993

Second Day

OAK ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1993

Moderator . . . . . Mr. Herman Absher
Vice Moderator . . . . . Mr. Macon Wood
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian . . . . . Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions . . . . . Mr. William Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1994

Dedication of Minutes

As a result of action taken by the Brunswick Baptist Association in Annual Session on October 22, 1993, these minutes of the Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting are dedicated to Rev. E.C. Rogers.

Elbert C. Rogers was born April 27, 1915, and died March 11, 1993. He was licensed to the gospel ministry by Town Creek Baptist Church and was ordained in 1955. He pastored the following churches in Brunswick County: Town Creek, on two separate occasions, Mt. Olive, Sabbath Home, Farmers Chapel, Community Chapel, Mill Creek, Peace and Bolivia and Cheerful Hope Baptist Church in Columbus County. On July 9, 1986, Mr. Rogers was elected Pastor Emeritus of Town Creek Baptist Church. He delivered his last sermon at Lebanon Baptist Church, January 27, 1991, and his text was Psalm 23. Mr. Rogers was married to the former Ruby J. Sullivan, December 23, 1934, and they had four daughters and one son.

Table of Contents

le Page i
dication ii
ble of Contents iii
stories of Host Churches v
sociational Directory 1
Associational Officers and Addresses 1
Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2
URCH DIRECTORY:
Pastors 7
Chairman of Deacons 8
Sunday School Directors 9
Discipleship Training Directors 11
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
Brotherhood Directors 13
Church Clerks 13
Church Treasurers 15
Music Directors 16
Organists 18
Media Library Directors 18
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 19
dained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 22
Memoriam 23
essengers to Association 24
storical Events 26
oceeding of Ninety-fifth Annual Meetings 27
PORTS (Association):
Director of Missions 29
Associational Clerk 30
Clerk's "Early Bird" Honor Roll 31
Executive Board Minutese 31
Financial 35
Budget Committee 38
Audit Report 42
Ordaining Council 42
Historian 42
Brotherhood Director 44
Costal Baptist Study Center 44
Media Library Director 45
Discipleship Training Director 45
Evangelism Director 46
Missions Development Director 46
Music Director 47
Stewardship Director 47
Pastoral Ministries Director 48
Christian Life Director 48
Woman's Missionary Union Director 48

Sunday School Director 4
Youth Director 5
Recreation Director 5
REPORTS (State and National):
Christian Action League 5
Biblical Recorder 5
Baptist Children's Homes 5
Baptist Retirement Homes 5
N.C. Baptist Foundation 5
N.C. Baptist Hospital 5
Home Mission Board, SBC 6
Historical Tables 6
Statistical Charts 6
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association . . . . . Center of Bo
Constitution and Bylaws 6

History of Faith Baptist Church

Faith Baptist Church was chartered as a church April 3, 1977, with 39 mem-
rs. The first revival was held in May 1977. The group met in a small home until
nds were obtained and land was acquired. We became a full fledge member
the Brunswick Baptist Association in October 1978. In August 1980 land was
ven and a new building started. We moved in, in July 1981, using the fellowship
ll as the sanctuary. Much of the work was done by the members. The steeple
as added in August 1982. A church bond program was started in January 1983
complete the sanctuary.

Homecoming and the eighth anniversary as held on April 14, 1985, with 96 in
endance. During 1985 and 1986 we painted the outside of the church and pur-
ased many new items and had the grounds landscaped. From the beginning,
e WMU was organized with all programs including RAs. This has been going
continually. We had an extensive study course program and were second in
e county with study courses studied. November 23, 1987, over 400 attended
'' Night at Faith. By September 1988 we had 98 members. Our 12th anniver-
ry was held April 2, 1989, and was the beginning of our spring revival. On
tober 8, 1989, we had the dedication of a new set of Broadman Bible Com-
ntaries, the Matthew Henry Commentaries and 50 new Baptist Hymnals. We
d a revival in September 1990 with Tom and Kay Cox. Mr. Cannon baptized
at one time. We are now building a new fellowship hall.

The pastors are: Frank Smith, 1977-1978; Hilton Willetts, 1978-1983; Tom Wal-
n, 1983-1984; Tex Holden, 1984-1986; Dr. Merlin L. Boone, 1986-1988; James
hitworth, interim, 1989; and Leo Cannon, 1989 to present.

A Brief History of First Baptist Church of Oak Island

The gift of two lots on Oak Island Drive by Mr. E.F. Middleton to Southport Bap-
t Church in 1959 gave birth of a dream of a Baptist Church on Oak Island. With
e help of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
o additional lots were secured. The first service of the mission church spon-
red by the Southport Church was held on Sunday morning, June 1, 1960, with
outhport pastor Rev. Mark Owens preaching.

Construction of the first building unit began in October of 1960, and the first
rvice in the new four room building was held on January 1, 1961, under the
adership of Rev. Scott G. Turner, pastor. Forty-seven persons attended this first
rvice. Following the resignation of Rev. Turner in December of 1961, the church
lled Rev. Horace Hawes as pastor in February of 1962. The year 1964 brought
e resignation of Rev. Hawes and the ministry of Rev. Jackie Cooper.

The mission was duly constituted as Oak Island Baptist Church on April 9, 1967,
th 43 charter members. After the resignation of Rev. Cooper and the interim
rk of Rev. Lee Pridgen, the church called Rev. Ralph Gregg who served for
o years. Rev. Ernest Poston began serving as pastor in August of 1971, until
s retirement in June of 1988. During these years the area experienced steady
owth in population which continually challenged the resources and faith of the
ung church. A Learning/Activities Building was added in 1972. In 1979, the name
the church was changed to First Baptist Church of Oak Island.

In the late 1970s, the church began to plan for enlarged facilities to provide fo the growing needs of the congregation. Plans for a new sanctuary were developec and construction began in September of 1981. The first service in the new sanc tuary was held on March 24, 1985. The new facility also included an administra tive wing. The new facility is one of the most beautiful houses of worship in thi area of the state.

Following Rev. Poston, the church was led by two interim ministers, Rev. Jame B. McQuere and Rev. Jack Hancox. On May 20, 1990, Rev. Douglas G. Huff wa installed as pastor.

The people of First Baptist Church are grateful to God for the rich heritage c faith and service that blessed our past. We are confident that "He who bega a good work in you, will perfect it until the day of Christ." It is our prayer that w may be a lighthouse to bring many persons safely to the shores of eternal life

Associational Directory

esource Center .....P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; (910) 754-7979
irector of Missions .....Rev. William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462
ecretary ....Mrs. Patricia Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 24, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933

* * * * * *

oderator .....Rev. Herman Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., S.W., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-6533
ce Moderator ...Rev. Macon Wood, 7025 Beach Dr., S.W., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-6833
lerk.....Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354
reasurer.....Ruth Galloway, Rt. 2 Box 629, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6390
astoral Ministries ...Rev. Jack Miller, 2422 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
unday School .....Rev. James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7389
iscipleship Training.....Rev. David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1219
usic Ministry .....Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
rotherhood Director .....J. Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., S.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
MU Director .....Jacqueline B. Smith, Star Rt., Box 31, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
vangelism .....Rev. Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7745
ewardship Director .....Walter Clegg, Rt. 2, Town Creek Col. #12, Leland, NC 28451
issions Development.....Jack D. Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
edia Library .....Margaret C. Clemmons, Rt. 2 Box 7, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
ecreation Director.....Jay Houson
hristian Life Director .....Jervie Babson
eminary Extension Director ....V.C. Potter, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 466B, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
dministrative Committee ....Mr. William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979
nance Committee Chairman .....Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28461
story Committee Chairman .....Susan S. Caron, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940
ominating Committee Chairman .....Mrs. Lib Sellars
roperties Chairman.....Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport, Supply, NC 28462; 253-5783

Credentials . . . . . Mylan Presnell, Rt. 1, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2467
Resolutions . . . . Marvin Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett St., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4702

1993-94 Officers and Committee Recommendations

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator . . . . . Herman Abshe
2. Vice Moderator . . . . . Macon Wooc
3. Clerk . . . . . Lalon Willoughb
4. Treasurer . . . . . Ruth Gallowa
5. Parliamentarian . . . . . E.J. Prevatt
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   A) Chairperson . . . . . Patricia Lew
   1. Area #1 Contact Person . . . . . David Stratto

   Churches

Goshen	Elah	Community Chap
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn, First

   2. Area #2 Contact Person . . . . . Margaret Clemmor

   Churches

Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spgs. Fst.	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3. Area #3 Contact Person . . . . . Daisy Lew

   Churches

Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennie's Branch	Prospect	Shallotte, First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

4. Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wood
   Churches

Ocean View	Calabash	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boones Neck	Bonaparte

5. Area #5 Contact Person ..... Jackie Smith
   Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6. Area #6 Contact Person ..... Jackie Neitzey
   Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7. Area #7 Contact Person ..... Sammie Long
   Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Maggie Benton
   3) Betty Gavin
   4) Janice Singletary
   5) Ruby Pressnell
6. Finance
   1) Rick Holbrook, Chairman
   2) Tommy Brendle
   3) Ruth Galloway
   4) David Stratton
   5) Don Evans
   6) Judith Benson
7. History
   1) Susan Carson, Chairperson
   2) Ruby Pressnell
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1) Lib Sellers, Chairperson
   2) Charlie Smith
   3) Macon Wood
   4) Hugh Price
9. Properties
   1) Leo Cannon, Chairperson
   2) Hugh Price
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) David Loyd
10. Resolutions
   1) Myrtle Watson, Chairman
   2) Jim Whitworth
   3) Carol Potter

11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator ..... Herman Abshe
    2) Vice Moderator ..... Macon Woo
    3) Stewardship Director ..... Walter Cleg
    4) Finance Chairman ..... Rick Holbrool
    5) Sunday School Director ..... Jim Hartma
    6) Discipleship Training Director ..... David Stratto
    7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Howard Fowle
    8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smitl
    9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potte
12. Trustees
    1) Jervie Babson, Chairman 199
    2) John Giles 199
    3) Sam Smith 199
13. Ordination
    1) Randy Gruber
    2) Houston Williams
    3) James Whitworth
    4) David Stratton
14. Constitution
    1) Jack Hancox, Chairman
    2) Herman Absher
    3) E.J. Prevatte
    4) Susan Carson
15. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) Bill Buchanan 199
    2) Jack Hancox, Chairman 199
    3) Susie Carson 199
    4) Macon Wood 199
    5) Elsie Peterson 199

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE GROUP

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Jack Mille
B. Sunday School ..... Jim Hartma
C. Discipleship Training ..... David Stratto
D. Music ..... Eddie Hick
E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potte
F. WMU ..... Jackie Smit
G. Evangelism ..... Gene Perri
H. Stewardship ..... Walter Cleg
I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hanco
J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmor
K. Recreation ..... Jay Housto
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Jervie Babso
M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... Vic Potter, J
N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbe

CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

1. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
   1) Director ..... Jack Miller
   2) Pastors' Conference President ..... Macon Wood
   3) Decons' Representative
2. SUNDAY SCHOOL
   1) Assist/Director ..... Jim Hartman
   2) Outreach Director ..... Jack Soles
   3) Teacher/Improvement Training
   4) Publicity Promotion Director ..... Eddie Long
   5) VBS Director ..... Avery Lumsden
   6) Preschool Director ..... Doris Trexler
   7) Childrens' Director ..... Glenda Ansley
   8) Youth Director ..... Rose Brinson
   9) Adult Director ..... Jim Guffee
   10) Pastors' ASSISTeam Director
3. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
   1) Director ..... David Stratton
   2) Preschool Consultant
   3) Children's Consultant ..... Jenni Johnson
   4) Youth Consultant ..... Ruby Casanova
   5) Adult Coordinator ..... Betty Webb
4. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
   1) Director ..... Eddie Hicks
5. BROTHERHOOD
   1) Director ..... Tyler Potter
   2) Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
   3) Baptist Men's Missions Director ..... Foxy Howard
   4) RA Director ..... Grady Sillings
   5) Baptist Men's Mission Study Leader ..... Jim Hartman
   6) Baptist Men's Mission Activity Director ..... Darious Babson
   7) Disaster Relief Coordinator ..... Bill Owens
   8) Baptist Men's Officer ..... Doug Jackson
6. WMU
   1) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
   2) WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Susan Carson
   3) Mission Action ..... Gayla Varnam
   4) Baptist Women Director
   5) Baptist Women Assistant Director ..... Judy Clayton
   6) Baptist Young Women Director
   7) Acteens Director
   8) GA Director ..... Laurie Sillings
   9) Assistant GA Director ..... Joy Drew
   10) Mission Friends Directors ..... Vernice Hughes
   11) Enlargement Enlistment ..... Shirley Babson
7. EVANGELISM
   1) Director ..... Gene Perritt
   2) Vice Chairman
   3) Prayer Chairman

8. STEWARDSHIP
   1) Director ..... Walter Clegg
   2) Mission Consultant
   3) Stewardship Education
   4) Budget Consultant
   5) Accounting Consultant
9. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
   1) Director ..... Jack Hanco
   2) Survey/People Search/Promotional Director
   3) WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smith
   4) Brotherhood Representative ..... Tyler Potte
   5) Sunday School Representative ..... Jim Hartma
   6) Church Extension Director ..... Bob Ha
   7) Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchana
   8) Resort Ministries Director
   9) Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Ouida Hewe
   10) Chaplaincy Director
       (Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care,
       Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, Etc.)
   11) Migrant Ministries Director
   12) Mobile Home Ministries Director
10. MEDIA/LIBRARY
   1) Director ..... Margaret Clemmon
   2) Associate Director ..... Betty Gavi
   3) Training Director
   4) Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Bos
   5) Secretary ..... Peggy Owen
   6) Program Chairman
11. RECREATION
   1) Director ..... Jay Housto
   2) Co-Chairman
12. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
   1) Director ..... Jervie Babso
   2) Counsel
13. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
   1) Director ..... V.C. Potter, J
   Committee Members:
   Arthur Yount, Walter Clegg, Lib Sellars, Bill Buchanan
14. YOUTH COUNCIL
   1) Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbe

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
   1) Vice Moderator, Chairman ..... Macon Woo
   2) Mission Performance Group Directors

Pastors

ntioch . . . . Arthur Yount, 1794 Midway Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-5332
each Road . . . . . Ray S. Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-4302
ethel . . . . . Rev. Ronnie Suggs, 1628 Howe St., S.E., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-9827
eulah . . . . Rev. Howard Fowler, 862 Carolina Cove St., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-4390
piling Springs LKSF . . . . . Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439:BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2313
onaparte . . . . . Rev. Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-8689
pone's Neck . . . . . Lonzie J. Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 919/762-6585
runswick Islands . . . . . Jack D. Hancox, 301 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-3006
alvary . . . . . None
ommunity Chapel . . . . . None
ah . . . . . Jack Miller, 2422 Old Fayetteville Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-2315
aith . . . . . Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd., S.E., Supply, NC 28422; 919/253-5783
armers Chapel . . . . . Rev. Edwin Morton, 14 Arlene Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; 919/762-9644
iendship . . . . James Whitworth, Rt. 1 Box 243A, Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-9696
oshen . . Rev. David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 910/371-1219
ospel Center . . . . . Rev. Fitzhugh Fennell, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC 28408; 907/952-5291
race Missionary . . . . . Dr. Doug Fairfax, 1149 Queensway, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-5914
ennies Branch . . . . . Rev. Herman C. Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/754-6533
ebanon . . . Rev. Hugh Moore, 1517 Old Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6433
eland . . . Rev. Bill Buchanan, P.O. Box 366, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-2417
ongwood . . . . . None
ill Creek . . . Rev. Rocky L. Gregory, 1096 Mill Creek Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/243-5476
t. Olive . . . . . Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/253-5546
t. Pisgah . . . Rev. Truette Rogers, Rt. 2 Box 62, Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6552
ew Life . . . . . None
ak Island, First . . . . Rev. Douglas Huff, 117 S.E. Third St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-9127
cean View . . . . . Macon M. Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-6166
ld Shallotte . . . . . None

Peace Memorial . . . . Rev. Jerry Darnell, 105 Sandy Creek Dr., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/655-4132
Prospect . . . . . None
Sabbath Home . . . . . Rev. Wade Laughter, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6733
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. James Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-5609
Soldier Bay . . . . Rev. Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-3425
Southport . . . . . Rev. Wayne Trexler, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6816
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/842-548
Supply . . . . Rev. Robert Hall, P.O. Box 289, Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-4444
Town Creek . . . . Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451 919/253-5731
Woodburn, First . . . . . None

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . Mr. Ernie Reynolds, 4398 Reynolds Lane, S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-528
Beach Road . . . Rev. Mack Moore, 133 N.E. 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465 910/278-618
Bethel . . . . . S.E. Benner, 7709 East Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465 919/278-674
Beulah . . . Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; 803/249-235
Boiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Allen Bevill, 1672 Old Mill Creek Rd., S.E. Winnabow, NC 28479; 910/253-678
Bonaparte . . . . . Dan Gray, 8987 Shady Forest Dr., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 919/579-236
Boone's Neck . . W.E. Bellamy, Jr., 3475 Boone's Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-645
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Wade Hensley, 2118 Raymond St., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-310
Calvary . . . . Mr. Rex Gore, 4621 Bluff Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-645
Community Chapel . . . . . Milton Smith, Rt. 4 Box 196, Leland, NC 28451 919/371-238
Elah . . . . . Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845
Faith . . . . . Thomas Howard, 4325 Old Cean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-684
Farmers Chapel . . . Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845 919/655-257
Friendship . . . . . J.B. Ward, Jr., 7901 Etheridge Rd., Longwood, NC 2845 910/287-332
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Bill Clemmons, 5253 Northwest Rd., N.E., Riegelwood, N 28456; 910/655-378
Gospel Center . . . Willie Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-652
Jennies Branch . . . Robert Ball, P.O. Box 5309, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 2846 919/579-226

ebanon . . . . . Eudell Rich, 934 Forestway, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-6258
eland . . . . . None
ongwood . . . Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood, NC 28452; 919/287-6675
ill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, Jr., 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6523
t. Olive . . . . Mr. William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6313
ew Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 910/287-3804
ak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, 118 Forest St., Shallotte, NC 28459
ak Island, First . . . . . Tom Vining, 105 N.E. 41st St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-6216
cean View . . . . . Peter Icard, 500 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/579-3931
ld Shallotte . . . . . Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/579-6000
eace Memorial . . Alden Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Conn., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5510
rospect . . . . Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/754-2871
abbath Home . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6568
hell Point . . . . . Mr. Larry Houstess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-6780
oldier Bay . . . . . Terry W. Milliken, 6989 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6503
outhport . . . . . Jim Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6686
unset Harbor, First . . . . . Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-3254
upply . . . Tolman Lennon, 1085 Southport-Supply Rd., S., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/754-4055
own Creek . . . . . Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-5613
oodburn, First . . . . . Steve McLean, 108 Dresser Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3707

Sunday School Directors

ntioch . . . . . Mrs. Jennifer Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-5879
each Road . . . . . Darrell Arant, 6001 E. Yacht Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-4397
ethel . . . . Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 12531, Boiling Springs, Southport, NC 28461 919/845-2685
eulah . . . . . William Stackhouse, 110 Calabash Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-8635
oiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Michael Schaub, 918 Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/253-6367
onaparte . . . . . Gordon Pharr, 939 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-4936

Boone's Neck .....Curtis Todd, 983 Stanbury Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-6864

Brunswick Islands .....Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/842-2120

Calvary ....Mr. Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4581

Community Chapel .....Charlie Green, P.O. Box 203, Delco, NC 28436; 919/655-393?

Elah ...Bernard Benton, 9652 Sturgeon Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-2517

Faith ...Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Trl., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 919/655-207?

Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Macon Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/655-257?

Friendship ...Jeff W. Long, P.O. Box 87, Longwood, NC 28452; 910/287-320?

Goshen .....Mr. Bill Clemmons, 5253 Northwest Rd., N.E., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 910/655-378?

Gospel Center .....Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-230(

Grace Missionary .....James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Ave., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/287-659?

Jennies Branch .....Jerry Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/754-845?

Lebanon .....Velma Hewett, 1260 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-572(

Leland .....John Hardie, 9554 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-332?

Longwood...Steve Long, 7430 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 919/287-370(

Mill Creek.....Ruth Gore, 1158 Lord's Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479 919/253-624(

Mt. Olive.....Mr. Gary Holbrooks, 1770 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-273

New Life.....Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420 910/287-646

Oak Grove .....Vernon Lewis, 485 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 2846

Oak Island, First ...Tommy Culp, 138 N.E. 36th St., Long Beach, NC 2846? 919/278-761

Ocean View .....Wade Connor, 9115 E. Calabash Dr., S.W., Calabash, N 28467; 919/579-743

Old Shallotte....Thomas Batson, P.O. Box 82, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-653

Peace Memorial ...Elmer Farmer, 278 Benson Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845 919/253-452

Prospect ....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-409

Sabbath Home...Eddie Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, N 28462; 910/842-689

Shell Point .....Mr. Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 2845 910/754-636

Soldier Bay ...Bill Williams, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-43?

Southport .....Mike Reaves, 505 Periwinkle Way, Caswell Beach, NC 2846 919/278-42

Sunset Harbor, First .....Robert Cox, 564 Ironwood Dr., Bolivia, NC 2842 919/842-80?

Supply .....Carl Jackson, 799 Stone Chimney Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 2846 910/842-59?

own Creek . . . . David Short, Jr., 1235 Cherrytree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5017
/oodburn, First . . . . . Marion Strickland, 716 Brunswick Pl., S.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3634

Discipleship Training Directors

ntioch . . . . Mr. D.L. Mooney, 1173 Royal Oak Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/754-5458
each Road . . . Betty Ward, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-4302
runswick Islands . . . . . Alice Garner, 2278 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-3404
lah . . . . . John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3062
aith . . . Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5359
oshen . . . . . Mr. John Paul Allen, Jr., 3879 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 910/371-2594
ospel Center . . . . . None
ebanon . . . . . Loleta Branch, 1317 Lord Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-7091
lill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, Jr., 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6523
ak Grove . . . Bobby Edwards, 2612 Frances St., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-6161
ak Island, First . . . . . John Aldridge, 306 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-7614
cean View . . . . . Peter Icard, 500 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/579-3931
ld Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Sandy Parker, Rt. 7 Box 136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/579-9274
oldier Bay . . . . . Darious Babson, Babson Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6844
outhport . . . . . Dorothy Lague, 413 Stewart Ave., Southport, NC 28461
unset Harbor, First . . . . . Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/842-5489
upply . . . . . Perry Sellers, 1160 Cross Rd. Trl., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-7764

WMU Directors

ntioch . . . . . Mrs. Evelyn Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/842-2685
each Road . . . . . Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-4302
ethel . . . Joyce P. Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6421
oiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424:BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2972

oone's Neck . . . . . Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462;

919/842-212

Brunswick Islands .....Melodee Pruitt, 2909 James St., Supply, NC 28462
910/842-304

Calvary .....Mrs. Ann Batten, 2541 John Ave., S.W., Supply, NC 28462
919/842-769

Elah .....Rose Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-306

Faith .....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 2842

Friendship .....Barbara M. Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420
919/287-649

Goshen .....Mrs. Donna Williams, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., N.E., Leland, NC
28451; 910/655-360

Gospel Center .....Dorothy Fennell, 4830 College Acres Dr., Wilmington, NC
28408; 910/791-529

Jennies Branch ....Lynne Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC
28469; 919/754-845

Lebanon .....Elsie Robbins, 8572 Daws Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479
919/371-960

Leland .....Martha Bridges, 300 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451
919/243-624

Mill Creek .....Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422
919/253-647

Mt. Olive ...Mrs. Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462; 919/754-973

New Life .....Betty Hewett, 2125 Exum Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 2842
910/287-345

Oak Grove ....Lydia Hewett, 3465 Shellpoint Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 2845

Oak Island, First .....Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd
Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-621

Ocean View ....Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 2845
919/754-498

Old Shallotte .....Mrs. Louise Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 2845
910/754-488

Sabbath Home .....Pearline Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W
Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-656

Shell Point ...Mrs. Hester Shytle, 1281 Gray Bridge Rd., S.W., Shallotte, N
28459; 910/754-884

Soldier Bay ....Mrs. Mitchell Evans, Waccamaw School Rd., Ash, NC 2842
919/287-373

Southport .....Cheryl Miller, P.O. Box 10208, Southport, NC 2846
919/253-618

Sunset Harbor, First..Shirley McGinnis, 687 Canterbury St., S.E., Bolivia, N
28422; 910/842-56

Supply.....Jan Britt, 186 Southport-Supply Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-46

Town Creek .....Martha Latta, 722 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 2847
919/253-69

Brotherhood Directors

ntioch . . . . . Mr. Larry Borowski, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6341

each Road . . . . . Charlie Rollins, 150 Windemere Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-8816

ethel . . . . . Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 12531, Boiling Springs, NC 28461; 919/845-2685

oone's Neck . . . . . Lonzie J. Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 919/762-6555

runswick Islands . . . . . Douglas Jackson, 1349 Marsh Line Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4274

alvary . . . Mr. Maynard Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4738

riendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 910/287-3478

oshen . . . . . Mr. Weldon Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451; 910/371-0977

ennies Branch . . . . . Rudy Johnson, 503 Great Oak Cir., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 919/579-5097

eland . . . . . Elsie Jones, 1029 Thistledown, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3956

ill Creek . . . . Steve Benton, 1221 Mebane Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5312

t. Olive . . . . . Mr. C.T. McGuire, 2979 Ebb Tide Ln., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-6796

ew Life . . . . . C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 910/754-8691

ak Island, First . . . Fred Blackmer, 147 N.E. 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-7154

cean View . . . . . Wilton Sellers, 1309 Haleswamp Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-5664

abbath Home . . . Clyde Yarborough, 1023 Sea Shrimp St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6895

hell Point . . . . . Mr. Norris Hewett, P.O. Box 182, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4978

oldier Bay . . . . . Mr. W. Danny Smith, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6544

outhport . . . . Norman Holden, 212 Frink Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-5574

upply . . . . . Jeff Zackeru, 814 Stone Chimney Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-7764

own Creek . . . . . Arrell Holden, 273 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6355

Church Clerks

ntioch . . Mrs. Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6538

each Road . . . . . Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 910/457-5580

ethel . . . . . Vickie S. Camp, 725 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-9821

Beulah . . . Sonia N. Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-3367
Boiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Mrs. Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424:BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2972
Bonaparte . . . . . Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467 919/579-755
Boone's Neck . . . . . Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462 919/842-212
Brunswick Islands . . . . Mary Lou Jackson, 1349 Marsh Line Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-427
Calvary . . . Mrs. Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. West, Shallotte, NC 28459 919/579-525
Community Chapel . . . . . Teresa Ward, P.O. Box 952, Leland, NC 28451 919/655-203
Elah . . . . . Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayett. Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451 919/371-283
Faith . . . . . Kenneth D. Johnson, 1389 Midway Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-669
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Virginia P. Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/655-257
Friendship . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28420 910/287-331
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 910/655-257
Gospel Center . . . . . Marilyn Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-621
Grace Missionary . . . . . Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, NC 28459 919/754-468
Jennies Branch . . . . . Eva H. Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/754-692
Lebanon . . . . . Ella B. Lamm, 8536 Daws Creek Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/371-952
Leland . . . . . Betty Sellars, P.O. Box 15, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-231
Longwood . . . . . Mrs. Sharron Long, P.O. Box 159, Longwood, NC 28452 919/287-636
Mill Creek . . . . . Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-647
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-631
New Life . . . . . Thelma F. Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., W., Ash, NC 28420 910/287-322
Oak Grove . . . . . Effie Evans, 1870 Civietown Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28461 919/754-482
Oak Island, First . . . . Sue Broadwell, 802 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-935
Ocean View . . . Brenda Russ, 1601 Russtown Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459 919/287-664
Old Shallotte . . . . . Lucille F. Skipper, 6237 Ocean Hwy., W Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 910/579-649
Peace Memorial . . . Vallie Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy. E., Winnabow, NC 28479 919/253-670

rospect . . . . . Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia, Supply, NC 28462; 919/754-8445

abbath Home . . . . . Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-3190

hell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6351

oldier Bay . . . Deborah M. Millikin, 6989 Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6503

outhport . . . . Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6816

unset Harbor, First . . . . . Ernestine H. Miller, 3943 King St., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-4028

upply . . . . . Mrs. Penny S. Snow, 128 Supply St., S.E., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-9914

own Creek . . . . . Linda Lanier, 5713 Rock Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-6485

Woodburn, First . . Nancy Britt, 844 Ricefield Br. St., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-6193

Treasurers

ntioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6347

each Road . . . . . Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 910/457-5635

ethel . . . . . Jeanette Watts, 1147 Longleaf Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 919/845-2678

eulah . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Clendnin, Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-4219

oiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Mrs. Marceline Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2104

onaparte . . . Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channell 11, Ocean Isle Beach, N.C. 28469; 919/579-3295

oone's Neck . . . . . Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfield Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-9812

runswick Islands . . . Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-3354

alvary . . . . . Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4460

ommunity Chapel . . . . . Kitty Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 919/655-3345

lah . . . . . John Butler, P.O. Box 1376, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3594

aith . . . . . Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422

armers Chapel . . . Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/655-2004

riendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 910/287-3478

oshen . . . . . Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 910/655-3461

ospel Center . . . . . Joyce H. Robinson, 665 Stanbury Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-652?

Grace Missionary .....Rebecca Hawes, P.O. Box 722, Shallotte, NC 28459
Jennies Branch .....Eunice Bean, 6090 Culpepper Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-4804
Lebanon.....Theresa Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-8079
Leland ...Shirley Cumbee, 5841 Crabapple Rd., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28471; 919/253-5795
Longwood .....Mrs. Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 919/287-3313
Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6523
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6313
New Life .....Muriel Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420
Oak Grove .....Geneva Hewett, 864 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4796
Oak Island, First ....Ann Bullington, Hwy. 133, Rt. 5 Box 101, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6385
Ocean View .....Drusilla E. Beerman, 250-4 Clubhouse Rd., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 919/579-7609
Old Shallotte .....Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4887
Peace Memorial.....Bonnie Futreal, 3015 Dillon Way, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-6256
Prospect ....A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/754-4414
Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-2803
Shell Point.....Mrs. Merlene Smith, 534 Shub Ln., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-5075
Soldier Bay .....Donald Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-3724
Southport....Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10382, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6167
Sunset Harbor, First .....Marjory Ray, 651 Hanover St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-2492
Supply .....Mrs. Nellie Sellers, 66 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-6633
Town Creek.....Mrs. Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6534
Woodburn, First.....Leatha Butler, 125 Lee Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-3438

Music Directors

Antioch .....Mr. Lewis Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/842-2655
Beach Road....David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-9059
Bethel.....Evelyn Thompson, 420 79th St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-7064
Beulah .....Mrs. Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-3857

Boiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Ms. Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439:BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2313

Boone's Neck . . . . . Curtis Todd, 983 Stanbury Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-6864

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Katherine G. Jackson, 1520 Gurganus Rd., Shallote, NC 28459; 910/754-9473

Calvary . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-6453

Community Chapel . . . . . Maggie Davis, 7723 Shadow Loop Tr., N.E., Leland, NC 28452; 919/371-2674

Elah . . . . Donald R. White, Jr., 1595 Fayetteville Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-6074

Faith . . . . . L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy. E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5525

Friendship . . . . Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash-Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 910/287-3399

Goshen . . . . . Mr. Gene Willetts, #5 Cedar Island, Wilmington, NC 28409; 910/791-5078

Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-9373

Grace Missionary . . . . . Cal Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-8644

Jennies Branch . . . . . Bobby Gore, 1637 Pierce St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-6469

Lebanon . . . . Leona Simmons, 1517 Old Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6433

Leland . . . . . Sylvia Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland, NC 28461; 919/371-2417

Mill Creek . . . . . Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5476

Mt. Olive . . . Mrs. Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-9734

New Life . . . . . Virginia C. Gerganous, Rt. 4 Box 145, Whiteville, NC 28472; 910/654-3129

Oak Grove . . . . . Bobby Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/842-5121

Oak Island, First . . . . . Thom Clemmons, 4002 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-4640

Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, 1115 Japonica Ln., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 919/579-9872

Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, Rt. 9 Box 1254, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-6762

Peace Memorial . . . . . Ira A. Potter, 461 Bell Swamp, N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5510

Sabbath Home . . . . . Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gore's Landing Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 910/754-6501

Soldier Bay . . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-3757

Southport . . . . . Mr. Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6816

Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/842-5489

Supply . . . . . Mrs. Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy. W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-6528
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5519

Organists

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Williams; 919/253-6560
Beach Road . . . . . Ellen Champion; 910/457-5672
Bethel . . . . . Glenda Caylor; 919/457-5402
Beulah . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-3272
Boiling Springs LKSF . . . . . Lucy Lumsden; 910/845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Marilynn Everett; 919/579-4461
Brunswick Islands . . . . Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-2888
Calvary . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hewett; 919/754-4719
Elah . . . . . Elizabeth Gainey; 919/371-211?
Faith . . . . . Polly Willets; 919/253-6561
Friendship . . . . . Betty W. Long; 910/287-6338
Gospel Center . . . . . Grayson Masser; 910/842-4060
Grace Missionary . . . . . Stephanie Batson; 919/754-8644
Jennies Branch . . . . . Colene Blalock; 919/579-7153
Leland . . . . . Sylvia Moore, P.O. Box 366, Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-2417
Mt. Olive . . . . . Mrs. Sue Wescott; 919/754-2737
Oak Island, First . . . . . Phyllis Blackmer; 919/278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Mildred Cox; 919/579-5191
Sabbath Home . . . . . Gail Beck; 910/842-2803
Soldier Bay . . . . . Patricia P. Brown, Waccamaw School Rd., Ash, NC 28420
Southport . . . . . Amaretta Prevatte; 919/457-6892
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Alvania Taylor; 910/278-7746
Supply . . . . . Mrs. Ethelyn Hawes; 910/754-4416
Town Creek . . . . . Mrs. Cheryl Maultsy; 919/253-6429

Media Library Directors

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-6347
Bethel . . . . . Faye Suggs, 1628 Howe St., S.E., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-9281
Calvary . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4738
Elah . . . . . Janice Brown, 1508 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 2845
Faith . . . . . Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 919/253-6845
Friendship . . . . Mary C. Stanaland, 1843 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420 910/387-3825
Goshen . . . Mrs. Shirley Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., N.E., Leland, NC 28451 910/371-357

Gospel Center .....Janice Singeltary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Eloise Andrews, 1565 Shipwatch Ln., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-3113
Mill Creek .....Carol Lewis, 5498 R.L. Lewis Ln., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/845-2860
Mt. Olive .....Mrs. Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-4896
New Life .....None
Oak Grove .....None
Oak Island, First...Mary Goforth, 105 S.W. 23rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-6262
Ocean View.....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-5270
Sabbath Home .....Carol Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6895
Shell Point .....Mrs. Lina Nord, 2530 Lina Trail, S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-6780
Southport .....Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6686
Supply.....Millie Evans, 540 Southport-Supply Rd., S.E., Supply, NC 28462; 910/754-4076
Town Creek.....Miss Christine Love, 684 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5895

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Antioch .....Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-5879
J.D. Ballard, 3360 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6342
Beach Road.....Ralph Hartley, 4767 Southgate Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 910/457-9284
Flossie Hartley, 4767 Southgate Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 910/457-9284
Bethel.....Tommy Brendle, 681 Kennedy Cir., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 919/845-2741
Ed Hutt, Hwy. 211, Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-5425
None
None
Beulah ....Rev. Howard Fowler, 862 Carolina Cove St., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-4390
Mrs. Howard Fowler, 862 Carolina Cove St., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/287-4390
Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; 803/249-2351
Mrs. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; 803/249-2351
Boiling Springs LKSF .....Oscar Williams, P.O. Box 2403, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2213
Jesse Reynolds, P.O. Box 2401, Southport, NC 28461; 910/845-2104
Bonaparte ..... Rev. Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-8689
Rev. Gordon Pharr, 939 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28459; 919/579-4936

Boone's Neck .....Lonzia J. Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 919/762-6555
W.L. Ellington, 2828 Coastal Shores Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-4554
N.C. Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 919/842-6311
Brunswick Islands .....Kenny Garner, 2278 Boone's Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-3409
Don Lamb, 13 Nicklaus Ct., Shallotte, NC 28459
Calvary.....Mr. Wilbur Holden, Rt. 9 Box 692, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-6734
Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4460
Community Chapel .....Charlie Green, P.O. Box 203, Delco, NC 28436; 919/655-3093
Acie Faulk, Rt. 1 Box 172, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 919/655-2832
Elah .....Dewey Skipper, Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Roy Faulk, Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451
Faith ...Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5359
Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5359
Farmers Chapel .....Rev. Edwin Morton, 14 Arlene Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; 919/762-9644
Lou Morton, 14 Arlene Dr., Castle Hayne, NC 28429; 919/762-9644
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451
Rosa Lee Skipper, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 919/655-9698
Friendship....Jacqueline B. Smith, 7510 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 910/287-3315
Orbie M. Smith, 2206 Ash-Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 910/287-3478
Linda Inman, Etheridge Rd., Longwood, NC 28451; 910/287-3771
Goshen.....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 910/655-3461
Mr. Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 910/655-3605
Gospel Center.....Earl McCall, 310 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6397
Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6397
Grace Missionary .....James Stocks, 7230 Stocks Ave., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/287-6592
Margaret Stocks, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/287-6592
Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-4686
Nellie Rising, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-5112
Jennies Branch .....Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-3017
Evelyn Gruber, 9201 Bonaparte Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-3017
T.L. Ballard, 4669 Peoples Way, S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/754-6377
Robert Ball, P.O. Box 5309, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-2268
Lebanon .....Mrs. Velma Hewett, 1260 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-5728
Mrs. Pearl Cook, 549 Cooksway, S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6441
Leland.....Bill Sue. P.O. Box 132, Leland, NC 28151; 919/371-2443

Longwood . . . . . None
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, Jr., 765 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6523
Tommy Gore, 1158 Lord's Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6240
Mt. Olive . . . . Rev. Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-6313
Mr. Larry Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 919/253-5556
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Rev. Truette Rogers; 910/842-6552
Dewey Sellers; 910/754-6471
Lee Cumbee; 910/842-6538
New Life . . . . . C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 910/754-8691
Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 910/287-6469
Oak Grove . . . . . Richard Hewett, 118 Forest St., Shallotte, NC 28459
Frank Hewett, Shallotte, NC 28459
Oak Island, First . . . . . None
Ocean View . . . . G. Perritt, 6925 2nd St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 919/579-7745
H. Rudiger, 52 Carolina Sh. Pkwy., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-0452
Old Shallotte . . . . . None
Peace Memorial . . . . I.A. Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Conn., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479
Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462
Sabbath Home . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6568
Boyd McKeithan, 949 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6972
Shell Point . . . . . Rev. James Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-5609
M/M Morris Hewett, P.O. Box 182, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4978
None
None
Soldier Bay . . . Ricky Smith, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6544
Bill Williams, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-4393
Timmy Smith, Hughes-Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 919/287-6544
Southport . . . . . E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6892
Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-3134
Sunset Harbor, First . . . . . Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-3254
Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-3254
Supply . . . . . Mr. Judson Ward
Mr. Gene Sellers
Mrs. Jan Britt
Town Creek . . . . . Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-5805
Mrs. Shirley Cumbee, 5841 Crabapple Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-5196

Ordained Ministers Not Serving As Pastors

Beach Road . . . . . Rev. Mack Moore (R), 121 N.E. 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 910/278-6185

Beulah . . . . . Rev. Jerry Prince (I), P.O. Box 4716 Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-6322

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Rev. Mark Owens (R), 843 Ocean Hwy., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6375

Rev. Marvin Musselwhite (R), 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4207

Calvary . . . . . Mr. Jim Hartman (AW), 152 Brunswick Ave., E., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 919/842-7389

Faith . . . . . E.T. Walton (R), 5471 Ocean Hwy., E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 919/253-6848

Goshen . . . . . Rev. Larry Knowles (I), Rt. 2 Box 52D, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 910/655-3552

Jennies Branch . . . Rev. Randy Gruber (R), 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 919/579-3017

Rev. Merline Boone (R), 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 919/579-3269

Longwood . . . . . Rev. J.D. Hewett (R), P.O. Box 44, Longwood, NC 28452; 919/287-3475

Rev. Clarence Richardson (R), Rt. 7 Box 20, Shallotte, NC 28459; 919/287-3858

Mt. Olive . . . . . Rev. Cameron O. Blanton (R), 42 Stone Chimney Rd., S.E., Supply, NC 28462; 919/754-7361

Rev. Todd Spencer (O), 105 N.E. 63rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-7238

Old Shallotte . . . . . Rev. Ivren B. Hughes (R), P.O. Box 219, Shallotte, NC 28459; 910/754-4501

Sabbath Home . . . . . Rev. Thomas Lambert (R), 1216 Talman St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-9145

Rev. Hayden Cartner, 3147 Waterview Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-9331

Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Steve Stout (PI), 2687 Boone's Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-9140

Southport . . . Rev. William Deitz, I (I), 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 919/457-6318

Dr. Paul D. Early (I), P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 919/278-6888

Supply . . . . . Rev. James Whitworth (R), 3894 Hickory View, S.W., Bolivia, NC 28422; 910/842-9696

Rev. Emery Hewitt (I), 1399 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 910/842-6762

Town Creek . . . . Rev. Walter Clegg (I), 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 919/253-5805

Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr. (R), 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 919/371-2464

In Memorial

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
Mrs. Mae S. Parsons
Mr. Harold Crouch

BEACH ROAD
Mr. James Ayers
Mr. John Webb

BETHEL
Rev. J. Bryan Dosher
Mr. W.C. Fincher
Mrs. Norman McDowell

BEULAH
None

BOILING SPRINGS LKSF
Mrs. Leavon Pack

BONAPARTE
Mr. James H. Weaver

BOONE'S NECK
Mrs. Clara McKnight

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
None

CALVARY
Mrs. Gertrude Hewett
Mrs. Peggy Russ
Mr. Avon Earp
Mr. Ed Jones
Mrs. Rosie Bellamy
Deacon R.C. Eaton

COMMUNITY CHAPEL
Mrs. Repsie Mintz

ELAH
Tate Ganey
Grady King
Lydia Williams
Herbert Wolfe

FAITH
Mrs. Edward Murrell
Mr. Kelly Crisco

FARMERS CHAPEL
Mr. William Mintz

FRIENDSHIP
Mrs. Eva Graham
Mrs. Grace Tripp
Mr. Robert E. Jacobs

GOSHEN
Mrs. Ryda Butler Lennon
Mrs. Addie Mae Butler

GOSPEL CENTER BAPTIST
Daisy Hewett Varnam
Victoria Phelps Norris

JENNIES BRANCH
Mrs. Diana Stanland
Mr. James Varnum
Mr. Jimmy Varnum
Mr. Cecil Andrews

LEBANON
Mrs. Martha Caison
Mrs. Edith Willetts
Mrs. Edith Earp

LELAND
Christine Potter
Pauline Kelly
Chris Scholer
Henry Bordeaux
Aline Stephens
Kay Raynor
Henry T. Tyndell

MILL CREEK
Mr. Donald Willetts
Mrs. Mae Moore

OAK ISLAND, FIRST
Mr. C.L. Barrow
Mrs. Olive Watkins
Mrs. Mary Burke
Mr. Lonnie P. Broadwell

OCEAN VIEW
Mr. Sylvester Smith
Mr. Richard Joyner

OLD SHALLOTTE
Mr. James C. Caison
Mrs. Daisy R. Thompkins
Mr. Legrand Redwine, Deacon
Mrs. Lycia Clifton

PEACE MEMORIAL
Mrs. Cleo Stidham
Mr. Robert Carney

PROSPECT
Mrs. Doris M. Phelps
Mrs. Oma Crocker

SABBATH HOME
Mrs. Susie Lancaster
Mrs. Lonnie "Vick" Brown
Mr. Marshall Roach

SHELL POINT
Mr. Glenn Jolly
Mrs. Jenny R. Tabor
Mr. John Galloway
Mr. Donald Gandee

SOUTHPORT
Mrs. Laura Roughton
Mrs. Emmer Lee Price
Mr. J.D. Ward
Mr. Butch Leclerc
Mrs. Dovie Reynolds
Mr. Dean Smith
Mrs. Hilda Lupton

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST
Mrs. Pansy Freeman
Mr. Tate H. Murdock
Mrs. Nettie B. Murdock

SUPPLY
Mr. Norman German
Mr. Ray Simmons
Mr. Harley Evans
Mr. Sidney Holden, Deacon

TOWN CREEK
Mr. Roy Deaton
Mrs. Louise Flowers
Rev. E.C. Rogers/o.m.

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH (353 members)
Mrs. Jean Yount
Mr. Sonny Tatum
Mrs. Erma L. Tatum
Mrs. Elizabeth Williams

BEACH ROAD (267 members)
Rev. Ray Webb

BETHEL (209 members)
None

BEULAH (169 members)
None

BOILING SPRINGS LKSF
(185 members)
Avery Lumsden
Debbie Simmons
Lucy Lumsden
Robert McClain
Julia Bailey
Laurice Willetts
David Malpass

BONAPARTE (27 members)
Mrs. Ruth Mincey
Mrs. Ellen Ollerich
Mrs. Marilynn Everett
Mrs. Hilda Arneson

BOONE'S NECK (98 members)
Norman Bellamy
Almeta Bellamy

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS
(169 members)
Charles Wilson
Docia Musselwhite
Jean Marshall

CALVARY (217 members)
Mr. Maynard Owens
Mr. Wilbur Holden (Alt.)
Mrs. Peggy Owens

COMMUNITY CHAPEL (104 members)
Charlie Green
Gordon Powell
Acie Faulk

ELAH (360 members)
Catherine Skipper
Houston Williams
Shirley Miller
Helen Lewis, Alt.

FAITH (160 members)
Polly Willetts
Margaret Clemmons
Pauline Walton
Cathy Creech, Alt.

FARMERS CHAPEL (33 members)
Rev. Edwin Morton
Shirlene Scoggins
Lou Morton
Rosa Lee Skipper

FRIENDSHIP (115 members)
Jacqueline B. Smith
Vernice M. Hughes

GOSHEN (177 members)
Mr. Bill Clemmons
Mrs. Mary Flynn
Mr. Weldon Dorsey (Alt.)

GOSPEL CENTER (165 members)
Mrs. Janice Singletary
Mrs. Emma L. Caison
Miss Jolyne Singletary
Mrs. Fitzhugh Fennell, Alt.
Rev. Fitzhugh Fennell, Alt.

GRACE MISSIONARY (47 members)
None

JENNIES BRANCH (351 members)
Mrs. Ruth Ball
Mrs. Edith Hunter
Mr. Robert Hunter
Mrs. Sara Truesdale
Mr. John Truesdale

LEBANON (136 members)
Mrs. Elsie Robbins
Mrs. Ella Lamm

LELAND (525 members)
John Marcus Sellars
Oniel Holmes
Narine Russ
Doris Aycock

LONGWOOD (97 members)
None

MILL CREEK (185 members)
R.S. Willetts
Elizabeth Willetts
Vera Bowling
Dottie Lewis

MT. OLIVE (180 members)
Harold Williams
Millie Trent
Lewis Trent
Karen Neuman
Sue Wescott, Alt.

MT. PISGAH (335 members)
Truette Rogers
Ruby Rogers
Helen Bumgarner
Dewey Sellers, Alt.
Jack Self, Alt.

NEW LIFE (92 members)
None

OAK GROVE (91 members)
None

OAK ISLAND, FIRST (349 members)
Douglas Huff
J.D. Wood
Nancy Matthews
Vail Ellis
Gaylin Huff
Aileen Wood
Jim Ellis

OCEAN VIEW (440 members)
Pastor Macon Wood
Eliza Wood

OLD SHALLOTTE
None

PEACE MEMORIAL (302 members)
Herman Rich
Frances Potter
Penny DeVane
Linda Rich
Jimmy DeVane
Alden Potter

PROSPECT (38 members)
None

SABBATH HOME (373 members)
Rev. Wade Laughter
Etheline Holden
Boyd McKeithan
Sybil Laughter
Mary Simmons

SHELL POINT (214 members)
Rev. James Guffee
Mrs. Selene Robinson
Mrs. Doris Hewett
Mrs. Ann Guffee
Mr. Jay Houston

SOLDIER BAY (215 members)
Rev. Charlie A. Smith

SOUTHPORT (852 members)
Mrs. Gertrude Blake
Mrs. Susan Carson
Mrs. Doris Trexler
Rev. Jeff Johnson
Mr. D.V. Jones
Mr. Foxy Howard
Rev. Wayne Trexler
Mrs. Myrtle Watson
Mr. Eddie Hicks

SUNSET HARBOR, FIRST (102 members)
None

SUPPLY (323 members)
Rev. Robert Hall
Mrs. Nellie Sellers
Mrs. Thelma Galloway
Mrs. Joan Hall
Miss Ruth Galloway
Mrs. Penny Snow, Alt.

TOWN CREEK (423 members)
Rev. V.C. Potter, Jr.
Rev. Walter Cleff
Mrs. Vickie Edge
Mrs. Shirley Babson
Mrs. Shirley Cumbee
Mrs. Carol Potter

WOODBURN, FIRST (210 members)
None

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: New ceiling microphones were installed in choir. An electrical ceiling fan fire damaged fellowship hall in amount of $10,532.

BEACH ROAD: In October our church had a chest of Joash and time of commitment. In June we hired a part-time minister of music and in July we hired a part-time minister of Youth and Education.

BEULAH: Repainted and redecorated church sanctuary, and some structural changes in pulpit/piano/organ area.

BONAPARTE: Homecoming November 1, 1992 - Special singers several times during the year. Several visiting preachers during the year.

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: New church building. Built with volunteers from North and South Carolina, Virginia and Georgia.

ELAH: Lay renewal revival. Peak Valley Baptist Church Mission Work.

FRIENDSHIP: Updated sound system, began tape ministry.

GOSHEN: Celebrated 100th anniversary of current church sanctuary. Oakwood cross added to baptistry in memory of Mrs. Ryda E. Lennon. Began evangelical council.
GOSPEL CENTER: Ministries to nursing homes.
JENNIES BRANCH: Started children's church on second and fourth Sundays.
MILL CREEK: Installed a lighted church sign.
PEACE MEMORIAL: Renovated fellowship hall. Bus ministry.
SHELL POINT: Installed a basketball court and building a picnic shelter.
SOUTHPORT: Began partnership with Ukraine. Began two new Sunday School classes.

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-fifth Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - FAITH BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1993

1. Prelude by Lana Whitby, pianist, and Polly Willetts, organist.

2. At 3:00 p.m. Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A hymn, "Churches in Association," was sung and Rev. Leo Cannon, pastor of the host church, led in a time of devotion. He also welcomed the messengers and visitors.

3. Rev. E.J. Prevatte presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed on the bulletin.

4. Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, associational clerk, gave the Clerk's Book of Reports report.

5. A hymn, "Footsteps of Jesus," was sung by the congregation.

The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking to his or her report.

Sunday School ..... Bill Smith
Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Arthur Yount
Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Jim Guffee
Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... Bill Smith
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter

7. A hymn, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was sung.

8. Report from the Credentials Committee was as follows: 26 pastors; 63 messengers; 54 visitors, total 143.

BUSINESS: Macon Wood, chairman of the Missions Development Group, brought a motion requested at the October 11, 1993, meeting of the Executive Committee that the Friendship Baptist Church and Brunswick Island Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association as duly constituted member churches in good standing with the Association giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried. Several announcements were made.

9. The Nominating Committee's report was given by Rev. Vic Potter, chairman, and those nominated were elected. (Report is printed elsewhere in the annual.)

10. Mr. Rick Holbrook gave the North Carolina Baptist Assembly report.

11. Rev. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report for the year.

12. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copies were available for distribution.

13. The 1993-1994 budget was presented by Rick Holbrook. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

14. Mrs. Elizabeth Williams gave the Audit Report noting that all records are in perfect order and the treasurer's books are well kept.

15. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were spoken by Rev. Charlie Smith.

EVENING SESSION

1. Prelude by the pianist.

2. Meeting called to order by the Moderator.

3. Eddie Hicks, Associational Music Director, led us in singing the hymn "Forward Through the Ages."

4. Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes, read the memorials.

5. Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, introduced the evening's speaker, Rev. Wade Laughter, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church.

6. Following special music by Beverly Cardwell, soloist from Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, and the Sabbath Home Baptist Church Choir, Rev. Laughter brought the message.

7. The evening session was then adjourned with prayer.

SECOND DAY - OAK ISLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
October 22, 1993

1. Prelude by Phyllis Blackmer, Organist.

2. At 10:00 a.m. the Moderator called the meeting to order, and after the singing of the hymn, "Down at the Cross," Rev. Doug Huff, pastor of the host church, led the devotional and made the welcoming remarks.

3. Bill Yates gave a very informative report on the Baptist Hospital.

4. The report from the Credentials Committee was as follows: 20 pastors; 48 messengers; 25 visitors, total 93 present.

5. BUSINESS: Susan Carson made a motion that the 1993 annual be dedicated to Rev. E.C. Rogers, it was seconded, voted upon and carried.

6. Following several announcements, the Moderator gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and Rev. James Whitworth gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.

7. Bob Watson of the Baptist State Convention then spoke to the assembly.

8. Eddie Hicks led the congregation in singing "Stir Our Church O God Our Father" and the chorus "We Must Grow."

9. Moderator Rev. Absher, introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Arthur Yount, pastor of Antioch Baptist Church.

10. Just prior to the message, Mrs. Eudell Smith played a beautiful handbell solo, "I Surrender All."

11. Rev. Yount brought a stirring message on the session theme "Break Through - Serve to Win."

12. The Director of Missions installed the elected officer.

13. Rev. Bob Hall, led us in the benediction and blessing for the meal. Following the meal in the church fellowship hall, the Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting was closed.

Report of the Director of Missions

It has been a great year for Brunswick Baptist and we are grateful to God for His blessings. We have seen an increase in church membership by baptisms and transfer of letter. We have seen Sunday Schools grow and attendance increase in Sunday School and worship. Many of the Brunswick churches are remodeling, updating, or making plans to build in the coming months. Many good things are happening in the Brunswick churches. We give God the praise and glory for what is happening.

RECAP OF THE YEAR

My goal for the 1992-93 year was to visit all 43 churches to try and build good relationships among the pastors and churches. I have visited all 43 churches and have preached or spoken in most of them. I have found that Brunswick Baptists are great people who love God and His word and are seeking His will for their lives. It has been my pleasure to serve in this association during the 1992-93 year and look forward to 1993-94.

This past year the association was involved in many opportunities such as collecting enough money to send two octaves of handbells to Rev. Keith and Kathie Reynolds, foreign missionaries to Honduras. The association made training available in the following areas: 1. Sunday School Workers, 2. Music Workers, 3. Brotherhood Workers, 4. WMU Workers, 5. Youth Workers, 6. Disaster Relief Training, and many other opportunities. VBS was a success this year and many children were reached for Christ.

This year we formed a Youth Council for the purpose of helping the churches in the association. Many of the churches were asking for help in this area and the council was organized to help the churches meet the need of their youth.

This summer we had eight (8) groups of young people to come to the churches of the Brunswick Association to help in Resort Ministry. They helped in VBS, Backyard Bible Clubs, witnessing, surveys, and beach ministry. The groups work through the Home Mission Board and they came at no cost to the association. According to the report of the churches in the Brunswick Association, they did a great job.

WHAT'S COMING

In 1995 the association has voted to participate in "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now." We will be planning for this happening during the 1994 year.

"Here's Hope" plans are to begin with 60 days of soul-winning from January 1995 - March 1995 and move into revivals in March - December 1995. Each church will plan their own calendar as it fits them best.

Then, in 1996, we hope to have a World Mission Conference.

May God grant us peace and harmony in these days.

"He has showed you, O man, what is good; and what does the Lord require of you but to do justice, and to love kindness, and to walk humbly with your God." MICAH 6:8

William L. Smith, Director of Missions

1992 Clerk's Report to the Association

At this time, there are 36 churches on the Clerk's Honor Roll of "Early Birds." I have not yet received the UCLs from Community Chapel, Friendship, Mt. Pisgah and Shallotte, First.

From the statistics gathered from the 36 letters received, I find the following: Total baptisms for the year: 244, an increase of 23 from last year. All other additions: 341, an increase of 10 from last year. Five churches reported no baptisms; three churches reported no additions. Although the response has been good in getting the UCLs before the annual meeting, I still need your help in getting the others. When I do not have all the letters, I cannot give you an accurate report. It also means that when the letters are not received in time, those churches may not be included in the information sent to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State office in Cary. So, I need the help of everyone in getting the UCLs filled in and mailed to the Associational Clerk before our Annual Meeting or no later than November 1. My reports are due two weeks after the annual meeting and they have to be compiled from 43 sources.

So far only 16 churches have requested copies of the 1993 annual. The cost is $3.00 per copy. We would like to know if the churches actually want to receive the annuals. We certainly need copies for the various Associational officers and the State and National Agencies, so we would have to have them printed.

We still have about 150 copies of the 1992 annuals that have not been delivered. If you haven't yet received yours and are interested, please see me after today's session.

Lalon R. Willoughby, Associational Clerk

"Early Bird" Honor Roll

Oak Island ..... Sue Broadwell
Old Shallotte ..... Lucille F. Skipper
Supply ..... Penny Snow
Boone's Neck ..... Helen Barefoot
Oak Grove ..... Effie Evans
Farmers Chapel ..... Virginia P. Skipper
Mill Creek ..... Vera Bowling
Elah ..... Helen Lewis
Bethel ..... Vickie Camp
Beach Road ..... Beverly Brown
Shell Point ..... Selene Robinson
Faith ..... Kenneth Johnson
Goshen ..... Mary Flynn
Mt. Olive ..... Gwen Clemmons
Longwood ..... Sharron Long
Antioch ..... Joyce Daniel
Calvary ..... Emma Hewitt
Sabbath Home ..... Shelba Caison
Leland ..... Betty Sellers
Ocean View ..... Brenda Russ
Bonaparte ..... Hilda Arneson
Gospel Center ..... Marilyn Swain
Peace Memorial ..... Valli Evans
Sunset Harbor, First ..... Ernestine Miller
Lebanon ..... Ella B. Lamm
Town Creek ..... Linda Lanier
New Life ..... Thelma F. Little
Grace ..... Helen Inman
Prospect ..... Gwen Causey
Soldier Bay ..... Deborah Milliken
Jennies Branch ..... Eva H. Gore
Southport ..... Barbara Faulk
Boiling Springs Lakes, First ..... Julia Bailey
Beulah ..... Sonia N. Stevens
Woodburn, First ..... Nancy Britt

Congratulations to these churches that met the deadline. They have done much to speed up the preparation of the materials for the printer.

Minutes of the Executive Board Meetings

JANUARY 11, 1993

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, January 11, 1993, at Faith Baptist Church with Moderator, Rev. Herman Absher, presiding.

Following the call to order by Rev. Absher, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Leo Cannon, pastor of Faith Baptist Church. The roll call showed that

27 churches were represented with 20 pastors, 32 representatives and five visitors. There was a total of 61 present.

Minutes of the October Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

After a hymn was sung there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Charles Pittman, pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Rev. Arthur Yount made a motion we participate in the "Here's Hope 1995 - Share Jesus Now" Crusade. It was seconded, voted on and carried. Margaret Clemmons, media director, brought a report on the association media center. There was no more new business.

Bill Smith, DOM, brought a report during which he asked for a motion that our association enter in a partnership with Bladen Co. in the mission effort in New York. A motion was made by Rev. Vic Potter, and it was seconded and approved by vote. There were no more items of business.

Announcements were made:

(1) Habitat for Humanity would be holding a meeting January 21, 7:00 P.M. at Brunswick Community College.
(2) Hope Harbor Home Open House sometime in February.
(3) Groundbreaking at Brunswick Islands Baptist Church will be January 31, at 3:30 P.M.
(4) There were 170 at Disaster Relief Training in Southport on Saturday, January 9.

The benediction was given by Rev. David Stratton, pastor of Goshen Baptist Church, then the meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

APRIL 12, 1993

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, April 12, 1993, at First Baptist Church, Oak Island, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, Presiding.

Following the call to order by Rev. Absher, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Wade Laughter, pastor of Sabbath Home Baptist Church. The roll call showed that 17 churches were represented with 11 pastors, 25 representatives and 10 visitors. There was a total of 46 present.

Minutes of the January Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

After a hymn and special music by Debbie Evans, there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Jim Whitworth, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Mae Parsons brought from the Nominating Committee a motion for Billy Worth Gilbert as Youth Consultant of the Association. The motion was seconded and carried.

Stewardship Director, Walter Clegg, reported that there were 22 churches who increased their cooperative program giving during the last quarter and 20 gave the same or less. There was no more new business.

Bill Smith, DOM, gave his report and stated that the World Missions Conference is scheduled for 1996 instead of 1995.

Announcements were made:

(1) "How to Grow a Musical Church" for anyone, at Southport Baptist Church, May 10, 11 at 7:00 p.m.
(2) Revival at Sabbath Home Baptist Church May 19-23.
(3) RA and Brotherhood dinner at Mill Creek, Friday at 7:00 p.m.
(4) Key Leadership Conference at Caswell, May 3 and 4.

The benediction was given by Rev. Landis Lancaster, pastor, Shallotte, First Baptist Church, after the meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

JULY 11, 1993

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, July 12, 1993, at Elah Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Jack Miller, pastor of Elah Baptist Church. The roll call showed that 16 churches were represented with 11 pastors, 22 representatives and six visitors, a total of 39.

Minutes of the April Executive Board meeting were read and approved as read. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

After a congregation hymn and special music by Carolyn Davis, there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Jim Guffee, pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Tom Womble, Associate for Cooperative Planned Giving and Budget Interpretation/Southeastern Regional Missionary, gave a summary of his work in the southeastern region. He challenged us to begin a pilot project of Cooperative Giving. Another association will also be asked to participate. A motion that we accept this challenge and invite Mr. Womble to be with us was made and seconded.

Rev. Arthur Yount, representing the Nominating Committee, recommended the following persons to serve in 1993-94:

Sunday School ..... Jim Hartman
Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music Ministry Council ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
Missions Development ..... Jack Hancox
Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons

Recreation ..... Jay Huston
Christian Life and Public Affairs ..... Jervie Babson
Youth Council ..... Billy Gilbert
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.

A motion was made to accept recommendation and it was seconded and carried.

The Missions Performance Group recommended that the Executive Committee bring at the annual meeting, October 21, 1993, a recommendation that Fellowship Baptist Church become a cooperating member of the Association. A motion was made, seconded and carried.

Next, the Mission Performance Group recommended we have a one (1) day annual meeting on October 21, 1994, with an afternoon session (2-5 p.m.) and an evening session (7-9 p.m.) at Sabbath Home Baptist Church. A motion was made, seconded and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Several announcements were made.

The benediction was given by Rev. Bill Buchanan, pastor of Leland Baptist Church. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

OCTOBER 11, 1993

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, October 11, 1993, at Ocean View Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Macon Wood, pastor of Ocean View Baptist Church. The roll call showed that 18 churches were represented with 12 pastors, 27 representatives and six visitors, a total of 45. Minutes of the July Executive Board meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

After a congregation hymn and special music by Phyllis Turnage, there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Leo Cannon, pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Macon Wood, chairman of the Missions Development Group, brought a motion from the Missions Development Group that Brunswick Islands Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Wayne Trexler, member of the State Baptist Convention General Board, brought a report from the board which met on September 28 and 29 in Caraway.

Several announcements were made.

The benediction was given by Rev. Jim Guffee, pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Yearly Financial Report

1992 - 1993

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1992		$ 28,497.05
Receipts from the churches	$68,744.12	
Minute Fund	576.50	
Baptist State Convention		
Share of State Mission Offering	760.15	
Bonaparte	2,200.00	
DOM Support	1,497.00	
Home Mission Board Hunger Fund (Peace Memorial and Town Creek)	7,000.00	
Coastal Baptist Study Ctr. Scholarship-Antioch	500.00	
Flood Relief to N.C. Brotherhood (Old Shallotte, Shell Point, Mr. and Mrs. McCullen)	716.87	
Overpayment WMU Literature	2.50	
Added Check not Returned	15.00	
Refund from Lowes	13.37	
Refund on Insurance - Seibels/Bruce	424.00	
Atlantic Telephone - Capital Gain	136.12	
Southport to Brotherhood	14.00	
S.S. Workshop - Sept. Book Sale	174.00	
Mr. & Mrs. Bill Smith's Honduras Trip (Faith and Dr. and Mrs. Early)	200.00	
Honduras Handbells	3,354.25	
Pool Parties - Caswell	384.00	
World Hunger - Mill Creek	70.00	
Church Mutual - Premium Returned	55.00	
Refund on Sprayer and Roundup - Bill Smith	8.15	
Payment for Projector Bulb - Jim Hartman	16.00	
Amount Received During the Year		$ 86,861.03
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$115,358.08

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions Salary	$ 13,900.00
Housing	10,100.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Insurance	5,900.00
Car Allowance	3,000.00
Business Expenses	2,200.00
Annuity	4,200.00
Convention/Conferences	1,000.00
Office Secretary's Salary	5,666.32
Internal Revenue	1,905.04
N.C. Department of Revenue	285.54
Annuity	1,145.00
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense (Stamps, Clerk's help)	157.26

Operating Expenses	
Office Supplies	1,216.51
Bulk Mailing	400.00
Postage	826.00
P.O. Box Rent & Permit Renewal	96.50
Telephone	1,341.48
Equipment - Repairs (Copier)	519.92
Office Vacuum Cleaner	171.71
Church Mutual Insurance	814.00
Office Electricity	1,634.36
Office Water	105.00
Janitorial Contract	2,600.00
Janitorial Supplies	21.82
Safety Deposit Box Rent - UCB	40.00
Printing the "Calendar of Activities" covers, "Book of Reports" covers, & Letterheads	250.22
Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,373.08
Annual Meeting Name Tags	4.19
Annual Meeting Honorarium & Travel for Speakers (Tom Green & Tom Womble)	100.00
Printed checks - UCB	50.15
Sam's Membership	25.00
Programs	
Sunday School (VBS Kit, ASSISTeam Training, Refreshment Conferences)	482.47
Discipleship Training (Bibles for Drills, Youth Video, Refreshments)	402.30
WMU (Magazines, Resource Kits, Training, Phone Calls, Conferences, Banquets, Postage)	1,794.03
Brotherhood (Prayer Supper, N.C. Bapt. Assembly)	265.02
Youth (Youth Night, Pool Parties, Duane Williams)	1,057.10
Evangelism (Honorarium & Travel for Speakers)	209.99
Recreation (Softball & Golf Trophies)	426.48
Media Library (Deacon Training Videos, Supplies)	768.35
Bonaparte from Baptist State Convention	2,200.00
Home Mission Board Hunger Relief (Town Creek)	4,500.00
Home Mission Board Hunger Relief (Peace Memorial)	2,500.00
Coastal Baptist Study Center Scholarship (Antioch)	500.00
Resort Ministry (Refreshments)	13.75
Building & Grounds (Flood & Sign Lights, Materials for Shelves, Sprayer & Roundup)	531.02
World Hunger (Mill Creek)	70.00
Handbells & Equipment	3,354.25
Mr. & Mrs. William Smith - Trip to Honduras (Faith & Dr. & Mrs. Early)	200.00
N.C. Brotherhood Dept. - Flood Relief (Shell Point, Old Shallotte, Mr. & Mrs. McCullen)	716.87
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$ 84,390.73

General Fund	17,634.04	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Start-Up Fund - Calabash	9,387.00	
Resort Ministry	108.18	
Share of State Mission Offering	2,776.73	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1993		$ 30,967.35

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1992	$ 38,442.25
Interest for the Year	1,028.82
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1993	$ 39,471.07

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1993		$ 7,338.05
Baptist State Convention Scholarships	468.00	
Antioch Scholarships	500.00	
Students	805.06	
Amount received during the quarter		1,773.06
Total to Account for		$ 9,111.11
Expenditures		
Horace Jackson - Travel	480.00	
P.O. Box Rent	31.50	
Stamps	29.00	
Shoemakers (Folders, Correction Fluid, Note Pads, Index Cards)	16.00	
Total Expenditures		556.50
Checking Account Balance, September 30, 1993		$ 8,554.61

Contributions from the Churches 1992-1993

Antioch	$ 1,000.00
Beach Road	4,289.00
Bethel	1,721.17
Beulah	1,117.23
Boiling Spg. Lakes, First	2,519.72
Bolivia	500.00
Bonaparte	155.00
Boone's Neck	798.18
Brunswick Islands	1,058.09
Calabash, First	-0-
Calvary	1,548.63
Community Chapel	535.83
Elah	5,617.00
Faith	1,380.09
Farmers Chapel	-0-
Fellowship	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	600.00
Gospel Center	850.00
Grace	200.00
Jennies Branch	3,275.29
Lebanon	889.70
Leland	3,223.22
Longwood	200.00
Mill Creek	637.43
Mount Olive	300.00
Mount Pisgah	1,800.00
New Life	200.00
Oak Grove	-0-
Oak Island, First	1,050.00
Ocean View	5,361.22
Old Shallotte	700.00
Peace Memorial	946.85
Prospect	192.44
Sabbath Home	1,739.00
Shallotte, First	2,725.00
Shell Point	1,259.26
Soldier Bay	2,036.34
Southport	8,185.55
Sunset Harbor, First	962.95
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	3,600.00
Woodburn, First	1,969.93
TOTAL	$ 68,744.12

1993-94 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1992/93	1993/94	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	200*	200	108
2.	People Search	807*	807	807
3.	Strategy Planning	-0-	-0-	-0-
4.	New Missions	9,387*	9,387	9,387
5.	Pastors' Emergency Fund	-0-	-0-	-0-
6.	Student Aid/Scholarship Fund	-0-	4,500	4,500
		10,394	14,894	14,802

*Funds in Escrow

200	MISSION PERFORMANCE			
1.	Pastoral/Deacon	100	200	
2.	Sunday School	1,000	2,000	
3.	Discipleship Training	690	830	
4.	WMU	2,000	2,000	
5.	Brotherhood	1,100	800	
6.	Music	400	400	
7.	Evangelism	550	2,250	
8.	Stewardship	100	100	
9.	Recreation	400	600	
10.	Christian Life/Family	100	100	
11.	Age Group Consultants			
	1) Adults	-0-	100	
	2) Youth	-0-	1,500	
	3) Children	-0-	100	
	4) Preschool	-0-	100	
12.	Media/Library	1,000	1,000	
		7,440	12,080	-0-

300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Salary	13,900	14,900	
	2) Housing	10,100	10,100	
	3) Utilities	3,200	3,200	
	4) Annuity	4,200	6,200	
	5) Auto/Travel	3,000	6,200	
	6) Insurance	5,900	5,900	2,000
	7) Business Expense	2,200	-0-	
	8) Conventions/Conferences	1,000	-0-	
2.	Secretary			
	1) Salary	7,500	7,526	
	2) Social Security	600	600	
	3) Annuity	750	750	
	4) Training	500	250	

3. Clerk			
1) Honorarium	150	150	
2) Expenses	350	350	
4. Statistician	-0-	-0-	
5. Specialized Workers			
1) Honorarium/Expenses	-0-	-0-	
	53,350	56,126	2,000
400 OPERATING EXPENSES			
1. Office			
1) Supplies	2,000	2,000	
2) Bulk Mailing	600	700	
3) Postage	600	1,000	
4) Telephone	600	1,200	
5) Printing	400	500	
6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	100	100	
2. Equipment			
1) Repairs	1,000	1,200	
2) New Purchases	500	8,000	
3. Insurance			
1) Resource Center	1,000	1,000	
4. Building & Grounds			
1) Janitorial Contract	3,000	2,800	
2) Utilities	2,000	2,000	
3) Janitorial Supplies	500	250	
4) Grounds Improvements	700	700	
5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	-0-	2,500	
5. Kitchen Refreshments	200	200	
	13,200	24,150	-0-
500 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
1. Resource Building	1,000	-0-	
	1,000	-0-	-0-
600 STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS			
1. Annual Meeting			
1) Programs	50	75	
2) Speakers	-0-	100	
3) Registration	-0-	50	
4) Meals	-0-	-0-	
2. Calendar of Activities (Printing)	60	100	
3. Annual Minutes (Printing)	1,000	1,000	
	1,110	1,325	-0-
700 LEADERSHIP TRAINING			
1. Key Leadership	1,000	100	
2. Training of Missions Performance Group	1,500	250	
3. Pastors' Retreat	250	250	
	2,750	600	-0-

800 MISCELLANEOUS			
1. Contingent Fund	1,600	500	
	1,600	500	-0-
GRAND TOTAL	90,844	109,675	16,802

	1992/93	1993/94
PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL	$90,844	$109,675
Sources of Funds:		
Brunswick Association -		
Contributions from churches	64,767	72,463
General Fund Balance 91/92	12,000	17,634
	$76,767	$90,097
Baptist State Convention -		
Escrow Fund Balance 91/92	$10,315	$10,302
Anticipated Fund 92/93	1,667	6,500
Accumulated State Missions Offering Return	2,016	2,776
	$13,998	$19,578

Audit Report 1993

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

We the Audit Committee met with Miss Ruth Galloway on October 18, 1993, to conduct the Audit for 1993. We checked the three accounts for deposits made in a timely manner, checks paid with proper endorsement, and all exceptions listed. All balances were found to agree with the printed report to you.

It is a pleasure to work with books so well kept. We also wish to thank Miss Galloway for a job well done.

AUDIT COMMITTEE:
Elizabeth H. Williams,
Donna Link, James F. Howard

Ordination Report

The Ordination Committee of the Brunswick Baptist Association met once this year. The meeting was to question L. Wayne Turnage as to his call to the Gospel Ministry.

After much questioning of the candidate and being satisfied with his calling by the Lord, our Committee recommended ordination for L. Wayne Turnage to the Gospel Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Macon M. Wood, Chairman

Historian's Report

OCTOBER 1, 1992 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1993

God has been so good to the Brunswick Baptist Association. So many wonderful events have occurred during this time period that it is truly a joy to have the privilege of recording them. Perhaps I should say "summarizing" the events because time and space will not allow me to record all of them, or to call by name the individuals and churches that took part. All were important, though, and contributed greatly to the overall picture.

Several of the churches have me, as historian, on their mailing lists. I hope that others of you will do that. For this report I have leaned heavily on those newsletters, the newsletters that have come out from the Associational Office and on the historical information given in your church letters. I particularly thank the Associational Staff for an excellent newsletter, the *Network*.

Antioch Church celebrated her 125th Anniversary and Ocean View celebrated her 44th Anniversary.

Our new Director of Missions, Bill Smith, settled into his ministry among us almost as if he had always been "one of us." At the very beginning he stated that he saw a great potential for growth and ministry in the Brunswick Association and much of that has already taken place, as we see from the listing that follows.

Youth work was emphasized in the churches. Several new pastors were called to serve in the Brunswick Association and various churches expanded or refurbished their buildings. Twenty (20) churches reported an increase in Cooperative

Program giving and the giving to the Associational budget increased from 59,092.37 to $86,861.03. Several churches reported outstanding results from the Lay Renewal Weekends which they held. The Coastal Baptist Study Center reported a successful year.

Brunswick Islands Church reported outstanding growth and on January 31, 1993, broke ground for their new building. The building was erected by volunteers from around the state as well as in the Association. Although it was not completed by the end of the "official" church year, I can report that it was dedicated on October 17, 1993.

A GA Mother-Daughter Banquet was held in April and a GA Camp in July, with a large attendance at both. The annual WMU Meeting was held in September at Oak Island with excellent attendance. All the other Associational program organizations were active.

The Brunswick Baptist Churches united in protesting a proposed lottery for the State of North Carolina.

The Associational Co-ed Softball League had a great year and the Brotherhood sponsored a Fishing Tournament and Golf Tournament.

The Fellowship Baptist Church of Ash, Clarence Richardson, pastor, asked for membership in the Association and was received, after making the required reports.

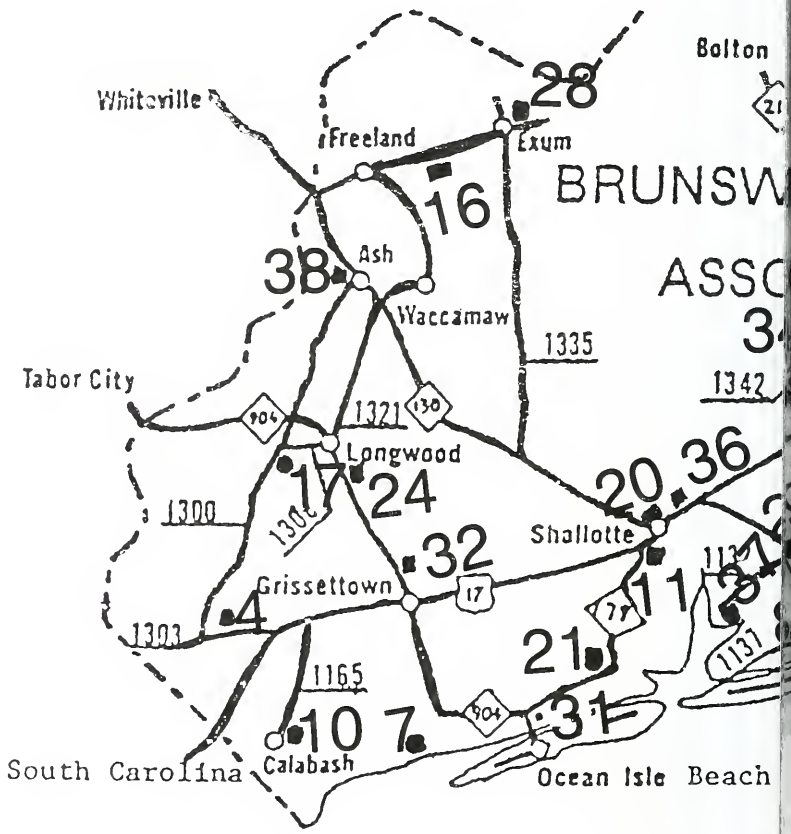
Regular activities in the churches seemed to get better as the members joined in wholeheartedly. Many of the churches supported various local worthwhile causes not directly related to the churches, such as the Hope Harbor Shelter for Abused Women.

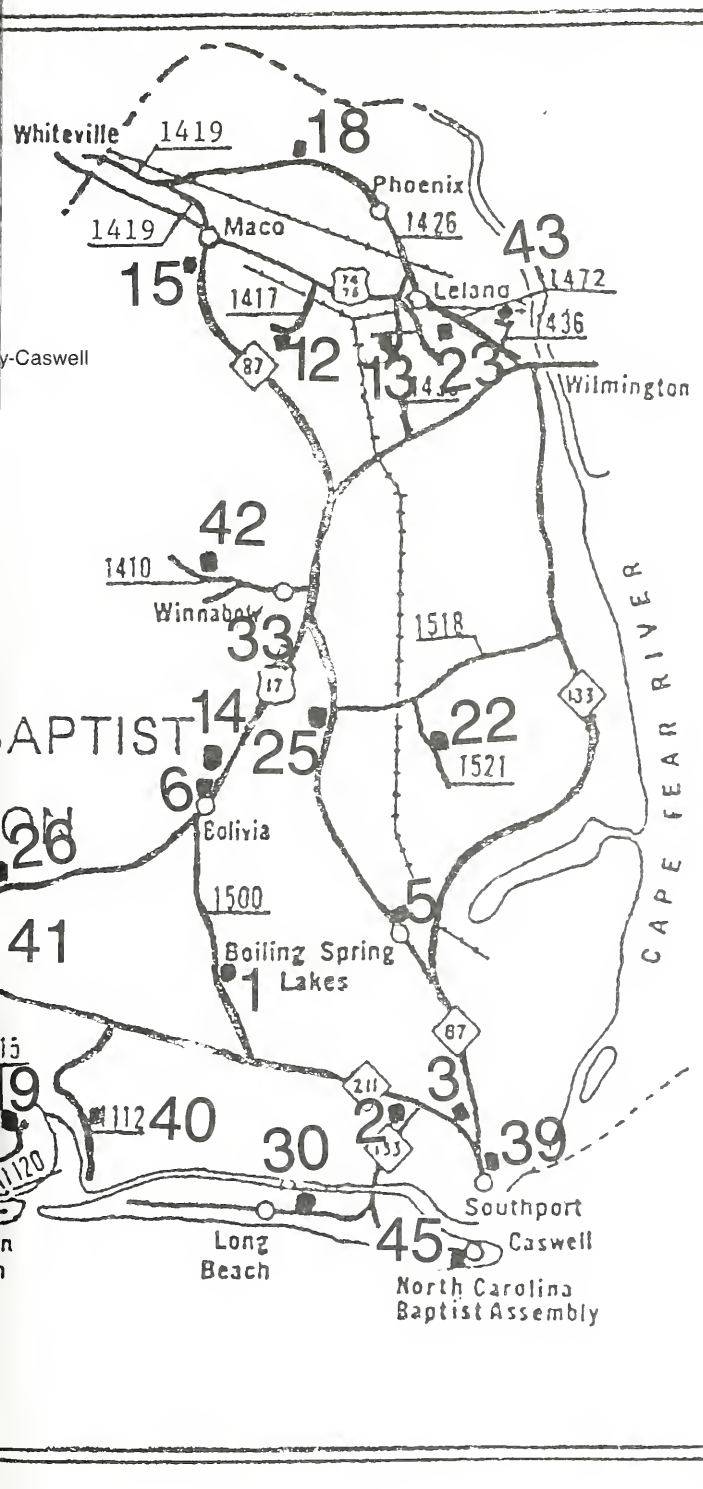
While all of the above shows progress and activity among the churches, it is in the area of missions that the most excitement has occurred. Our churches responded generously to the calls for Disaster Relief in Florida, Louisiana and the Midwest. Several people from the Association traveled to other countries and other areas as volunteers in Missions, and the Brotherhood helped with the work at the Baptist Student Center at Pembroke. The Woman's Missionary Union participated in the Statewide ministry of supplying Christmas gifts for the inmates of the Women's Correctional Centers. The Brunswick Resort Ministry had a successful season. Bob and Jane Brown of the Southport church were commissioned at Home Mission Volunteers and appointed as Area VI consultants through the Home Mission Service Corps. Southport began an active missions participation with the Ukraine, and the Honduras Handbell Mission project was very successful. Woman's Missionary Union took the lead in the handbell project.

I hope you will join with me in praising the Lord for such a happy year in His service.

Just five (5) short years from now - and how quickly they will pass - this Association will celebrate its Centennial year. Please let me urge you to begin now to get ready for this milestone in our history as an Association. Get your church records put on microfilm at Wake Forest University. This insures their safekeeping. The originals will be retained by your church, of course, but a microfilm copy will be available should the originals be destroyed or lost. Also, please appoint someone right now to write the history of your church, or to update the one you have. It is quite possible that we will be able to get these histories published in a little volume during our Centennial Year so that all may enjoy them and pass

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calabash
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Pea
34. Pros
35. Sabl
36. Shal
37. Shel
38. Sold
39. Sout
40. Suns
41. Supp
42. Towi
43. Woo
44. Resc
45. N.C.




Whiteville
1419
18
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
43
15
1417
Leland
1472
436
y-Caswell
87
12
13
23
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
33
1518
17
133
14
25
22
APTIST
1521
6
Bolivia
26
1500
5
41
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
CAPE FEAR RIVER
9
112
40
211
3
2
30
133
39
120
Southport
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly

on an important legacy in Baptist life to our children, grandchildren and all the generations who come after us. If you don't do this now, your church could get left out, and no one wants that to happen.

Put me on your mailing list and let me know how you are progressing in collecting and writing your history. If I can help, write or call me.

Susan S. Carson, Historian
501 N. Atlantic Avenue
Southport, N.C. 28462
(910) 457-6940

Brotherhood Report 1993

In December and January, several men were involved in Disaster Relief work in Florida.

On January 9, a Disaster Relief workshop was held at Southport Baptist Church with about 150 people in attendance.

On March 20 a workday was held at the Resource Center.

On April 16 the Baptist Men/RA Boys World Prayer supper was held at Mill Creek Baptist Church. There was about 70 people present.

In May we attended the Key Leadership Conference.

On September 6, the Baptist Men/Boys fishing tournament was held at Caswell. Everyone enjoyed the fishing - hot dogs and hamburgers and a lot of nice prizes and good fellowship.

On September 9 a Key Leadership Conference was held at Supply Baptist Church.

We would like to thank all who helped to make this year a success.

If you need help in your Brotherhood work, please give us a call.

Yours in His Service,
Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Director

Coastal Baptist Study Center

Coastal Baptist Study Center, sponsored by the Brunswick Baptist Association, is proud to be a vital link in the continuing education of pastors and the laity of our area. Last year, 41 students completed the following four subjects: Childhood Education in the Church, A Study of Matthew's Gospel, New Testament Survey: The Early Church, and Old Testament Survey - Part III.

During June of 1993 the American Council on Education evaluated our total curriculum and recommended 23 of our courses for credit transfer into college degree programs.

Our classes meet on Wednesday mornings. We encourage you to consider becoming a part of our program. Next semester classes will begin on January 12, 1994.

Respectfully submitted,
V.C. Potter, Jr., Director

Media Library Report

Your media librarian met with Elah Baptist Church library personnel two times and taught two courses on processing and cataloging.

Other meetings of TACMO were not attended too well but we did get to share with those who came what was going on in media library work.

As Media Library Director, I attended Key Leadership Conference at Caswell and then taught same in September 1993.

If you need help upgrading or starting a media library please call me at 253-6849.

Have continued to process and catalog things for the media library at the Resource Center. The library there is on the honor basis. Please sign card or book if anything is checked out and then, when finished with item or items, return to the Resource Center.

Sincerely,
Margaret J. Clemmons
Media Librarian/TACMO Director

Discipleship Training Report 1992-93

We are called disciples of Christ. The word "disciple" means "learner." Discipleship Training is about learning and growing in Christ. This process begins when we are saved and it never stops. The Associational Discipleship Training Team
exists to encourage this process in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

During the past year, Discipleship Training in our association:

1. Sent the Director, David Stratton, to the Key Leadership Conference in Caswell.
2. Conducted an Associational Key Leadership session at Supply on September 9, 1993.
3. Conducted an associational Bible Drill in which eight children participated.
4. Sent five children to the State Bible Drill at Fayetteville. They are: Keri Bakan, Kelly Lockamy, Elizabeth Martin, Jennifer Price and Justin Starling. Keri, Elizabeth, Jennifer and Justin are three year winners at this event. All five of these participants are from Southport Baptist Church.
5. Conducted an "M" night in November at Supply Baptist Church.
6. Conducted an annual planning meeting in July.
7. Obtained a five-part video series to be used in youth Discipleship Training.
8. Obtained a copy of "The Search for Significance" video series to be used in adult Discipleship Training.
9. Conducted several one-on-one consultations concerning Discipleship Training.

The Discipleship Training Team for 1992-93 was: David Stratton, Betty Webb, Ruby Cassanova, Lib Sellers.

Thank you for the opportunity to serve the Lord in this capacity.

Respectfully submitted,
David M. Stratton

Evangelism Report

Greetings. This year's Evangelism Rally was held at Antioch Baptist Church on Thursday, March 4, at 7:00 p.m. The message was presented by former state worker in evangelism and present pastor of Calvary Baptist Church in Wilmington, Richard Everette. This was one of the best attended rallies we have held so far. There were approximately 125 in attendance, with about 15 churches represented and a good number committed to being trained in soul-winning.

The following months are the most important, several churches held some form of soul-winning training. There are a number of pastors reporting results from their training workshops that they have held in their own churches.

In May, as your Evangelism Director, I attended the Key Leadership Training at Caswell. We were trained briefly in the Lay Evangelism Training called WIN and also on the upcoming 1995 *Here's Hope Harvest Revivals.* During the year, at the Executive Board meetings, you voted as an association to participate in the *Here's Hope Revivals.* These revivals involve 60 days of soul-winning and revival meetings from January through March. We hope your church will participate.

Then, in September at the Key Leadership Conference, we taught the One Day Soul-Winning Workshop for teachers. This was for those who would take the material and go back to their church to train on the local level. At least one church has taught and acted upon a similar form of soul-winning training. This church reported four professions of faith as a result.

I will not be serving this year as your director, but I encourage you to support the new director and the *Here's Hope Revivals.* This will require prayer, training, and preparation. I will still be glad at any time to come and train your teachers, leaders, or members at large in soul-winning. Thanks for a good year.

Respectfully submitted,
Arthur Yount
Association Director of Evangelism

Missions Development Report

There were no new church starts in the Association during the 1992-93 period. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church dedicated its new church facility on October 16-17, 1993. Membership is over 200.

Our Resort Ministries had another great summer. First Baptist Church of Oak Island and the Caswell staff held services at the Long Beach Cabana. Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, assisted by area churches, conducted services at Camp Ground By The Sea, Holden Beach. Jennie's Branch Baptist Church sponsored services at the Sea Mist Campground, Bricklanding. Five resort teams from churches in South Carolina, Virginia and North Carolina gave us a big hand. Interested churches are asked to contact the Association. We will start our planning in March 1994.

The church missions development idea has not yet really caught on in our Association, but it is a viable and effective concept of total missions. Missions development builds a workable process upon the existing organizations of Sunday School, WMU, Brotherhood, and Discipleship Training. The Associational Missions Development Council plans a more intensive investigation into mission and ministry relationships with our black churches and to involve more churches in

working with human needs projects already existant in our county. These are excellent ministries, and they need our support. Some of these ministries are Hope Harbor Home (victims of domestic violence), Habitat for Humanity (decent homes for God's children), Adult Day Care Centers (Shallotte, Southport), Literacy Council (over 6,000 people in our county do not know how to read and write), food and clothing distribution (VIC, Interchurch Fellowship of Oak Island-Southport, South Brunswick Interchurch Council). Surely every church should also be aware of the ministries of Alcoholics Anonymous, Al-Anon, Alateen, and other similar groups.

If your church desires information on missions development, and existing ministries in our county, please contact the Associational office.

Jack Hancox, Missions Development

Music Report 1993

Training continues to be the priority for our Associational music ministry. We have sponsored several leadership training opportunities this year. A summary is below:

1. **Growing a Musical Church Conference:** 10 participants; five churches - Southport, Supply, Soldier Bay, Friendship, First Baptist-Oak Island.
2. **Key Leadership:** five participants; four churches - Supply, Faith, Southport, Jennies Branch.
3. **Ministry of Choir Seminar:** 99 participants; 18 churches: Mill Creek, Town Creek, Mt. Olive, Bolivia, Leland, Old Shallotte, Boiling Springs Lakes, Soldier Bay, Gospel Center, Shell Point, Calvary, Faith, Ocean View, Friendship, Boone's Neck, Brunswick Island, Jennies Branch, Southport.
4. **Music Clinic:** Boone's Neck Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Hicks, Associational Music Director

Stewardship Report 1992-1993

The annual stewardship dinner was held at the Resource Center in May 1993. O.D. Martin, Jr. presented programs available to help churches in their stewardship programs. It was very well attended. The excellent meal was catered by Joe's Barbecue in Shallotte.

During the first nine months of 1993, while state receipts for the Cooperative Program were down 9%, Brunswick Baptist churches increased their giving through the Cooperative Program by 9%. We can certainly be proud of that. During this period, 22 churches increased their giving, while 15 churches reduced it.

I would challenge each church to increase the percentage of undesignated giving to the Cooperative Program each year, if at all possible, to take up the slack of those churches who have decided to be less Southern Baptist. I believe a good goal would be 10% to the Cooperative Program and 5% to the Association. I'm sure each church will do as God leads them to do!

Walter G. Clegg

Pastoral Ministries Report

This year we led a Deacons' Conference at the Associational Key Leadership Conference at Supply Baptist Church on September 9, 1993 with four deacons present.

We would ask that you pray for the newly elected Pastoral Ministries Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Howard W. Fowler

Christian Life and Public Affairs Report

This year the lottery issue resurfaced, again. However, it has been put aside for another year, but more than likely it will resurface. Many of our churches were asked to write letters to our representatives and senators in opposition to this bill. We were a success in "side tracking" the bill.

On March 30, 1993, Coy Privette came to speak to the people here in Brunswick Baptist Association concerning the gambling bill.

Other issues will need to be addressed in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jervie Babson

WMU Report

The Brunswick WMU has been involved in 1992-93 in "Lead On." In October 1992 we had Leadership Training at Faith Baptist with 64 church leaders present. Church WMU Directors met in November with the Associational WMU Director at the Resource Center for a Problem Solving Clinic. Foreign Mission Study was held in 28 churches and 30 churches observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering Goals were met and exceeded in every church reporting. Praise the Lord!

In January we did an extra training session for all age levels at Calvary Baptist Church. February found us reverting back to our childhood; dressed like children, we honored our pastors and wives and WMU directors and spouses, with a banquet having the theme "It's a Small World."

Baptist Women held two Prayer Retreats in February; one at Town Creek and one at Shallotte First. Home Mission Study Book was taught and Week of Prayer for Home Missions observed in 16 churches. Twenty-three (23) churches reached their goal for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering.

GA Mother-Daughter Banquet with the theme "Lead On" was held at Supply Baptist Church with 53 in attendance. The GA Associational Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal was $215.00. The total collected by GAs in the association was $350.00.

Acteens had a Pizza-Pig Out at the Supply Baptist Church in May. Pizza, fellowship and inspiration were the order of the day.

In March the Associational WMU Council attended the State WMU Meeting and Associational Workshop classes at Ridgecrest, coming away rejuvenated and committed to "Lead On."

GA Camp at Caswell on July 16 and 17 was a "blessed happening" with 125 girls in attendance. David Brisson from the Wilmington Association with Inner City Ministries was Camp Missionary. "Granny B" led in music. Our GA Camp in the Brunswick Association is one of the best. This year approximately 50 GAs from the Bladen Association attended the Brunswick GA Camp.

Annual WMU Meeting at Oak Island was attended by 115 plus ladies and pastors, as we heard from Volunteers in Missions.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women collected over 1,000 chapsticks for the Red Christmas Boxes the state WMU prepares each year for the N.C. Women's Prison Ministry. GAs and Acteens donated candy to go in these boxes.

And then there were the Bells! Churches urged on by WMU donated money to purchase Handbells to be used by Southern Baptist missionary Keith Reynolds in Honduras. We set a goal of $3,000.00. On Bell Day at the Resource Center, we went over the goal. The Handbells were purchased and Keith and Kathi are now using them in Honduras to tell the Good News of Jesus' love.

We praise God for the countless opportunities to lead on in 1992-93, and look eagerly forward to 1993-94 as we -

Serve In Christs' Name,
Jacqueline B. Smith
WMU Director

Sunday School/ASSISTeam Report

Our Sunday School year began in October 1992 as we assembled the excellent ASSISTeam of:

Preschool Director ..... Doris Trexler
Children's Director ..... Lib Sellers
Youth Director ..... Rose Brinson
Adult Director ..... Jim Guffee
Outreach Director ..... Jack Soles
Promotion Director ..... Eddie Long
Pastor's ASSIST Leader ..... John Landers
DOM Leader ..... Bill Smith
ASSIST Director ..... Jim Hartman

This group of leaders met twice in December and January to plan and set goals on how they could best promote Sunday School and provide the best possible training for the Sunday leaders in our individual churches. They have continued to meet during the year and have set goals for the next two years for Brunswick Baptist Association Sunday School.

In February the Team attended a two day workshop in Cary, N.C. designed to increase their abilities in Sunday School leadership and the teaching of others to be good Sunday leaders.

They have made themselves available to go in individual churches and provide leadership for specific situations. They have conducted three associational wide conferences covering organization, training teachers and developing an outreach program. They have conducted three specific conferences in individual churches. They stand ready to serve you.

During the year approximately 375 people have had training from your ASSIS-Team. They deserve your support and appreciation. I thank them for serving Brunswick Baptist Association.

Jim Hartman, ASSIST Leader

Youth Ministry Activities 1992-1993

The first activity for the past year was the annual Associational Youth Night. Antioch hosted the event which featured Duane Williams and Tim Currin of ACT. Duane and Tim entertained a group of 96 youth and adults with music, clowning and mime. Following the program, everyone was invited to a "make your own" banana split fellowship in the fellowship hall at the church.

On April 4 our Director of Missions and Billy Gilbert met with a group of individuals from several of the churches in our association. From this meeting, a Youth Ministry Council was formed to assist in the planning of youth and youth leader events for the association. From this meeting, broad initial plans were made to have associational training events for youth teachers and leaders and associational gatherings for youth on a quarterly basis.

During May, Billy Gilbert attended the Key Leadership Conference for associational leadership at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Fort Caswell. The Youth Directors conference was led by Hal Melton, the director of Youth and Campus Ministries for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The conference began on Monday afternoon and concluded Tuesday morning. During this time, youth directors from across the area discussed different ways to involve youth in activities at the associational and local church levels. Other topics of discussion centered on working with youth leaders and teachers at the associational and church levels and planning a youth ministry.

Wendy Edwards from the Discipleship Training department in Cary came to our association on July 15 to lead a seminar on "Helping Christian Youth in a Non-Christian Home." This seminar was held at Supply Baptist Church. There were 14 youth leaders from five different churches present. Wendy lead a very informative and lively discussion on meeting kids where they were, understanding them where they were and how to help them make the best of where they were.

On August 14 we battled the chill and the rain for a pool party at Fort Caswell for youth. The inclement weather kept attendance down to 41 youth and adults. After swimming for about two hours, we had hot dogs with all the trimmings and went to the classroom building behind Hatch Auditorium for a program by Duane Williams and Tim Currin.

The children of our association were treated to a pool party on August 21. This time the weather was much better. The children were allowed to swim until 4:30 at which time we fed them hot dogs with all the trimmings as well. Following the meal, we were again wonderfully entertained by Duane and Tim.

The associational Key Leadership Conference on September 9 was attended by four youth leaders from our association. We met and discussed many different ways to reach out to young people. There was a large display of resource materials available for youth work at the local church level. We had a time to share ideas about what we have tried and what we would like to see happen at the associational level. One of the ideas coming out of this meeting was an associational youth

crusade. This will be a topic of discussion when the youth council meets again. Other ideas brought up for discussion included the formation of a youth choir and orchestra.

Larry McElreath from the Sandy Creek Association will be leading a seminar on Youth Evangelism at the Resource Center on October 14. Reverend McElreath is an entertaining speaker and very knowledgable in youth evangelism work. He was at the Youth Ministry Lab '93 in Wingate in May. Two of the seminars he lead there will be the basis of our seminar here in Brunswick County. He will be helping us to plan evangelistic events for youth and will help us to be ready and willing to share our faith to a young person.

We have other events coming up for youth and for their leaders. In November we are looking to have a BSU group from Campbell and in February of 1994, Hal Melton will be here to lead a seminar on beginning youth ministry in the local church. We hope you will be praying for these and other events that are coming our way. We also hope that you will consider taking part in them. In traveling around to one associational event or another, the same things are being said by youth leaders and teachers. They want help. They want help in learning how to teach youth. The youth ministry council was set up to help you. If you have a particular need in your local church that you cannot seem to find an answer for, call the associational office and they will get in touch with a member of the council. We do not know all the answers, but we are willing to help and with the help of the Lord, we will continue to work for you in the association.

Submitted by:
Billy W. Gilbert

Recreation Report

The departure and relocation of Don Lamb, former Recreation Director, has been completed and has left some very big shoes to fill. Don performed tirelessly to develop recreational opportunities within the Association and he will be greatly missed. I request the prayers of everyone within our association and pledge to do my best, as led by the Holy Spirit, to carry on the programs started and to continue to explore new areas of recreation for our members and prospective members.

Our third Coed Softball season was completed in late August. This year, we saw the league expand to 12 teams from the eight teams we had last year. Joining the league this year were teams from Jennies Branch, Calvary and two from Southport Baptist. Additionally, Gospel Center combined with the newly-formed Brunswick Islands Baptist Church to become "Gospel Center-Brunswick Islands." Because of the additional teams, the league was divided into two divisions which played Saturday nights at Lockwood Folly Park in Supply and Smithville Park in Southport. A 16-game schedule was played with a double-elimination tournament at the completion of the regular season. This year the league became "true coed" which required an equal number of males and females on the field at all times. The league was successfully used as an outreach ministry and several more people were saved as a result. God has truly blessed our softball program!

Don Lamb reported that the Association's Second Annual Golf Tournament was played last November and was filled to capacity such that several people were

turned away. This year, we have expanded the total available openings to 120 people and the November 13, 1993 tournament will be played at Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte beginning at 8:00 A.M. We are expecting a full tournament. This is another excellent outreach tool and a fun way to introduce golf to anyone who may be interested in playing. The Captain's Choice format allows for each player to tee off, for the team captain to select the best shot from the four members of the team, for the three players not having the best shot to move each ball to the location of the best shot, and to continue this process until the ball is holed, including moving balls on the putting surface.

We are planning to have an organizational meeting for the purpose of discussing a basketball league and the interest of member churches. Because of the heavy usage of available gym space in the county during the fall for volleyball and established men's league basketball, our season would have to run from January until March. A letter announcing the date and time for the meeting will be sent out in early November.

There has also been some interest in developing an Associational volleyball league. Last year, there was a church league made up of several of our member churches. The league did not play this year due to the unavailability of gym space during this fall. Perhaps this can be explored during the coming year.

Praise God for His work in our recreational ministry and may He bless each one during the coming year as He has during this year.

Jay Houston, Recreation Director

Christian Action League Report 1993

Do you believe in miracles? They still occur, and we experienced one in the 1993 session of the N.C. General Assembly. No gambling legislation was enacted during that legislative session.

When the legislators came to Raleigh on January 27, 1993, veteran legislature observers admitted that this was the year for a state-operated lottery bill to get out of the General Assembly. Both Governor James B. Hunt and Lt. Governor Dennis Wicker, both former lottery opponents, had endorsed the proposed lottery legislation. Furthermore, there were 42 new House members, and a large majority of them had campaigned supporting the lottery. Out of the key elected state officials, gambling opponents had only one friend, House Speaker Dan Blue, and he made no apologies about his opposition to state-sponsored gambling.

What happened? Concerned Christians began to speak up and contacted their legislators. By the time Senate Bill 11, The State Lottery Act, had passed the Senate by a vote of 27-23, House members who had campaigned supporting lottery legislation began contacting members of the House Committee on Constitutional Amendments and Referenda to keep the bill in committee.

In the meantime, some 20 workshops were conducted throughout the state educating and motivating the Christian community about this insidious evil, under the sponsorship of the League, N.C. Baptist Men, Woman's Missionary Union, the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, and the N.C. Christian Coalition. Resource leaders included Dr. Norman Geisler, author, GAMBLING A BAD BET; Dr. Patrick Anderson, Professor of Criminology, Florida Southern College; Dr. Paul Jones, Executive Director, Mississippi Christian Action Commission;

Bill Brooks, Executive Director, CITIZENS AGAINST THE LOTTERY; from the Baptist State Convention, Doug Cole, Executive Director, Christian Life Council; along with George Reed, Director of Christian Citizenship; and members of Gamblers Anonymous.

In the closing days of the legislative session, Rep. David Redwine (D-Brunswick), who has introduced lottery legislation for the past 10 years, requested that the bill be held over until the 1994 session.

Of course, this will give the $300 billion gambling industry some 10 months to re-group their supporters. Also it will give concerned Christians the time to get their message to lawmakers that gambling is bad public policy, and such legislation ought to be defeated.

There is also a pari-mutuel gambling proposal (horse racing with off-track betting parlors) before the General Assembly. The Senate Bill has already passed a Senate Committee and is currently in the Senate Finance Committee. The House Bill has also passed a House Committee and is currently in the House Appropriations Committee. Both bills are eligible for the 1994 session.

Someone has said: "The only lesson we learn from history is that we don't learn from history." North Carolina had an experience with pari-mutuel gambling with dog tracks in Currituck and Carteret Counties in the early 1950s. The N.C. Supreme Court closed them down as being a public nuisance.

Perhaps there is no industry that is "riddled" with corruption as much as the gambling industry. Last year we had legislators indicted in S.C. for accepting bribes from gambling lobbyists. Some 10 public officials have pled guilty to corruption charges in Kentucky over a gambling "scam," and 12 others are under investigation. In Arizona, legislators have gone to prison due to a gambling scandal. We have had Governors from West Virginia and from Maryland to go to prison due to gambling scandals in their respective states. Wherever you have legalized gambling, undoubtedly, you will find corruption in government.

This is why it is urgent for committed Christians to contact their legislators and urge them to oppose any gambling proposals.

DRUNK DRIVING: When you deal with politicians, tenacity is a key. For ten years, we have sought legislation that would establish .08 breathalyzer reading as the standard for drunk driving in North Carolina. In the past, we were able to get such legislation through the House, but the Senate was the graveyard. The measure would always be referred to a hostile Senate Committee composed largely of trial lawyers, and that would be "death" to such a proposal.

With a change in Senate leadership, the .08 breathalyzer legislation will become law on October 1, 1993, which will be a useful tool in helping to remove drunk drivers from the highways.

The League continues to assist local communities in combating our No. 1 drug problem, alcohol. Let us know if a liquor referendum is to be held in your area, and we will be ready to help.

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of Applied Christianity through your prayer and financial support.

Sincerely,
Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

The Biblical Recorder Report 1993

The only thing that is unchangeable is change itself! For most of us it is impossible to comprehend the radical and often destructive changes which are taking place in our world. In politics, morals, economics and church life, our Baptist world is faced with decisions and issues without equal.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the *Recorder* more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder,* Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated in the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1994 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Baptist Children's Homes Report 1993

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers. . . and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast. . . and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.' "

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist Churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare services took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the N.C. Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured an loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey. Call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director Mary Lou Dickey promised, "we will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

Baptist Retirement Homes Report

1993: THE BEST OF TIMES

Did you know that:

In 1993 North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

That one-half of all the people who have ever lived to be sixty-five (65) are now living.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five (55) every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty (50) years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility).

The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston-Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes' staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" received through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993. . . The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

North Carolina Baptist Foundation Inc. Annual Report 1993

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation works diligently in service to Christ as directed by the agency's Mission Statement:

"The North Carolina Baptist Foundation is an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit to serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

And further, the Baptist Foundation Staff and Board of Directors are committed to being scrupulously moral, legal, efficient and accurate in carrying out the intent of each donor and trustor whose funds are placed under management of the Foundation as a means of sustaining a tangible and perpetual involvement in presenting the Gospel, meeting human needs and strengthening all bodies of Christian fellowship where Christ is the Head."

The total market value of the assets of the Foundation at the end of 1992 was $41,880,638, an increase of almost $5.6 million over the end of 1991. Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income to be paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity. Additionally, the Foundation offers fund management for Baptist causes on a revocable basis.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during fiscal year 1992:	$1,182,203.
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1992:	$1,024,007.

In 1992, and continuing into 1993, the Long Range Planning Committee of the Board of Directors met extensively to lay the groundwork for the Foundation's goals and objectives for the next five years. The previous five years were quite successful with ambitious financial goals being met early on. It is anticipated that the Board's work in evaluating the past and present status and in laying a road map for the future will result in exciting times ahead.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The office is located in Cary next to the Baptist State Convention building. Visitors are welcome and are encouraged to stop by for professional assistance or just to say hello.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 1993

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation.

(2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and kidney) this year.

(3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Maryland to Atlanta, Georgia.

(4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital.

(5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S.

(6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses:

Duke - 36% higher
Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) - 36.5% higher
UNC-Chapel Hill - 28% higher
Average statewide - 9% higher

(2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING
THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary

Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Home Mission Board, SBC Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992 gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost six percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES: the 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

ALTERNATIVES TO ABORTION: Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

CHURCH LOANS: More than 1,100 churches and active loans totalling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased nine buildings sites.

LANGUAGE MISSIONS: Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

PERSONAL EVANGELISM: During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 whom made professions of faith.

PRAYER AND SPIRITUAL AWAKENING: A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

VOLUNTEERS: Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.

SPECIAL MINISTRIES: Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events and diplomats.

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST GOALS AND RESULTS

	1992		1993		1995	2000
	Goals	Results	Goals	Results	Goals	Goals
BAPTISMS (TOTAL)	400,000	367,847	412,500		437,500	500,000
Adult	184,000	165,024	189,750		201,250	230,000
Youth	101,000	85,473	104,000		110,000	125,000
Children	115,000	117,350	118,750		126,250	145,000
MEMBERSHIP: (Thousands)	15,560	15,365	15,740		16,100	17,000
AM WORSHIP ATT.: (Thousands)	4,200	4,610	4,300		4,500	5,000
% OF CHURCHES GROWING	59%	57%	61%		65%	75%
# OF CHURCHES (Constituted)	40,000	38,458	40,500		41,500	44,000
# OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,664	6,440	4,830		5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	44,664	44,898	45,330		46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,182	37,456	38,534		39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,230	6,119	5,451		5,893	7,000
Black	1,252	1,323	1,345		1,531	2,000
NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,281	1,500		1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	649	900		900	900
Ethnic	525	515	525		525	525
Black	75	117	75		75	75
% CHURCHES WITH MINISTRIES	58%	59%	60%		64%	75%
CHAPLAINS (Total)	2,365	2,293	2,435		2,605	3,000
Military	1,140	1,034	1,180		1,230	1,360
Hospital	791	737	805		898	1,025
Institutional	241	297	255		259	310
Business/Industrial	193	225	195		218	305
MISSION PERSONNEL (Total)	4,172	4,868	4,275		4,481	5,000
Planters	848	939	923		1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,083	1,989	2,109		2,161	2,300
Ministries	626	474	647		689	800
DOMs	386	382	389		395	410
Evang. Missionaries	105	89	111		123	160
Other Missionaries	124	1,005	96		63	80
VOLUNTEERS (Total)	53,900	71,740	56,475		62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,400	1,611	1,475		1,625	2,000
Short Term	52,500	58,673	55,000		61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		11,456				

NOTES: The subcategories of Mission Personnel for 1992 do not total 4,868 due to the doul
SOURCE: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB, revised PBJ 3/24/93

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor

1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J.Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D G Thomas	John W Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas

1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truett Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1967	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Allred
1990	Ocean View Shallotte FBC	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply Goshen	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch Gospel Center	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith Oak Island	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter Arthur Yount

* Annual Session not held in 1919

The 1993 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures & Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditure

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP & OTHER INFORMATION

Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age
ANTIOCH	Bruns.	Y	1991	1867	1	1	Y	0	
BEACH ROAD	Bruns.	Y	1988	1989	2	1	Y	0	
BETHEL	Bruns.	Y	1993	1839	4	1	Y	0	
BEULAH	Bruns.	Y	1991	1837	3	1	N	0	
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1977	1969	4	1	Y	0	
BONAPARTE	Bruns.	Y	1992	1986	2	1	Y	0	
BOONE'S NECK	Bruns.	Y	1993	1946	1	1	Y	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	Bruns.	Y	1990	1992	1	1	Y	0	
CALVARY	Bruns.	N		1961	3	1	Y	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	Bruns.	N		1965	1	1	Y	0	
ELAH	Bruns.	Y	1992		2	1	Y	0	
FAITH	Bruns.	Y	1989	1978	2	1	Y	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	Bruns.	Y	1993	1908	1	1	Y	0	
FRIENDSHIP	Bruns.	Y	1991	1916	1	1	Y	0	
GOSHEN	Bruns.	Y	1991	1848	1	1	Y	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	Bruns.	Y	1990	1952	3	1	Y	0	
GRACE MISSIONARY	Bruns.	Y	1992	1984	3	1	Y	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	Bruns.	Y	1990	1895	1	1	Y	0	
LEBANON	Bruns.	Y	1992	1873	1	1	Y	0	
LELAND	Bruns.	Y	1977	1925	4	1	Y	0	
LONGWOOD	Bruns.	N		1939	1	1	Y	0	
MILL CREEK	Bruns.	Y	1992	1776	1	1	Y	0	
MT. OLIVE	Bruns.	Y	1988	1915	1	1	Y	0	
MT. PISGAH	Bruns.	Y	1988	1762	1	5	Y	0	
NEW LIFE	Bruns.	N		1888	1	1	N	0	
OAK GROVE	Bruns.	Y	1992	1891	1	1	Y	0	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1990	1967	3	1	Y	0	
OCEAN VIEW	Bruns.	Y	1982	1948	4	1	Y	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	Bruns.	Y	1992	1837	1	1	Y	0	
PEACE MEMORIAL	Bruns.	Y	1986	1961	1	1	Y	0	
PROSPECT	Bruns.	N		1891	1	1	N	0	
SABBATH HOME	Bruns.	Y	1992	1930	1	1	Y	0	
SHELL POINT	Bruns.	Y	1992	1960	1	1	Y	0	
SOLDIER BAY	Bruns.	Y	1990	1886	1	1	Y	0	
SOUTHPORT	Bruns.	Y	1986	1871	4	1	Y	0	
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	Bruns.	Y	1990	1955	2	1	Y	0	
SUPPLY	Bruns.	Y	1991	1948	3	1	Y	0	
TOWN CREEK	Bruns.	Y	1980	1884	1	1	Y	0	
WOODBURN, FIRST	Bruns.	N		1968	3	1	Y	0	
TOTALS								0	

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
0	0	1	0	1	1	11	208	145	353
1	9	7	0	22	47	23	232	35	267
1	1	2	0	5	5	14	157	45	202
0	0	1	0	1	2	3	169	0	169
2	2	0	0	4	3	2	155	30	185
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	23	4	27
0	0	0	0	1	5	1	78	20	98
2	4	4	1	15	50	1	155	14	169
1	2	0	0	3	20	15	201	16	217
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	78	26	104
2	1	2	0	6	7	5	257	103	360
1	0	0	0	2	3	3	147	13	160
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	33	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	97	18	115
0	0	0	0	1	4	5	140	37	177
0	0	0	0	2	2	2	130	35	165
0	0	1	0	2	1	1	45	2	47
0	1	4	1	6	12	14	285	66	351
1	2	1	0	4	2	5	89	47	136
1	4	0	1	11	5	5	515	10	525
0	0	0	0	1	3	1	84	13	97
0	0	0	0	0	1	9	103	82	185
0	7	3	0	15	13	5	134	46	180
4	0	2	0	7	13	11	286	49	335
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	72	20	92
3	1	3	1	8	9	1	91	0	91
5	0	9	0	19	27	12	317	32	349
2	6	0	0	22	32	13	332	108	440
0	1	1	0	3	0	9	150	36	186
1	0	0	0	7	9	7	177	125	302
0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	16	38
0	0	0	0	0	14	12	266	107	373
1	5	1	3	15	10	11	164	50	214
2	0	1	0	4	2	1	181	34	215
4	3	2	1	15	24	20	663	189	852
0	2	0	0	2	0	12	60	42	102
8	1	5	0	20	4	17	302	21	323
9	4	5	0	24	11	10	270	153	423
0	1	0	0	2	4	6	170	40	210
52	57	55	8	251	354	277	7,038	1,829	8,867

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL Brunswick North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/93	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	6
CHURCHES	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-24 years or H.S. graduation through 24 years)	Young Adult enrollment (25-34 years)	Adult enrollment (35-64 years)	Senior Adult enrollment
ANTIOCH	0	13	21	12	6	5	58	2
BEACH ROAD	7	21	21	29	3	34	45	5
BETHEL	4	14	11	12	0	17	22	
BEULAH	0	9	19	4	0	25	10	1
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	0	15	32	15	13	9	34	
BONAPARTE	0	0	6	5	1	0	3	1
BOONE'S NECK	4	0	4	5	0	8	24	1
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	18	20	23	0	8	53	2
CALVARY	0	36	33	14	4	28	67	3
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	4	0	5	3	0	0	0	
ELAH	0	23	35	20	11	32	16	1
FAITH	7	13	29	15	8	27	11	1
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	
FRIENDSHIP	0	11	12	11	3	15	10	
GOSHEN	0	13	14	11	8	14	16	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	14	23	9	5	8	41	
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	4	3	5	0	5	6	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	9	25	20	25	33	75	5
LEBANON	0	9	11	4	5	12	22	
LELAND	0	19	33	12	9	0	42	3
LONGWOOD	0	5	4	5	1	13	23	
MILL CREEK	0	19	29	5	4	13	8	
MT. OLIVE	0	10	19	18	0	10	34	
MT. PISGAH	9	10	20	12	13	34	49	6
NEW LIFE	0	4	6	7	0	5	22	
OAK GROVE	0	4	4	5	4	11	24	0
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	0	40	38	44	47	31	39	2
OCEAN VIEW	17	24	44	13	9	26	75	4
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	6	6	5	0	26	12	1
PEACE MEMORIAL	3	7	21	15	0	16	39	1
PROSPECT	0	0	0	1	0	1	13	0
SABBATH HOME	0	27	21	11	3	9	36	0
SHELL POINT	0	14	8	16	0	20	0	2
SOLDIER BAY	0	8	21	21	11	0	25	4
SOUTHPORT	0	76	109	109	47	39	355	0
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	4	7	1	0	7	6	5
SUPPLY	0	17	15	11	15	19	22	7
TOWN CREEK	0	27	28	24	8	18	69	0
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	5	11	7	5	0	18	0
TOTALS	55	549	772	559	268	578	1,430	74

62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Special Education enrollment	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Other Average Weekly Attendance	V B S Church Enrollment	V B S Mission Enrollment
0	0	0	4	0	0	146	18	0	71	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	224	95	110	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	83	45	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	80	47	51	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	129	58	0	95	11
0	0	0	3	0	5	35	8	3	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	58	40	73	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	146	65	0	0	92
0	0	0	2	0	0	223	96	0	70	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	25	20	0	45	45
4	0	0	5	0	0	166	84	145	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	134	72	91	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	14	12	64	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	92	77	64	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	103	48	0	55	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	107	66	0	40	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	26	26	0	30	0
0	0	12	3	0	0	259	123	0	102	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	66	27	55	0	0
0	0	40	4	0	0	179	86	0	200	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	60	48	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	89	42	56	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	106	75	0	62	0
0	0	0	2	0	0	195	104	9	0	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	65	40	22	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	66	60	0	50	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	306	109	0	140	0
0	0	0	5	0	0	267	145	0	204	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	85	60	0	62	0
0	0	0	19	0	0	127	127	0	150	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	13	0	0	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	160	104	0	140	0
0	0	0	3	0	0	113	60	0	84	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	114	67	0	90	0
0	0	14	5	0	0	763	304	0	247	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	44	35	35	0	0
0	0	0	6	0	0	128	90	0	76	0
0	0	0	4	32	0	233	116	2	112	0
0	0	0	4	0	0	50	30	55	0	0
4	0	66	146	32	5					

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under — not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member
ANTIOCH	1	5	5	29	6	
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0	2	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	0	0	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	5	5	0	6	2	
BOONE'S NECK	0	0	0	0	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	2	11	14	30	4	
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	3	3	8	40	2	
FAITH	5	15	7	24	3	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	4	5	12	99	2	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	
LEBANON	0	5	0	15	2	
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	3	0	8	1	
MT. OLIVE	0	6	2	7	3	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	15	2	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	3	12	3	20	5	1
OCEAN VIEW	0	0	0	36	4	2
OLD SHALLOTTE	5	5	2	0	4	
PEACE MEMORIAL	7	21	15	3	2	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	0	
SOLDIER BAY	6	5	8	27	4	
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	0	0	
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	0	0	12	2	
SUPPLY	3	5	4	17	4	
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	44	106	80	388	54	

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86
DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Life Support	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
0	0	0	0	4	0	50	29
0	10	10	0	17	0	120	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	25	0	45	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	63	9	0	5	0	159	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	25	0	136	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	54	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	39	0	163	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	22	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	18	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	15
0	0	14	0	0	0	69	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	61	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	50	35
63	0	78	0	207	0	402	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	29	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	39	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	73	122	0	322	0	1,548	280

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY Brunswick North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/93	87	88	89	90	91
CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment
ANTIOCH	1	6	5	4	2
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0	3
BETHEL	0	0	0	2	1
BEULAH	0	0	1	1	1
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	2	3	8	0	1
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	
BOONE'S NECK	1	4	1	1	1
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	2	13	10	2
CALVARY	0	5	5	0	2
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	3	5	6	
ELAH	0	3	7	9	2
FAITH	8	3	5	1	1
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	1	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	0	3	5	8	1
GOSHEN	5	5	8	0	1
GOSPEL CENTER	0	4	4	0	1
GRACE MISSIONARY	4	0	2	3	
JENNIES BRANCH	11	10	8	1	2
LEBANON	0	0	0	1	
LELAND	0	0	0	0	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	3	4	4	4	1
MT. OLIVE	13	9	8	16	1
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	1
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	20	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	0	0	0	0	2
OCEAN VIEW	0	0	0	1	4
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0	2
PEACE MEMORIAL	12	1	15	1	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	0	1	4	5	2
SHELL POINT	0	5	0	6	2
SOLDIER BAY	1	2	6	5	1
SOUTHPORT	10	24	35	49	5
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	0	0	16	
SUPPLY	4	6	6	12	2
TOWN CREEK	0	11	11	22	
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	75	115	166	204	6

93	94	95	96	97	98
Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
0	0	5	0	42	34
0	2	3	0	39	25
0	0	3	0	17	11
0	0	3	0	19	10
10	0	4	0	42	30
0	2	2	0	4	2
2	0	5	15	44	15
4	4	9	0	69	10
0	0	3	0	33	19
0	2	2	0	28	28
0	0	4	0	45	27
0	3	3	0	34	15
0	0	2	0	9	0
2	0	6	0	34	30
2	2	4	0	41	25
0	0	5	0	28	15
0	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	6	0	60	35
0	0	2	0	12	5
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	10	0
2	0	6	0	35	18
4	0	5	0	69	45
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	0	12	6
2	3	0	0	34	26
8	5	3	0	41	8
10	0	3	0	55	70
1	0	2	0	23	12
4	7	7	0	50	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	7	0	44	35
0	0	4	0	40	25
3	0	7	0	43	32
0	12	14	0	236	138
0	4	0	0	20	12
21	0	6	0	84	60
13	0	12	0	106	82
0	0	1	0	12	8
92	46	151	15	1,532	925

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	99 Mission friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 Years or H.S. graduation through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations
	Number of Organizations						
ANTIOCH	1	1	0	0	1	0	
BEACH ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	
BETHEL	1	1	0	1	1	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	1	1	0	1	1	0	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOONE'S NECK	0	0	0	0	1	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	1	1	1	0	1	0	
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	1	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	1	2	1	1	1	0	
FAITH	1	1	1	0	1	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	1	1	0	
GOSHEN	1	2	1	0	1	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	1	1	1	0	1	0	
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	1	2	0	0	1	0	
LEBANON	1	1	0	0	0	1	
LELAND	1	2	2	1	0	1	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	1	1	0	0	0	1	
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	1	1	1	1	3	0	
OCEAN VIEW	1	1	1	1	1	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	1	1	1	0	1	0	
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SOLDIER BAY	0	1	0	0	2	0	
SOUTHPORT	1	6	0	1	5	0	1
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	1	0	0	1	0	
SUPPLY	5	5	3	15	14	0	4
TOWN CREEK	1	1	0	1	2	0	
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	25	36	16	26	46	3	1

	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
			Enrollment				
	Girls in Action 6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or H S graduation through 34 years)	Baptist Women (35 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
	8	0	0	10	5	0	33
	14	6	7	36	1	0	74
	4	0	8	12	8	0	36
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	12	0	6	4	1	0	26
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
	9	5	0	25	5	0	48
	17	5	7	27	5	0	73
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	15	7	17	15	2	0	67
	4	0	9	0	4	0	25
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4	4	8	12	1	0	33
	25	8	0	15	1	0	57
	3	6	0	16	1	0	29
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	8	0	0	22	1	0	43
	5	0	0	11	3	0	23
	30	15	3	5	0	0	65
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	10	0	0	6	1	0	26
	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
	5	8	16	30	1	0	72
	21	15	22	17	6	0	97
	0	0	0	20	4	0	24
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	4	4	0	21	2	0	38
	0	0	0	25	3	0	28
	13	0	0	24	4	0	41
	43	0	15	60	6	0	150
	4	0	0	8	5	0	17
	6	4	15	13	4	0	47
	10	14	6	13	9	0	62
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	274	101	139	477	88	0	1,269

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD Brunswick North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/93 CHURCHES	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment (15-17 Yrs/
ANTIOCH	1	4	0	0
BEACH ROAD	4	7	0	0
BETHEL	3	2	1	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	2	6	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0
BOONE'S NECK	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	2	3	3	3
CALVARY	3	4	3	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
ELAH	0	0	0	0
FAITH	0	0	3	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	3	2	1	4
GOSHEN	4	4	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	5	7	2	0
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	12	9	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	2	3	3	2
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	8	4	5	0
OCEAN VIEW	4	4	3	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	2	9	4	0
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	7	15	0	0
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	0	7	3	0
TOWN CREEK	11	10	10	0
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	73	100	41	3

119	120	121	122	123
Baptist Men enrollment (35 and Over)	Missions Projects Participation	Mission Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment/participation
0	0	0	0	5
18	5	2	0	36
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	10
30	25	35	0	101
15	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
15	2	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0
18	9	0	0	58
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10
6	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	10
25	6	0	0	48
20	25	10	0	76
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	28
10	15	15	0	45
0	0	0	0	0
40	0	55	0	122
0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	28
25	8	0	0	72
0	0	0	0	0
249	95	117	10	746

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP Brunswick North Carolina Year Ending 9/30/93 CHURCHES	124 Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	12
ANTIOCH	82,060	5,817	87,877	14,
BEACH ROAD	121,752	48,653	170,405	
BETHEL	57,372	4,034	61,406	
BEULAH	36,470	3,580	40,050	6,
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	69,034	2,926	71,960	
BONAPARTE	11,879	1,166	13,045	2,
BOONE'S NECK	26,606	4,740	31,346	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	69,674	65,635	135,309	
CALVARY	77,449	24,901	102,350	7,
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	19,860	0	19,860	
ELAH	105,897	6,707	112,604	
FAITH	56,399	3,541	59,940	
FARMERS CHAPEL	6,739	305	7,044	
FRIENDSHIP	31,488	2,334	33,822	
GOSHEN	56,474	10,507	66,981	
GOSPEL CENTER	38,880	3,066	41,946	
GRACE MISSIONARY	17,198	0	17,198	
JENNIES BRANCH	109,064	10,140	119,204	
LEBANON	15,553	393	15,946	
LELAND	106,375	7,343	113,718	
LONGWOOD	17,282	6,884	24,166	
MILL CREEK	36,444	6,812	43,256	2,
MT. OLIVE	55,250	6,541	61,791	2,
MT. PISGAH	78,626	8,207	86,833	
NEW LIFE	18,370	1,982	20,352	
OAK GROVE	40,554	0	40,554	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	145,078	28,217	173,295	
OCEAN VIEW	145,791	10,813	156,604	
OLD SHALLOTTE	38,012	5,550	43,562	4,
PEACE MEMORIAL	44,100	4,000	48,100	
PROSPECT	3,749	382	4,131	
SABBATH HOME	63,002	12,441	75,443	
SHELL POINT	52,656	3,500	56,156	
SOLDIER BAY	50,909	12,887	36,796	
SOUTHPORT	278,461	100,683	379,144	32,
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	32,507	2,511	35,018	
SUPPLY	79,833	23,622	103,455	
TOWN CREEK	96,518	4,017	100,535	
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	
TOTALS	2,393,365	444,837	2,838,202	77

	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
,211	0	35,476	0	6,880	4,386	42,941	89,683
,832	0	37,536	0	25,901	3,626	30,373	97,436
,285	0	16,894	0	0	3,180	12,129	32,203
,230	0	22,360	0	0	1,839	25,494	49,693
,960	0	29,216	0	0	5,345	6,939	41,500
,305	0	6,450	0	2,666	263	2,500	11,879
,047	0	8,149	0	0	1,929	6,959	17,037
,309	150,000	19,285	311,018	1,153	7,877	9,208	348,541
,444	0	23,983	5,910	16,155	5,571	45,891	97,510
,860	0	5,675	0	0	992	9,955	16,622
,604	0	20,682	0	7,086	4,280	8,398	40,446
,940	0	21,200	7,632	0	2,377	8,930	40,139
,044	0	800	0	0	470	3,512	4,782
,822	0	12,090	0	0	3,479	12,949	28,518
,981	0	36,800	0	0	4,447	16,525	57,772
,994	0	13,140	0	2,562	2,738	8,955	27,395
,198	0	7,675	0	0	649	5,913	14,237
,641	0	40,699	2,661	3,023	4,619	30,191	81,193
,946	0	7,700	0	0	1,588	4,847	14,135
,718	0	55,779	0	0	7,828	24,850	88,457
,166	0	6,495	0	0	892	4,134	11,521
,959	0	21,600	0	0	2,813	17,625	42,038
,437	0	12,358	0	0	1,897	43,563	57,818
,161	0	31,520	0	0	2,816	21,535	55,871
,710	0	6,173	0	0	1,190	11,015	18,378
,554	0	14,900	2,365	0	720	6,124	24,109
,118	0	43,114	0	120,197	5,823	9,308	178,442
,604	0	44,780	0	31,441	4,781	37,640	118,642
,112	0	15,600	0	0	2,060	7,082	24,742
,100	0	17,680	0	0	900	0	18,580
,131	0	800	0	0	249	1,654	2,703
,443	0	24,719	8,132	0	3,669	40,108	76,628
,787	0	23,014	8,200	0	3,707	11,755	46,676
,796	44,000	14,690	54,725	10,020	2,787	18,723	100,945
,317	0	154,444	0	108,298	12,307	62,150	337,199
,018	0	16,900	0	0	1,135	4,825	22,860
,106	0	40,166	0	0	6,268	22,856	69,290
,268	0	28,280	0	0	5,400	47,339	81,019
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
,158	194,000	938,822	400,643	335,382	126,897	684,895	2,486,639

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES
Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	14 Associational missions
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	5,146	1,
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	8,506	4,
BETHEL	0	753	753	5,737	1,
BEULAH	0	0	0	1,292	1,
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	0	0	0	5,228	2,
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	155	
BOONE'S NECK	0	0	0	1,862	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	4,231	1,
CALVARY	0	0	0	7,743	1,
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	536	
ELAH	0	0	0	11,234	5,
FAITH	0	0	0	2,785	1,
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	97	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	300	
GOSHEN	0	0	0	1,200	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	2,406	
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	10,918	3,
LEBANON	0	0	0	1,333	
LELAND	0	0	0	0	3,
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	250	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	759	
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	479	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	3,600	1,
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	560	
OAK GROVE	0	900	900	0	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	0	0	0	5,250	5,
OCEAN VIEW	0	0	0	14,579	5,
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	900	
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	800	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	385	
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	3,779	1,
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	5,676	1,
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	3,055	2,
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	28,542	8,
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	0	0	0	2,246	
SUPPLY	0	0	0	4,054	3,
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	6,131	3,
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	0	1,970	1,
TOTALS	0	1,653	1,653	153,364	68,

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES								
SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the Aged	All Other Mission Causes	Total other mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures (Total 138, 139, 149)
1,634	3,005	0	0	0	0	200	6,480	11,626
490	1,520	0	427	86	20	231	7,014	15,520
343	1,226	0	1,881	50	0	151	5,539	12,029
718	1,133	0	0	0	0	427	3,395	4,687
524	844	0	130	45	0	200	4,299	9,527
100	0	0	0	0	0	36	361	516
564	281	0	0	0	0	170	1,015	2,877
232	1,343	0	50	0	0	322	3,236	7,467
964	1,874	0	172	0	0	0	4,559	12,302
0	0	0	407	0	0	357	1,300	1,836
433	493	0	2	0	10	0	6,980	18,214
808	850	0	405	0	0	2,615	8,619	11,404
0	67	0	0	0	0	136	203	300
0	998	0	0	0	0	852	2,625	2,925
405	1,325	0	267	87	216	9,275	12,420	13,620
1,034	1,306	0	611	0	0	0	3,916	5,962
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	300	300
1,382	2,570	0	200	0	0	693	8,248	19,166
35	232	0	0	0	0	0	1,189	2,522
1,304	1,910	0	0	0	7,144	0	17,449	17,449
150	125	0	150	0	0	200	950	1,200
986	1,313	0	0	0	0	0	3,456	4,215
100	315	0	0	0	0	23	738	1,217
927	1,489	0	0	0	0	0	4,216	7,816
0	0	0	26	0	0	1,256	1,482	2,042
0	0	0	169	0	120	0	289	1,189
1,471	3,535	0	114	27	76	161	12,230	17,480
3,000	1,538	0	0	0	0	0	10,370	24,949
627	733	100	358	100	100	363	3,081	3,981
800	800	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	3,200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	577
1,045	1,485	0	0	0	0	5,998	10,593	14,372
600	1,282	0	0	0	0	679	3,817	9,493
140	225	0	0	0	0	100	2,501	5,556
4,917	9,168	0	528	457	273	9,289	35,438	63,980
501	700	0	85	91	120	0	2,885	5,131
1,965	3,610	0	350	430	0	13,687	23,827	27,881
459	1,817	0	535	283	202	5,714	12,799	18,930
0	173	0	0	0	0	3,940	6,215	8,185
28,658	49,385	100	6,867	1,656	8,281	57,075	236,626	391,643

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION
Brunswick
North Carolina
Year Ending 9/30/93

CHURCHES	20 No members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Heating & Cooling	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 No. Church-Type Missions Started This Year	29 No. Church-Type Missions Currently Operating	30 No. Church-Type Missions
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	6	2	6,400	663,000	24,020	0	0	
BEACH ROAD	0	0	15	9	5	10,876	406,195	80,226	0	0	
BETHEL	1	2	38	10	3	3,105	305,000	0	0	0	
BEULAH	2	0	15	2.5	2.5	2,974	245,000	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRG, 1ST	0	0	25	9	4	6,939	200,000	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	2	0	7	2	2	431	39,000	16,213	0	0	
BOONE'S NECK	0	0	6	7	3	1,628	95,000	0	0	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	44	8	2	4,700	415,000	150,000	0	0	
CALVARY	1	2	0	10	2	8,427	910,000	100,601	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	10	3	3	6,350	100,000	0	0	0	
ELAH	2	1	0	10	5	5,890	488,400	0	0	0	
FAITH	0	0	25	.06	2.5	3,440	451,000	0	0	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	4	0	0	1,170	140,000	0	0	0	
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	11	1.5	3	3,479	250,000	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	4	2	20	2.5	1.5	3,722	322,150	0	0	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	3,229	275,000	0	0	0	
GRACE MISSIONARY	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	5	8	0	10	3	8,400	550,000	0	0	0	
LEBANON	0	0	10	7	5	3,089	70,000	0	0	0	
LELAND	0	0	125	6	5	7,583	415,000	295	0	0	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	1,738	150,000	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	15	2	1.5	3,069	600,000	0	0	0	
MT. OLIVE	1	0	43	1	1	3,500	156,000	0	0	0	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	50	4	2	0	310,000	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	4	2	1,539	175,000	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	1	0	0	0	0	4,835	180,000	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND, 1ST	1	1	125	5	8.75	5,407	2,000,000	131,624	0	0	
OCEAN VIEW	2	2	70	10	4	4,598	1,000,000	116,918	0	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	2.5	1.75	3,582	350,000	15,000	0	0	
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	2	0	2.5	2.5	2,500	500,000	0	0	0	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	10	5	437	75,000	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	4	0	20	6	4	6,060	768,132	0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	1	0	20	10	2	2,363	250,000	0	0	0	
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	10	6	4	2,325	450,000	37,065	0	0	
SOUTHPORT	3	1	0	10	3	5,379	1,770,000	169,484	0	0	
SUNSET HARBOR, 1ST	2	9	30	8	3	2,014	180,000	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	1	0	0	4.5	3.2	4,899	502,000	0	0	0	
TOWN CREEK	0	0	65	6	4	7,063	561,000	0	0	0	
WOODBURN, FIRST	0	0	20	5	5	2,030	0	28,355	0	0	
TOTALS	33	30	831			155,170	16,316,877	869,801	0	0	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?								
(b) Local Mem Offering	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	College Students Baptized	Sunday Morning Worship Attend	Sunday Evening Worship Attend	Broadcast 1 = None 2 = TV 3 = Radio 4 = Both	January Bible Study Classes 1 = None 2 = Adult 3 = Other 4 = Both	Budget Promo 1 = None 2 = GG 3 = Forward Prg 4 = Tithers 5 = Other	Budget Y = Yes N = No	Chr Life Comm.	Gifts to Assoc on % Basis	Conduct Supp Grps	Chr Home Emphasis	Computer	Pageant or Drama	Baptist Men's Day	Community ministries	Baptist Sem /Coll Day	Other Retirement	State paper in budget
305	1,524	0	75	45	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
520	490	0	189	100	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
307	343	0	68	32	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
133	718	0	45	0	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
344	524	1	60	22	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
100	0	0	12	5	1	1	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
281	564	0	38	28	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
343	232	0	250	45	3	2	5	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
495	964	0	121	30	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	21	10	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
493	425	0	115	63	1	4	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
350	808	0	96	42	1	4	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
67	0	0	10	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
998	0	0	59	0	1	2	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
325	405	0	94	62	1	2	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
306	1,034	0	57	24	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
100	0	0	26	0	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
570	1,382	0	145	0	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
232	35	0	31	17	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
910	1,304	0	0	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
125	150	0	56	19	3	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
500	300	0	48	27	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
315	100	0	108	41	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
489	927	0	104	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	34	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	64	45	1	1	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
535	1,471	0	172	38	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
538	3,000	0	113	105	3	2	2	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
733	627	0	135	30	1	2	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
242	200	0	52	25	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	13	0	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
485	1,045	0	157	75	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
282	600	0	68	35	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
225	140	0	65	33	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
168	4,917	0	368	148	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
700	501	0	45	15	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
610	1,965	0	100	34	1	4	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
817	459	0	145	60	1	4	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
173	0	0	40	20	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
216	27,154	1	3,399	1275															

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letrs from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to ıe Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, hich shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morng and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, owever, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date, which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to etermine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two) weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association nall be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, nd three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, nd one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in xcess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the ssociation.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on ıatters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice f this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire eclaration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, eflects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control ny member church with reference to its own government or internal policy, ut shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any ıember church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of rustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative ervice Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall ssume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are lected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) conecutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be ligible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then he Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in ny other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled y the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in orde to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3 years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annua session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the lat ter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of Mis sions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association be tween annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in pro moting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Bap tist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday nigh after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each yea on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the membe churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statisti cian, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respectiv capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees t accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the pro grams of the Association. The Association shall select an Associationa Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Mission shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational pro grams and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Associa tional Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Associatio directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Associa tion. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall b made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by an

epartment or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the ssociation without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual ession when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then nly by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that otice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the evious day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty per- ent (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

his Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist ssociation on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolu- ons Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the ssociation in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the oderator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Of- cers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of e churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate cord of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as prac- cal after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the cords of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall port to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the ssociation and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she all make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the oderator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary proc- ure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or ther securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper in surance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to ac complish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall includ councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and ac ministration of Association programs. The duties of the members of eac organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association an with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of th coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within th organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Associa tion meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of th Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at it November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Directo of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, th Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs estab lished to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to b prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by th Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual progra developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptis Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of th mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of th Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limite to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Churc Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, an Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annu meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of counci established by the Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the oor.

The director of any program established by the Association shall be respon- ible for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations o the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions f the Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if con- acted by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting nembers of all committees, except those for which their membership is man- ated by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are ot inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop rograms of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous con- titutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon ap- roval.

ubmitted on October 22, 1987
Jnanimously adopted on October 23, 1987

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. - LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

1994 Annual

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

Brunswick
Baptist Association
North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

Ninety-sixth Annual Session

Theme: "Share Jesus Now"

Here's Hope.
Share Jesus Now.

SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1994

Moderator . . . . . Mr. Herman Absher
Vice Moderator . . . . . Mr. Macon Wood
Clerk . . . . . Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Treasurer . . . . . Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian . . . . . Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions . . . . . Mr. William Smith

Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

BEACH ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1995

Table of Contents

Title Page i
Table of Contents ii
History of Host Church iv
Associational Directory 1
    Associational Officers and Addresses 1
    Associational Organization Officers and Committees 2
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
    Pastors 7
    Chairman of Deacons 8
    Sunday School Directors 9
    Discipleship Training Directors 10
    Woman's Missionary Union Directors 11
    Brotherhood Directors 12
    Church Clerks 13
    Church Treasurers 14
    Music Directors 16
    Organists 17
    Pianists 18
    Media Library Directors 19
    Youth Ministers 20
    Recreation Ministers 20
    Stewardship Chairmen 21
    Church Secretaries 22
    Representatives on Associational Executive Board 22
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 24
In Memoriam 26
Messengers to Association 27
Historical Events 29
Proceeding of Ninety-sixth Annual Meetings 30
REPORTS (Association):
    Director of Missions 31
    Associational Clerk 32
    Executive Board Minutes 33
    Financial 37
    Budget Committee 40
    Contribution from Churches 43
    Brotherhood Director 44
    Discipleship Training Director 44
    Evangelism Director 45
    Pastoral Ministries Director 45
    Media Library Director 46
    Migrant Ministry Director 46
    Music Director 46
    Recreation Director 47
    Sunday School Director 47
    Coastal Baptist Study Center 48
    Woman's Missionary Union Director 48

Associational Youth Director 49
Resort Ministry Director 50
EPORTS:
Baptist Children's Homes 51
Baptist Retirement Homes 52
Biblical Recorder 52
Gardner-Webb School of Divinity 53
Home Mission Board, SBC 54
N.C. Baptist Foundation 56
N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 56
storical Tables 59
atistical Charts 63
ap of Brunswick Baptist Association . . . . . Center of Book
onstitution and Bylaws 84

A Brief History of
Sabbath Home Baptist Church

In 1914, Sabbath Home Missionary Baptist Church began when a small grou of men and women, who has been attending Sharon Methodist Church, decide to start a church in their community. They obtained an old unoccupied wooden hous know as the "Bill House," which was located a short distance from the present buil ing. Soon realizing the need for a larger place to worship, Mr. & Mrs. Samuel Fulfor donated the land for the new building. The men began the work, clearing the lan cutting the timber, which was then taken to a local lumber mill to be sawed for lun ber to be used for the building.

When the building was completed, it only had one very large room with Worsh Service, Prayer Service and Sunday School being held in the afternoon. Rev. Alfre Clemmons came as a part-time pastor in 1930. It was accepted in the Brunswi Baptist Association in 1933 at the annual session.

At the death of Rev. Clemmons, his son Rev. Lindsey Clemmons came as interi pastor until Rev. A.D. Harrelson was installed in 1932.

Construction began on the second church in January 1941. It was completed 1945. With continuing growth of the church, in 1950, construction of additional cla rooms were added on each side of the existing building, having running water ar bathroom facilities. With continuing growth of the area, a larger church was neede In 1965 the beautiful brick structure was dedicated to God. In 1968 additional clas rooms and fellowship hall were built.

Rev. Sidney Britt was called as Pastor in 1966 on a part-time basis, by 1968 Re Britt was called as the first full time Pastor.

A brick Pastorium was begun in 1975. Rev. Douglas Worley was called as Past The house was completed in July 1976 and Rev. Worley and family moved in

December 1978, plans for a larger sanctuary was proposed. This was acco plished by extending the front of the then existing sanctuary and adding two cla rooms on each side. New pulpit furniture, new pews, carpet and a steeple were stalled. In 1981 chimes and a new P.A. System were installed. More land was pu chased to enlarge the cemetery and a playground area. A basketball and ten court was installed with fencing around the cemetery and playground. In 1984 baptistry was installed in memory of Clarence Roberts by his son, Virgil. In June 1986, construction began on the west side of the building for an educational a fellowship hall. In 1993, a drive through carport was erected on the west side of t church.

October 12, 1992, Rev. Wade Laughter was installed as Pastor.

Associational Directory

irector of Missions . . . . . Rev. William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979
ecretary . . . . . Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-3593

* * * * * *

loderator . . . . . Macon M. Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6646
ice Moderator . . . . . Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972
lerk . . . . . Lalon R. Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354
reasurer . . . . . Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462
astoral Ministries Director . . . . . Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315
unday School Director . . . . . James A. Hartman, 152 Brunswick Ave., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-7389
iscipleship Training . . . . David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1121
usic Ministry Director . . . . . Edward Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6818
rotherhood Director . . . . . J. Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., S.E, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
MU Director . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, Longwood, NC 28452
vangelism Director . . . . . Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-7745
ewardship Director . . . . Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805
edia Library Director . . . . . Margaret C. Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
ecreation Director . . . . . Jay Houst, 2675 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6387
hristian Life Director . . . . . Jervie Babson
eminary Extension Director . . . . Vic Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731
udent Ministries Director . . . . . Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879
dministrative Committe Chairman . . . . . William L. Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979
nance Committee Chairman . . . . . Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28461; 278-3134
story Committee Chairman . . . . . Susan Carson, 501 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940
ominating Committee Chairman . . . . . Charlie Smith, P.O., Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425

1994-1995 Officers and Committees

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... Macon Wo
2. Vice Moderator ..... Avery Lumsd
3. Clerk ..... Lalon Willough
4. Treasurer ..... Ruth Gallow
5. Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Preva
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link
4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a) Chairperson ..... Patricia Le
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... David Strat

Churches		
Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

   2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemm

Churches		
Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spg. 1st	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Le

Churches		
Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennie's Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

   4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Wo

Churches		
Ocean View	Calabash	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boones Neck	Bonaparte

5) Area #5 Contact Person . . . . . Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6) Area #6 Contact Person . . . . . Jackie Neitzey

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person . . . . . Sammie Long

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Betty Gavin
   3) Janice Singletary
   4) Ruby Pressnell
   5) Jolynn Singletary
6. Finance
   1) Rick Holbrook, Chairman
   2) David Stratton
   3) Ruth Galloway
   4) Don Evans
   5) Tommy Brendle
   6) Virgil Batten
7. History
   1) Susan Carson, Chairperson
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) E.J. Prevatte
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith, Chairperson
   2) Lib Sellars
   3) Mark Owens
   4) Greg White
9. Properties
   1) Hugh Price, Chairperson
   2) David Hinson
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) Gene Sellars
10. Resolutions
   1) Carol Potter, Chairperson
   2) Jim Whitworth
   3) Selene Robinson
11. Strategy Planning
   1) Moderator . . . . . Macon Wood
   2) Vice Moderator . . . . . Avery Lumsden
   3) Stewardship Director . . . . . Walter Clegg
   4) Finance Chairman . . . . . Rick Holbrook
   5) Sunday School Director . . . . . Jim Hartman

6) Discipleship Training Director ..... David Stratton
7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Jack Miller
8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potter

12. Trustees
1) John Giles 1995
2) Sam Smith 1996
3) Don Evans 1997

13. Ordination
1) Doug Huff, Chairman
2) Randy Gruber
3) Houston Williams
4) James Whitworth
5) David Stratton

14. Constitution
1) Herman Absher
2) Vic Potter
3) E.J. Prevatte
4) Susan Carson

15. DOM Association Relations Committee
1) Macon Wood 199
2) Susie Carson 199
3) Elsie Peterson 199
4) Herman Absher 199
5) Charlie Smith 199

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Jack Miller
B. Sunday School ..... Jim Hartman
C. Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
D. Music ..... Eddie Hicks
E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
F. WMU ..... Jackie Smith
G. Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
H. Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
I. Missions Development
J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
K. Recreation ..... Jay Houston
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Jervie Babson
M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
1. Director ..... Jack Miller
2. Pastors' Conference President
3. Deacons' Representative

B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
1. Assist/Director ..... Jim Hartman
2. Outreach Director ..... Jack Soles

3. Teacher/Improvement Training
4. Curriculum Consultant
5. VBS Director
6. Pre-School Director ..... Mary Wall
Phyllis Turnage
7. Children's Director ..... Glenda Ansley
Ann Guffee
8. Youth Director ..... Rose Brinson
Jeff Johnson
9. Adult Director ..... Jim Guffee
Lucy Lumsden
10. Pastors' ASSISTeam Director ..... Truette Rogers
11. Backyard Bible Club Director ..... Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Associate Discipleship Supporters ..... David Stratton
Jennie Johnson

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Eddie Hicks

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director ..... Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men's President ..... John Ross
3. Baptist Men's V.P. ..... Jim Hartman
4. R.A. Director ..... Johnny Craig
5. Baptist Men's Missions Director ..... Foxy Howard
6. Baptist Men's Activity Leader
7. Disaster Relief Coordinator ..... Bill Owens
8. Baptist Men's Officer ..... Jim Hartman

F. WMU
1. WMU Director ..... Jackie Smith
2. WMU Secretary/Treasurer ..... Susan Carson
3. Mission Action ..... Gayla Varnam
4. Baptist Women Director
5. Baptist Women Assistant Director
6. Baptist Young Women Director
7. Acteens Director ..... Ann Price
8. G.A. Director ..... Laurie Sillings
9. Assistant G.A. Director
10. Mission Friends Directors ..... Vernice Hughes
11. Enlargement Enlistment

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director ..... Gene Perritt
2. Vice Chairman ..... Harry Rudiger
3. Prayer Chairman ..... Don Schopf

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director ..... Walter Clegg
2. Mission Consultant
3. Stewardship Education
4. Budget Consultant
5. Accounting Consultant

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director
2. Survey/People Search/Promotional Director
3. WMU Representative ..... Jackie Smith
4. Brotherhood Representative ..... Tyler Potter
5. Sunday School Representative ..... Jim Hartman
6. Church Extension Director
7. Black Church Relations Director ..... Bill Buchanan
8. Resort Ministries Director ..... Debbie Simmons
9. Human Needs Ministries Director ..... Ouida Hewett
10. Chaplaincy Director
(Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day Care, Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, Etc.)
11. Migrant Ministries Director ..... Charlie Smith
12. Mobile Home Ministries Director

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ..... Margaret Clemmons
2. Associate Director ..... Betty Gavin
3. Training Director
4. Technical Process Consultant ..... Trudy Boss
5. Secretary ..... Peggy Owens
6. Program Chairman

K. RECREATION
1. Director ..... Jay Houston
2. Co-Chairman

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director ..... Jervie Babson
2. Counsel

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
2. Committee Members:
Walter Clegg, Bill Buchanan, Lib Sellars

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COURT
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ..... Avery Lumsden
B. Mission Performance Committee Directors

Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted.)

Antioch . . . . . Rev. Arthur Yount, 1794 Midway Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332

Beach Road . . . . . Rev. Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Boiling Spring LKS . . . . . Rev. Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313

Bonaparte . . . . . Rev. Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8689

Boones Neck . . . . . Lonzia Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 762-6555

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Rev. Larry A. Knowles, Rt. 2 Box 53D, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 754-9473

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Dr. James S. Potter, P.O. Box 513, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9425

Elah . . . . . Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2315

Faith . . . . . Rev. Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783

Farmers Chapel . . . . . Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702

Fellowship . . . . . Rev. Clarence Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3858

Goshen . . . . Rev. David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1219

Gospel Center . . . . . Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373

Grace . . . . . Rev. Douglas Fairfax, 2249 Queensway, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944

Hennies Branch . . . . Rev. Herman C. Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5433

Lebanon . . . . . Rev. Hugh Moore, 405 Mercer St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-9717

Leland . . . . . Dr. Bill Bennet, 318 Honeycutt Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 371-5391

Longwood . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Cain, Rt. 3 Box 218 E., Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2179

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Rev. Danny Bright, 494 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552

Mt. Olive . . . . . Rev. Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546

Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Bobby J. Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5121

Oak Island First . . . . . Rev. Douglas G. Huff, 117 S.E. 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9127

Ocean View . . . . Rev. Macon M. Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6166

Old Shallotte . . . . Rev. Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
579-128
Peace Memorial . . . . . Dr. Jerry Darnell, Sandy Creek Acres, Lot 2, Leland, NC
28451; 655-546
Prospect . . . . Rev. Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Harris Swamp Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC
28422; 253-497
Sabbath Home . . . . . Rev. Wade Laughter, 990 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W
Supply, NC 28462; 842-344
Soldier Bay . . . . Rev. Charlie A. Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-342
Sunset Harbor First . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459
842-548
Town Creek . . . . . Rev. V.C. Potter, 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451
253-573

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch . . . . . Lewis Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422
842-265
Beach Road . . . . . John Rores, P.O. Box 1122, Long Beach, NC 28468
278-358
Beulah . . . . . Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., Calabash, NC 28467
287-663
Boiling Spring LKS . . . . . Alfred Willetts, 426 Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC
28422; 253-556
Bonaparte . . . . . Mr. Dan Gray, 8987 Shady Forest Dr., Sunset Beach, NC
28468; 579-236
Boones Neck . . . . . Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 849-233
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Dallas Pruitt, 2909 James St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462
842-304
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459
754-446
Elah . . . . . Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845
Faith . . . . . Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Trail, N.E., Riegelwood, NC 2845
655-207
Farmers Chapel . . . . Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845
655-257
Fellowship . . . . . Lendon Simmons, 5600 Simmons Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 2842
287-692
Friendship . . . . . Mike Hughes, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-347
Goshen . . . . Miss Elsie Peterson, 4515 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 2845
655-265
Gospel Center . . . . . Carvin Robinson, 665 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 2846
842-651
Jennies Branch . . . . . John Truesdale, 1701 Stirrup Ct., S.W., Ocean Isle Beac
NC 28469; 579-682
Lebanon . . . . . Eudell Rich, 934 Forest Way, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 253-625
Longwood . . . . . Herman Long, P.O. Box 6, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-661
Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 2847
253-65

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Junior White, 830 Turnpike Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6348
Mt. Olive . . . . William A. Clemmons, 1140 Galloay Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
New Life . . . . . Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 29420; 287-3804
Oak Grove . . . . Richard Hewett, 118 Forrest St., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Oak Island First . . . . . Fred Blackmer, 147 N.E. 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Peter Icard, 500 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3931
Old Shallotte . . . . . Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6000
Peace Memorial . . . . Tommy Sullivan, 996 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6774
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 754-4414
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shell Point . . . . . Larry Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
Southport . . . . Ted Wood, Sr., P.O. Box 11151, Southport, NC 28461; 278-6533
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Richard G. Miller, 3943 King St., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
Town Creek . . . . . Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn, FBC . . . . . Marion Strickland, 29 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3634

Sunday School Directors

Antioch . . . . . Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879
Beach Road . . . . . Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Beulah . . . . . Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467
Boiling Springs LKS . . . . . Michael Schaub, 918 Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6367
Boones Neck . . . . . Curtis Todd, 983 Stanbury Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6864
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2888
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mr. Lewis Shaw, 3510 Lakeshore Dr., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4581
Clah . . . . . Bernard Benton, Sturgeon Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2517
Faith . . . . . Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Trail, N.E., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 253-2072
Farmers Chapel . . . . Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Fellowship . . . . . Kevin Smith, P.O. Box 34, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3542
Friendship . . . . . Jeff W. Long, Long Gate Way, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3208
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Bill Clemmons, 5253 Northwest Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3782

Gospel Center . . . . . Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459
842-741
Grace . . . . . Calvin Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-864
Jennies Branch . . . . . Jerry Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way, Ocean Isle Beach, NC
28469; 754-854
Lebanon . . . . . Stephen Raleigh, 1221 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422
253-525
Leland . . . . . Elgie Jones, 1029 Thistle Down, Leland, NC 28451; 371-395
Longwood . . . Steve Long, 7430 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-370
Mill Creek . . . . . Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28422
253-624
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Lloyd Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462
842-839
Mt. Olive . . . . . Gary Holbrooks, 1770 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422
253-472
New Life . . . . . Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420
287-646
Oak Grove . . . . . Vernon Lewis, 485 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC
28462; 842-616
Oak Island First . . . . . Tommy Culp, 138 N.E. 36th St., Long Beach, NC 28462
278-961
Ocean View . . . . . Wade Connor, 9115 E. Calabash Dr., S.W., Calabash, NC
28467; 579-743
Old Shallotte . . . . Larry Shreve, 22 Sandtrap Dr., Shallotte, NC 28469; 754-963
Peace Memorial . . . . . Johnny Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC
28420; 253-633
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28421
287-405
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC
28461; 842-656
Shell Point . . . . . David Johns, 1775 Green Pine Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28461
842-69
Southport . . . . . Janice Holden, 212 Frink Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-55
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC
28422; 842-32
Town Creek . . . . . David Short, 1235 Cherrytree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28470
253-507
Woodburn, FBC . . . . . Marion Strickland, 29 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451
371-364

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch . . . . . Ernie Reynolds, 4398 Reynolds Ln., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422
253-449
Beach Road . . . . . Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC
28465; 278-432
Bonaparte . . . . . Rev. Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459
754-869

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Alice Garner, 2278 Boone's Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3404
Elah . . . . . John Butler, P.O. Box , Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Goshen . . . . Mr. John Allen, 3879 Mt. Misery Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2594
Lebanon . . . . Pearl Cook, 548 CookWay, S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6441
Oak Grove . . . . . Bobby Edwards, 2612 Frances St., Supply, NC 28462; 831-6161
Ocean View . . . . . Peter Icard, 500 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-3931
Old Shallotte . . . . . Judy Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-6270
Southport . . . . . Dorothy Lague, 1405 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6109
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489

WMU Directors

Antioch . . . . . Evelyn Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
Beach Road . . . . . Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Boiling Springs LKS . . . . . Chris Willetts, 258 Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5292
Boones Neck . . . . . Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Jean Marshall, 1768 Oxpen Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2365
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Glenda Stanaland, 8940 Oyster Ct., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3896
Elah . . . . . Rose Cook, Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
Faith . . . . . Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7935
Fellowship . . . . . Ann Simmons, P.O. Box 64, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3999
Friendship . . . . . Barbara Long, 7940 Pireway Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6499
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Donna Williams, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch . . . . Lynne Nichols, 1749 Seagull Way, S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-8459
Lebanon . . . . . Velma Hewett, 1260 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5728
Leland . . . . Martha Bridges, 300 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6247
Mill Creek . . . . . Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Linda McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6693
Mt. Olive . . . . . Millie Trent, P.O. Box 282, Supply, NC 28462; 754-9734

Oak Island First . . . . Debbie Adams, 90 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 278-5085
Ocean View . . . . . Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Old Shallotte . . . . Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
Sabbath Home . . . . Pearline Cairon, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Shell Point . . . . . Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
Southport . . . . . Pauline Swain, 110 Frink Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6537
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Shirley McGinnis, 687 Canterbury St., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-5615
Town Creek . . . . . Martha Latta, 722 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6960

Brotherhood Directors

Antioch . . . . . John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-588
Beach Road . . . . . Gerald Ballard, 3707 Lewis Loop Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 278-430
Boones Neck . . . . . Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Blvd., W., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-489
Calvary Baptist . . . . Mr. Cedric Brogden, 4509 Rounding Run Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-510
Friendship . . . . . Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-347
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Wedon Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451; 371-097
Jennies Branch . . . . . James Buffkin, 517 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-590
Lebanon . . . . . Hugh Moore, 405 Mercer St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-971
Leland . . . . . Jarvis Simmons, 935 Sue Cir., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-625
Mill Creek . . . . . Tommy Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-624
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Roy Stepp, P.O. Box 1991, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-404
Mt. Olive . . . . Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-554
Oak Grove . . . . . Maurice Evans, 977 Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-237
Oak Island First . . . . . Tim Carpenter, 158 N.W. Fifth St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-107
Ocean View . . . . . Wilton Sellers, 1309 Hale Swamp Rd., S.W., Shallote, NC 28470; 754-566
Sabbath Home . . . . Clyde Yarborough, 1023 Sea Shrimp St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-788

Shell Point .....David Johns, 1775 Green Pine Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28461; 842-6975
Southport .....Ray McMahan, 1105 E. Moore St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6575
Town Creek.....Arrell Holden, 273 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6355

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6538
Beach Road.....Mrs. Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5580
Beulah .....Sonia Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3367
Boiling Springs LKS .....Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972
Bonaparte .....Hilda Anderson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558
Boones Neck.....Helen Barefoot, 2944 Forst St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
Brunswick Islands .....Linda West, Stoney Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462
Calvary Baptist .....Mrs. Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-5258
Elah .....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Faith .....Kenneth Johnson, 1389 Midway Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6694
Farmers Chapel.....Ms. Virginia Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2572
Fellowship .....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317
Friendship .....Mrs. Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Goshen .....Mrs. Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center ....Mrs. Marilyn Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace .....Mrs. James Stokes, 7230 Stocksway, N.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch ....Mrs. Eva Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6926
Lebanon.....Mr. Charles Horanaday, 408 Mercer St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-7665
Leland .....Mrs. Yvonne Simmons, 130 Forest Hill Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 391-2363
Longwood .....Sharron Long, P.O. Box 159, Longwood, NC 29452; 287-6360
Mill Creek .....Mrs. Vera G. Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Mt. Pisgah .....Judy W. Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-8672

Mt. Olive . . . . . Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Judy Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462
New Life . . . . . Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Grove . . . . . Effie Evans, 1870 Civie Town Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
Oak Island First . . . . . Phyllis Blackmer, 147 N.E. 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Brenda H. Russ, 1610 Russtown Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6646
Old Shallotte . . . . . Mrs. Lucille Skipper, 6237 Ocean Hwy., W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6496
Peace Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Calli Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
Prospect . . . . . Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Shelba Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point . . . . . Mrs. Selena Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-635
Soldier Bay . . . . Deborah M. Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420 287-650
Southport . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461 457-681
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Ernestine H. Miller, 3943 King St., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-402
Supply . . . . . Penny S. Snow, 128 Supply St., S.E, Supply, NC 28462; 754-991
Town Creek . . . . . Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-648
Woodburn, FBC . . . . . Nancy Britt, 844 Ricefield Branch St., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-619

Treasurers

Antioch . . . . . Brenda Borowski, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422 253-634
Beach Road . . . . . Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461 457-370
Beulah . . . . . Edith Grissett, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467 287-369
Boiling Springs LKS . . . . . Margie R. Dozier, P.O. Box 2557, Southport, NC 28461;845-246
Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel 11, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-329
Boones Neck . . . . . Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfield Dr., Supply, NC 28462 842-981
Brunswick Islands . . . . Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-335

Calvary Baptist .....Mrs. Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460

Elah .....John Butlér, P.O. Box , Leland, NC 28451

Faith .....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7935

Farmers Chapel .....Iris T. Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-2004

Fellowship .....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317

Friendship .....Samuel C. Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3478

Goshen .....Mr. James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3461

Gospel Center .....Joyce Robinson, 665 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6511

Grace .....Mrs. Helen Inman, P.O. Box 57, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4686

Jennies Branch .....Eunice Bean, 6090 Culpepper Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6822

Lebanon .....Judy Faircloth, 519 Cookway Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-4637

Leland .....Connie Hall, 718 Albermarle St., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6974

Longwood .....Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313

Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523

Mt. Pisgah .....Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981

Mt. Olive .....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313

New Life .....Muriel Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420

Oak Grove .....Geneva Hewett, 964 Holden Beach Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4796

Oak Island First .....Ann Bullington, 7219 River Rd., S.E., Southport, NC 28461; 278-5711

Ocean View .....Dru Beerman, 250 A Club House Rd., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7609

Old Shallotte .....Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4887

Peace Memorial ....Bonnie Futreal, 3015 Dillion Way, N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6256

Prospect .....A.V. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4414

Sabbath Home .....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803

Shell Point ....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367

Southport .....Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10328, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9488

Sunset Harbor First .....Marjory Ray, 651 Hanover St., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2492

Town Creek .....Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6534

Woodburn, FBC .....Leatha Butler, 125 Lee Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3438

Music Ministers

Antioch . . . . . Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6560

Beach Road . . . . . David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9059

Beulah . . . . . Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857

Boones Neck . . . . . Danny Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Mrs. Katherine Jackson, 1520 Gurganus Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9473

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6453

Elah . . . . . Donald R. White, Jr., 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074

Faith . . . . . L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy.. E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488

Fellowship . . . . . D.W. Long, 5221 Project Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317

Friendship . . . . . Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399

Goshen . . . . . Mr. Gene Willetts, 5 Cedar Island, Wilmington, NC 28409; 395-4177

Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373

Grace . . . . . Calvin Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8644

Jennies Branch . . . . Bobby Gore, 1637 Pierce St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469

Lebanon . . . . . Leona Simmons, 1570 Old Mill Creek Rd., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6433

Leland . . . . . Cindy Smith, 125 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3979

Mill Creek . . . . . Harry Batson, 836 Caison Loop Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479 253-5476

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Reece Smith, 529 Makatoka Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462 754-7035

Mt. Olive . . . . . Sue Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., N.E., Supply, NC 28462 754-273

New Life . . . . Jill Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-363

Oak Grove . . . . . Rev. Bobby J. Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459 842-512

Oak Island First . . . . . Thomas Clemmons, 4002 E. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach NC 28465; 278-464

Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, 1115 Japonica Ln., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-987

Old Shallotte . . . . . Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 2847(754-676

Peace Memorial . . . . Alden Potter, 1461 Bell Swamp Con., N.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-551

Sabbath Home . . . . Ellen Midgette, 1551 Gore's Landing Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-650

Shell Point . . . . . Debbie Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
Soldier Bay . . . . Mrs. Johnnie Mae Hughes, 7027 Hughes-Smith Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport . . . . . Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816
Sunset Harbor First . . . . Rev. William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Town Creek . . . . . June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch . . . . . Judy Auman, 2435 Midway, Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6573
Beach Road . . . . . Charlotte Willetts, P.O. Box 10278, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0744
Beulah . . . . Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 283-3272
Boiling Springs LKS . . . . Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-4461
Brunswick Islands . . . . Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-888
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4719
Faith . . . . . Polly Willetts, 67 Danford Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 24822; 253-6561
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Friendship . . . . . Betty W. Long, Pireway Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6338
Gospel Center . . . . . Grayson Masser, 2767 Nags Head Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4066
Jennies Branch . . . . . Coleene Blalock, 8958 Landing Dr., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-7153
Lebanon . . . . Leona Simmons, 1570 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6433
Leland . . . . . Rachel Williams, Forest Hill Dr., Leland, NC 28451
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Janice Owens, Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9800
Mt. Olive . . . . . Sue Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., S.E., Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
Oak Island First . . . . . Phyllis Blackmer, 147 N.E. 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
Ocean View . . . . . Mildred G. Cox, 1122 Park Rd., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-5191
Sabbath Home . . . . . Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2803
Southport . . . . . Amaretta Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892

Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Alvania Taylor, 112 W. Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7746

Town Creek . . . . Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6429

Pianists

Antioch . . . . . Patricia Lewis, 500 Carney's Branch Tr., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5933

Beach Road . . . . . Michael Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28461; 457-9759

Beulah . . . . . Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963

Boiling Spring LKS . . . . . Margie Candler, P.O. Box 2456, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218

Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., Calabash, NC 28462; 579-4461

Boones Neck . . . . . Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6813

Brunswick Islands . . . . Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., S.W., Supply, NC 28482; 842-3354

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-5258

Elah . . . . . Elizabeth Gainey, Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2112

Faith . . . . . Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520

Farmers Chapel . . . . Shirlene Scoggin, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963

Fellowship . . . . . Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6434

Friendship . . . . . Kathy Duval, 2970 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399

Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Mary Flynn, Rt. 2 Box 54, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3605

Gospel Center . . . . . Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6521

Grace . . . . . Stephanie Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8644

Jennies Branch . . . . . Melba Johnson, 7293 Nursery Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-8822

Lebanon . . . . Leona Simmons, 1570 Old Mill Creek Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6433

Leland . . . . . Cindy Smith, 1251 Belvedere Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3979

Longwood . . . . Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing, Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872

Mill Creek . . . . . Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28422; 253-6523

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Loretta R. Hewett, 349 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6549

Mt. Olive . . . . . Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462 842-4896

New Life . . . . . Debbie Long, 5980 Myrtle Head Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420 287-4426

Oak Grove . . . . . Lilly Edwards, 2612 Frances St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6161
Oak Island First . . . . . Marlene Lively, 125 N.W. 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5829
Ocean View . . . . . Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5191
Old Shallotte . . . . . Sandy Parker, 557 Seaside Rd., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-9274
Peace Memorial . . . . Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5350
Prospect . . . . . Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., N.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home . . . . . Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Con., Supply, NC 28462; 426-542
Shell Point . . . . . Selene Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Southport . . . . . Pam Hicks, 19 Augusta Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 457-6892
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Betty Coley, 3858 Palm St., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-7809
Town Creek . . . . Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613
Woodburn, FBC . . . . . Patricia McKeithain, P.O. Box 369, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6860

Media Directors

Antioch . . . . Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road . . . . . Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5580
Beulah . . . . . Fay Smith, 2876 Tideland, St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4738
Elah . . . . . Janice Brown, Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
Friendship . . . . . Mary C. Stanaland, 1843 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3820
Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Donna Bell, 4869 Northwest Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-4750
Gospel Center . . . . . Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch . . . . . Eloise Andrews, 1565 Shipwatch Ln., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3113
Mill Creek . . . . . Carol Lewis, 5498 R L Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2860
Mt. Olive . . . . . Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Oak Island First . . . . . Mary Goforth, 105 23rd St., W., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6262
Ocean View . . . . . Debbie Sellers, 1309 Hale Swamp Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5664

Sabbath Home . . . . Carol Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6895
Shell Point . . . . Florence Hewett, 1474 Civietown Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 754-4771
Southport . . . . . Katherine Prevatte, P.O. Box 10969; Southport, NC 28461; 457-6686
Town Creek . . . . . Tia Rogers, 420 Cherrytree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5188

Youth Ministers

Antioch . . . . . Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Kennie Garner, 2278 Boone's Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3404
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6453
Elah . . . . . Denise Adams, P.O. Box 1001, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0158
Fellowship . . . . . Linda Atkinson, 4269 Project Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-4851
Goshen . . . . . Mr. Roger Rogers, 2473 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Gospel Center . . . . . Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416
Lebanon . . . . . William Hewett, 1278 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7826
Leland . . . . . Eddie Parrish, 7217 Quail Woods Rd., Wilmington, NC 28408; 452-2052
Mill Creek . . . . . Debbie Nash, 7535 Funston Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-9047
Mt. Olive . . . . . Sue Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-2737
New Life . . . . . Sue Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Oak Grove . . . . . Jimmy Simmons, P.O. Box 1979, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-8821
Ocean View . . . . . Peter Icard, 500 Longwood Rd., N.W., Shallotte, NC 28470 579-3931
Peace Memorial . . . . . Tommy Sullivan, 5422 Maultsby Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 253-6774
Sabbath Home . . . . . Shelba H. Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop Rd., S.W., Supply NC 28462; 842-3190
Shell Point . . . . . Clay Gregory, 2571 Linda Tr., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470 754-7039
Southport . . . . . Eddie Hicks, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6816

Recreation Ministers

Beulah . . . . . Verma Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468 287-6408
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Gail Williamson, 2792 Pirate Ln., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5990

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mr. Brad Antill, P.O. Box 1661, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5377

Faith . . . . . Cathy Creech, 919 Green Lewis Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6733

Fellowship . . . . . Sabrina Babson, 4679 Whiteville Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6679

Friendship . . . . . Jacqueline B. Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315

Goshen . . . . . Mr. Allen Futreal, 3109 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605

Gospel Center . . . . . Richard Hallman, P.O. Box 3369, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-7416

Jennies Branch . . . . . David Pridgon, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6086

Mill Creek . . . . . Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240

Mt. Olive . . . . . Wayne Sellers, 1731 Clemmons Rd., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5381

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road . . . . . Tom Harrison, P.O. Box 192, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3703

Beulah . . . . . Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630

Boiling Springs LKS . . . . . Bryant Pergerson, Rt. 1, 279 North Hills Dr., BSL., Southport, NC 28461; 845-2884

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mr. Robert Cox, 459 Lakeshore Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-5949

Fellowship . . . . . D.W. Long, 5221 Project Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317

Goshen . . . . . Mr. Elwood Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 29451; 371-2389

Jennies Branch . . . . . Kenneth Hewett, 6405 Piggott Ave., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6822

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-5981

Mt. Olive . . . . . Richard McKeithan, 498 Masters Dr., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2556

Oak Grove . . . . . Enoch Clemmons, Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 28462

Oak Island First . . . . . Carl Purvis, 711 Country Club Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5711

Ocean View . . . . . John Giles, 1115 Japonica Ln., S.W., Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9872

Southport . . . . . Bill Owens, 5006 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9488

Secretaries

Beach Road . . . . Betty Ward, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302

Beulah . . . . Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272

Bonaparte . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558

Boones Neck . . . . . Elizabeth Wilson, 2713 Boones Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6779

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Linda West, 1125 Wilma Ave., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-8596

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mrs. Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W., Shallotte, NC 28470; 579-5258

Fellowship . . . . . Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6434

Goshen . . . . . Mrs. Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., N.E., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403

Grace . . . . . Mrs. Stephanie Batson, P.O. Box 681, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8644

Lebanon . . . . . Thersa Hewett, 1292 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-8099

Leland . . . . . Mrs. Connie Hall, 718 Albmarle St., Old Town, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6974

Longwood . . . . . Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3313

Mill Creek . . . . . Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Sibyl Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-4923

New Life . . . . . Mary Lois Vereen, 2889 Exum Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3232

Oak Grove . . . . . Hilda Holden, H & H Road, S.W., Supply, NC 28462

Oak Island First . . . . . Helen Haithcock, 103 S. Middleton Ave., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3111

Ocean View . . . . . Elisa Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., S.W., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6166

Old Shallotte . . . . . Hazel Stanaland, 840 Beach Dr., S.W., Calabash, NC 28467 579-6310

Sabbath Home . . . . . Berniece Bass, 192 Baker Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28462 842-8617

Shell Point . . . . . Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, S.W., Shallotte, NC 28470 754-6361

Southport . . . . Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 10009, Southport, NC 28461; 457-6810

Town Creek . . . . . Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422 253-5885

Representatives on Associational Executive Board

Antioch . . . . . Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Tr., S.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6200
John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5885

Beach Road . . . . . Ralph Hartley, 4767 Southgate Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9284
Flossie Hartley, 4767 Southgate Blvd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-9284
Beulah . . . . . Mr. Leroy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Mrs. Leroy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Boiling Springs LKS . . . . Robert McClain, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461
Alan Shirley, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2169
Bonaparte . . . . . Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8689
Boones Neck . . . . . Lonzie Benton, 202 Laurel Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 762-6555
W.L. Ellington, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4554
Brunswick Islands . . . . . Kennie Garner, 2278 Boones Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3404
Calvary Baptist . . . . . Mr. Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4460
Elah . . . . . Dewey Skipper, Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Roy Faulk, 9628 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451
Faith . . . . . Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6862
Farmers Chapel . . . . . Rev. Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., Leland, NC 28401; 655-3963
Rosa Skipper, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., Leland, NC 28401; 655-3963
Friendship . . . . . Jacqueline Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
Orbie Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420
Linda Inman, Etheridge Rd., Longwood, NC 28452
Goshen . . . . Mr. Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Mr. Larry Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3650
Gospel Center . . . . . Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6397
Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
Grace . . . . . James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, N.W., Shallotte, NC 28495; 287-6592
Jennies Branch . . . . Robert Ball, P.O. Box 5309, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-2268
Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28469; 579-3017
Mrs. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28469; 579-3017
Lebanon . . . . . Mr. Charlie Hewett, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9097
Mrs. Charlie Hewett, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-9097
Mr. William Hewett, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7826
Mrs. William Hewett, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7826
Leland . . . . . Earl Russ, 1655 Leland School Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3118
James White, 1860 Fletcher Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2175
Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-9251

Mill Creek . . . . . R.S. Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Jerry Willetts, George II Hwy., S.E., Winnabow, NC 28479
Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Rev. Danny Bright, 494 Mt. Pisgah Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6552
Lee Cumbee, 1179 Stanley Rd. S.W., Supply, NC 28462
Claude Howard, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462
Mt. Olive . . . . Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., N.E., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
New Life . . . . . Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
C.E. Gore, 3810 Big Neck Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 754-8691
Oak Grove . . . . Richard Hewett, 118 Forrest St., Shallotte, NC 28462; 754-6492
Oak Island First . . . . . J.D. Wood, 212 N.E. 46th St., Long Beach, NC 28465 278-3724
Aileen Wood, 212 N.E. 46th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3724
Ocean View . . . . . Gene Perritt, 6925 2nd St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469 579-7745
Harry Rudiger, 52 Carolina Shores Pkwy., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Peace Memorial . . . . . Johnny Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6325
Alden Potter, 1461 Bell Swamp, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Prospect . . . . . Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., N.W., Ash, NC 28420 287-4091
Dinia Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459
Sabbath Home . . . . . James Caison, 3056 Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Boyd McKeithan, 949 Sabbath Home Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462 842-6972
Shell Point . . . . Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, Shallote, NC 28470; 754-6361
Southport . . . . . E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Rick Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28465 278-3132
Sunset Harbor First . . . . . Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3252
Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3252
Town Creek . . . . . Rev. Walter G. Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451 253-5802
Theron Leond Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451 253-5662

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Beach Road . . . . . Rev. Mack Moore, 121 N.E. 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6182
Beulah . . . . . Rev. Leroy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462 842-4302

Rev. Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; 803/249-2351

Brunswick Islands . . . . . Rev. Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809

Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375

Calvary Baptist . . . . . Rev. Tom Womble, 1933 Stone Ballast Way Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-2526

Rev. Jim Guffee, 123 Country Club Dr., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-5609

Faith . . . . . Rev. E.T. Walton, 5471 Ocean Hwy, E., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6848

Hennies Branch . . . . . Rev. Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017

Rev. Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., S.W., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4520

Rev. Merlin Boone, 418 W. 35th St., Sunset Beach, NC 28468

Rev. Robert Boone, 1118 Japonica Ln., Sunset Beach, NC 28468

Longwood . . . . . Rev. J.D. Hewett, P.O. Box 44, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3475

Rev. Clarence Richardson, Old Shallotte Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3858

Mt. Pisgah . . . . . Rev. Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-2969

Rev. Dale Wayne Holden, 233 S.W. Mt. Pisgah Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-3258

Rev. Lee Roy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303

Mt. Olive . . . . . Rev. C. Odell Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., S.E., Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361

Ocean View . . . . . Rev. Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-5270

Sabbath Home . . . . . Rev. Hayden Cartner, 3147 Waterview Dr., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9331

Rev. Thomas Lambert, 1216 Talman St., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9145

Shell Point . . . . . Rev. Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., S.W., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140

Southport . . . . . Rev. William Deitz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318

Dr. Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888

Town Creek . . . . . Rev. Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5808

Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464

In Memorial

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Ervin Lewis
- Mr. Henry Winchester
- Mr. Samuel Lewis
- Mr. Dan Johnson

BEULAH
- Mrs. Janie Dew
- Mrs. Beulah Bennett
- Mr. Johnny Moore
- Mrs. Lela Mae Simmons
- Mr. Pat Canady

BOILING SPRING LKS
- Gladys Galloway Lewis
- Lucille Batton
- Mavis R. Rich

BOONES NECK
- Mr. Thomas Brown
- Mrs. Carrie Kirby

CALVARY
- Mrs. Sylvia Tripp
- Mrs. Ida Mae Holden
- Mrs. Betty Shreve
- Mr. Robert Watts

ELAH
- Sarah Mintz
- Ralph Lanier
- Julian Price

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Ms. Mildred Thompson
- Ms. Lula Skipper
- Ms. Shirley McKenzie

GOSHEN
- Miss Mary Alice McFadyen
- Mr. Henry Oscar Peterson, Jr.

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. Ned Gupton
- Mrs. Susan Messick Gore
- Mrs. Lona Barnes
- Mrs. Bonnie Mae Stanley
- Mr. Bill Blalock
- Mrs. Lizzie Horne

LEBANON
- Mary Caison Rich
- Nathan Reynolds

LONGWOOD
- Mrs. Allen McCumbee

MILL CREEK
- Mr. John P. Lewis
- Mr. Joe Johnson

MT. PISGAH
- Myra Hewett
- Ottie Ray
- Dewey Sellers, Deacon
- Wilson Arnold
- Otto Clemmons
- Alton Evans
- John Newman Lancaster

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. Harold Williams

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Isabella Vereen

OAK ISLAND FIRST
- Ruby Clendenin
- Jean Harrison
- Gerald Presson
- Susan Durham
- David Evans
- Alvin Doby
- Carol Hollar

OCEAN VIEW
- Mr. Calvin Griffis
- Mr. Harry P. Somersett
- Mr. Maurice Lovette

PEACE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Burt Downing

SABBATH HOME
- Hilda Moffitt

Ronald Kissenger
Clara Britt
Harry Davis
Wilber Holden
Mildred Garland

SHELL POINT
Joe Inman
Henry Lewis

SOLDIER BAY
Parley Formy-duval, Deacon

SOUTHPORT
William Faulk
Cassie Swain
Lee Brady
Dorothy Gilbert
Annie Lewis
Abbie Bitney
Carl Kirby, Sr.
George Stanley
Mildred Ludlum
Jessie Swan

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST
Mr. Edgar A. Poe
Mr. Silas Deweerd Thompson
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Poe

SUPPLY
Mildred Hawes
Victoria Smith
J.C. Pruitte
Tom Williams
Elizabeth Williams
Orbie Sellers

TOWN CREEK
George Henry Lanier, Jr.
Harry Lee Benton, Jr.
Floyd Atkinson
Hazel Hamby

Messengers to Association

ANTIOCH (358 members)
Mr. James Jackson
Mrs. Jean Yount
Mr. Richard Jackson
Mrs. Lucy Lewis

BEACH ROAD (308 members)
None

BEULAH (172 members)
None

BONAPARTE (24 members)
None

BOILING SPRINGS LKS (203 members)
Oscar L. Williams
Rose Brinson
Debbie Simmons

BOONES NECK (101 members)
Mr. & Mrs. Lonzie Benton

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS (252 members)
Mrs. Pat Williams
Mrs. Lois Myers
Mrs. Linda West

CALVARY BAPTIST (218 members)
Rev. Tom Womble
Mr. Jack Soles

COMMUNITY CHAPEL (141 members)
None

ELAH (359 members)
Catherine Skipper
Shirley Miler
Houston Williams
Jack Miler

FAITH (179 members)
None

FARMERS CHAPEL (34 members)
Rev. Danny Fairfax
Rosa Lee Skipper
Annette Fairfax
Shirlene Scoggins

FELLOWSHIP (65 members)
James C. Simmons
Lendon Simmons
Ann Simmons

FRIENDSHIP (117 members)
None

GOSHEN (183 members)
Mrs. Lois Saunders
Mrs. Nancy Clark, A
Mrs. Alma Peterson
Mr. Billy R. Lennon, A

GOSPEL CENTER (165 members)
Mrs. Janice Singletary
Mrs. Emma Lea Caison
Miss Jolyne Singletary
Weston Varnam, A

GRACE (53 members)
None

JENNIES BRANCH (359 members)
Mr. John Truesdale
Mr. T.L. Ballard
Mrs. Eloise Hewett
Mrs. Sara Truesdale
Mrs. Lynne Nichols

LEBANON (146 members)
None

LELAND (504 members)
None

LONGWOOD (96 members)
None

MILL CREEK (189 members)
Dottie Lewis
R.S. Willetts
Marjorie Willetts, A
Elizabeth Willetts
Vera Bowling, A

MT. OLIVE (196 members)
Rev. Anthony W. Clemmons
Mrs. Millie Trent
Mrs. Sue Wescott
Mr. Lewis Trent
Mrs. Gwen Clemmons

MT. PISGAH (361 members)
Truett Rogers
Judy Bright
Dannie Bright

NEW LIFE (91 members)
Mrs. Juanita Pruitt
Mrs. Elise Bennett

OAK GROVE (127 members)
None

OAK ISLAND FIRST (366 members)
Douglas Huff
J.D. Wood
Jim Ellis
Gaylin Huff
Nancy Matthews
Vail Ellis

OCEAN VIEW (468 members)
Rev. Macon M. Wood
Mr. Harry Rudiger
Rev. Wayne Turnage
Mr. Gene Perritt
Mr. Jason Ross

OLD SHALLOTTE (178 members)
None

PEACE MEMORIAL (264 members)
Mrs. Shelby Eason
Mrs. Linda Mae Rich
Mr. Herman Rich

PROSPECT (36 members)
None

SABBATH HOME (369 members)
Rev. Wade Laughter
Boyd McKeithan
Norman Bellamy
Sybil Laughter
Ellen Midgette

SHELL POINT (225 members)
Mr. & Mrs. Hollis Sweatt

SOLDIER BAY (213 members)
Mr. Darious Babson
Mr. Terry W. Milliken
Mr. D. Wayne Long
Rev. Charlie A. Smith

SOUTHPORT (886 members)
Eddie Hicks
D.I. Watson
Rick Holbrook
Susan Carson
Gertrude Blake
Myrtle Watson
Jeff Johnson
E.J. Prevatte

SUNSET HARBOR (104 members)
None

SUPPLY (307 members)
None

TOWN CREEK (432 members)
Mrs. Juanita Wescott
Mrs. Jeanette Leonard
Mrs. Carol Hardee
Rev. Walter Clegg, A
Mr. Theron Leonard
Mrs. Carol Potter
Mrs. Edna Clegg

WOODBURN, FIRST (156 members)
None

Historical Events

OAK ISLAND, FIRST: Hosted the Annual Meeting of the Brunswick Baptist Association, October 21, 1993. Hosted the Brunswick Baptist Pastors Conference, June 6, 1993. Hosted the Annual Southport Oak Island Crop Walk for World Hunger, October, 1993.

ELAH: The church was involved with assisting the Peak Valley Baptist Church, Ashe Association, with building renovations/building bathrooms, piping running water for the first time in it's history. Classrooms were painted, curtains made and installed, floors repaired, etc. Peak Valley is a small, isolated mountain church with a very elderly membership. This work, along with the assistance given by the Ashe Association, made it possible for the people to continue to worship in a church in their community. This was a very re-vitalizing mission experience for both churches. The church acquired a lot adjacent to the church, paved it for parking put in walkways, a new handicap ramp and landscaped the grounds. A sound system was installed throughout the church.

TOWN CREEK: Renovated sanctuary, new windows, ceiling, carpet, etc.

SHELL POINT: Built a nice picnic shelter and installed some play ground equipment. We have installed a new sound system.

GOSPEL CENTER: Called Rev. Doug Worley as first full time pastor on church field, July 17, 1994.

SUPPLY: New steeple, new hymnals, pews covered, carpeted the nursery.

ANTIOCH: Church purchased new 1994 Ford Van for $21,737.33.

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: Church was host for the 1994 WMU Banquet. Hosted the 1994 Volunteer fire and rescue benefit. Added on four new classrooms and one bathroom.

OCEAN VIEW: Began construction on a new addition of classrooms this year. We also purchased additional lots for parking and growth.

MOUNT OLIVE: Sound system installed. Handicapped bathroom constructed. Young Adults Sunday School Class begun. Drama Group organized.

BEULAH: Rev. Jennis McLamb resigned as Deacon on April 20, 1994 after 56 years of service, due to sickness.

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-sixth Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
SABBATH HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
October 21, 1994

1. Prelude by Ellen Midgette.

2. At 2:00 p.m. Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A hymn, "Victory in Jesus," was sung. Rev. Charlie Smith, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church, led in a time of devotion.

3. Rev. Wade Laughter, pastor of the host church, welcomed the messengers and visitors.

4. Rev. E.J. Prevatte presented the order of business, which was adopted as printed on the bulletin.

5. Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, associational clerk, gave the Clerk's Book of Reports report.

6. A hymn, "To Worship, Work, and Witness," was sung by the congregation. The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with each one speaking to his or her report.

Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
Migrant Ministry ..... Charlie Smith
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.

7. A hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers," was sung by the congregation.

8. Report from the Credentials Committee was as follows: 16 pastors, 2 visiting Pastors, 10 visitors and 62 messengers, total 90.

9. No business. Several announcements were made.

10. The nominating committee's report was given and those nominated were elected. (Report is printed elsewhere in the annual.)

11. Mr. Rick Holbrook gave the North Carolina Baptist Assembly report.

12. Rev. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report for the year.

13. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copies were available for distribution.

14. The 1994-1995 budget was presented by Rick Holbrook. Motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

15. Following special music by Rev. Bill Greer and Jason Ross, Dr. Jim Potter, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought the message.

16. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were spoken by Rev. David Stratton.

EVENING SESSION

1. Prelude by the pianist, Ellen Midgette.
2. Meeting called to order by the Moderator.
3. Bill Greer led us in singing the hymn "Blessed Assurance." The devotion was brought by Rev. Wade Laughter.
4. Mr. Milton Hollifield, Jr. of the Baptist State Convention, brought an informative report of the "Here's Hope Challenge."
5. Report from the Credentials Committee was as follows: 25 pastors, 26 visitors, 68 messengers, total 119.
6. BUSINESS: Macon Wood, chairman of the Missions Development Group, brought a motion that the next year's annual session, 1995, be a one day session. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.
7. Following several announcements, the Moderator gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee and Jackie Smith gave the report of the Resolutions Committee.
8. Mr. William B. Stillerman gave a report on the Baptist Retirement Homes.
9. Bill Greer led the congregation in singing the hymn "Heaven Came Down."
10. Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes, read the memorials.
11. Rev. Bill Smith, Director of Missions, installed the officers for the new year.
12. Just prior to the message, Nancy Hall, played a beautiful flute solo.
13. Dr. Bill Bennett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, brought the evening message.
14. Mason Wood, led us in the benediction. The Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting was closed.

Report of the Director of Missions

This year has been a great year for Brunswick Baptists and the Association as a whole. God has blessed through spiritual, financial, and physical growth. Plans are being made through the local churches and the Association for future growth. We are blessed to be in a growing area where the possibilities of reaching people are staggering. We just praise God for Brunswick Baptists.

RECAP OF THE YEAR

This year we have had the opportunity, along with the Mission Development Group, to expand our ministry to Migrant Work, Golf Ministry, Resort Ministry, and working toward Mobile Home Ministry. We are trying to expand and reach out to people where ever they are. We hope to improve and develop these ministries in the coming months and years.

The Association, along with the Missions Performance Committee, provided training for the churches in the following areas: (1) Sunday School; (2) Music Leadership; (3) Brotherhood (RA's and Baptist Men) and Disaster Recovery for the Disaster Trailer, that was purchased by the Association, to provide assistance in case of a hurricane or any other disaster in Brunswick County or elsewhere; (4) Youth Worker training and youth led activities for youth, (very successful); (5) WMU and training for GA's Mission Friends, and Acteens; (6) Recreation activies geared to reach and provide fellowship for our churches through softball, golf, and volleyball; (7) VBS

training for adults and Bible Drill training for children; (8) Here's Hope - "Share Jesus Now" training for 60 Days of Witnessing and other planning and preparation to reach people during "Here's Hope"; (9) Discipleship Training ("M" Night); (10) Seminary Extension to provide quality training to those seeking college and certificate credit; (11) Deacon Training Conference and materials to better equip deacons; (12) And, finally, sixteen people from the Brunswick Association went to Honduras, C.A. on a mission trip to work with two of our missionaries. It was a great experience to actually be on the field and help in mission work.

The Executive Committee voted to ask Patricia to come as full-time secretary to the DOM and to begin November 1, 1994. It passed and her work has begun. They also voted to start a new work in Calabash and to call a Church Planter Apprentice. The monies for the support of the apprentice would come from the Home Mission Board, State Convention, and the Association. The Association also voted to have a Centennial Celebration in October, 1999. A Centennial Committee was elected to serve as the planning committee.

Plans are progressing for the World Missions Conference in 1996.

Thank God for all that has been accomplished through God's people in Brunswick County. We are thankful for the support and love we have seen among the people and churches.

May God bless as we continue in His will.

William L. Smith, Director of Missions

1993 Clerk's Report to the Association

There are several things revealed by the Annual Church Profile, formerly called Uniform Church Letter. 32 of 43 churches in our association have now reported to be. I have not yet heard from Fellowship, Bethel, Friendship, Community Chapel, Woodburn, Supply, and Bolivia, but I hope to do so. From the statistics gathered from the 35 churches, I find the following: Total baptisms for the year: 262, an increase of 18 from last year. All other additions: 377, an increase of 36 from last year. 6 churches reported no baptisms, 6 churches reported no other additions. 35 churches reported a total membership of 8218.

Our churches range in membership from 24 to 886. Six churches have less than 100 members. Seventeen churches fall in the category of 100 to 300 members. Ten churches are in the range of 300 to 500 members. Only two of our churches have a membership of over 500, as reported to this point.

Although the response has been good in getting the ACP's before the Annual Meeting, we still need your help in getting the others. When I do not have all the letters, I cannot give you an accurate report. It also means that when the letters are not received in time, those churches may not be included in the information sent to SBC Headquarters in Nashville and the State office in Cary. So I need the help of everyone in getting the ACP's filled in and mailed to the Associational Clerk before our Annual Meeting or no later than November 1. My reports are due two weeks after the Annual Meeting and they have to be compiled from 43 sources.

The cost of the annuals this year is $3.00 per copy. There are still some copies of the 1993 annuals left. If you haven't yet received yours and are interested, please see me after today's session.

Lalon R. Willoughby, Associational Clerk

"Early Bird" Honor Roll

Grace
Longwood
Soldier Bay
Antioch
Boones Neck
Mt. Olive
Calvary
Ocean View
New Life
Mill Creek
Old Shallotte
Beach Road
Oak Island, First
Sunset Harbor, First
Beulah
Gospel Center
Boiling Springs Lakes
Bonaparte
Prospect
Faith
Oak Grove
Shell Point
Town Creek
Jennies Branch
Peace Memorial
Lebanon
Sabbath Home
Leland
Elah
Southport
Farmers Chapel
Goshen

Minutes of the Executive Board Meeting

OCTOBER 11, 1993

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session on Monday, October 11, 1993, at Ocean View Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Macon Wood, Pastor of Ocean View Baptist Church. The roll call showed that 18 churches were represented with 12 pastors, 27 representatives and 6 visitors, a total of 45. Minutes of the July Executive Board meeting were read and approved. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted.

After a congregation hymn and special music by Phyllis Turnage, there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Leo Cannon, Pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Macon Wood, chairman of the Missions Development Group, brought a motion from the Missions Development Group that Brunswick Islands Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Brunswick Baptist Association. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Mission, presented his report.

Wayne Trexler, member of the State Baptist Convention General Board, brought a report from the board which met on September 28 & 29 in Carraway.

Several announcements were made.

The benediction was given by Rev. Jim Guffee, Pastor of Shell Point Baptist Church. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, January 10, 1994, at Beach Road Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Rev. Ray Webb, Pastor of Beach Road Baptist Church. After which, the youth from Supply Baptist Church performed two very enlightening skits on our relationship with God.

The roll call showed that 23 churches were represented with 17 pastors, 41 representatives and 26 visitors, a total of 84. Minutes of the October Executive meeting were read and were approved with a correction: Missions Development Group should be Missions Performance Committee. The treasurer's report was presented and accepted. After a congregation hymn and special music by Joy Knotts, there was a time of prayer led by Rev. Jack Hancox, Pastor of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Tyler Potter, Brotherhood Chairman, brought a recommendation from the Brunswick Association Brotherhood that a Disaster Recovery Ministry be established by the Association and operated by the men of the Brotherhood.

The Director of the unit would be known as the Associational Brotherhood Disaster Recovery Coordinator and shall be a part of the Association Brotherhood Council. A motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Macon Wood, chairman of the Missions Performance Committee made a motion that we accept Bob Watson's offer of assistance and proceed with the survey of the Calabash area to see if there would be support for a new work.

It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Lib Sellers, chairperson of the nominating committee brought a recommendation from the nominating committee that the following persons serve on the Association Steering Committee for Here's Hope 1994-95:

General Chairperson ..... Gene Perritt
Secretary ..... Patricia Lewis
Enlistment Chairperson ..... V.C. Potter, Jr.
Media Publicity Chairpeople ..... Ed Long & Debbie Simmons
Prayer Chairman ..... Jeff Johnson
Evangelistic Prospect Discovery and
Cultivating Chairman ..... Rocky Gregory
Youth Chairpeople ..... Clark & Ruby Casanova
Children's Chairperson ..... Lib Sellers

A motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Announcements were made:

Revival at Jennies Branch, March 21.
WMU Problem Solving Clinic, January 20 at 7:30 p.m.

The benediction was given by Rev. Walter Clegg. The meeting was adjourned and refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderato
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, April 22, 1994, at Shell Point Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotional was given by Larry Heustess, Layman of Shell Point Baptist Church. A duet was sung by Larry and Debbie Heustess after the devotion.

The roll call showed that 13 churches were represented with 11 pastors, 20 representatives and 10 visitors for a total of 42. Minutes of the January Executive Board meeting were read and were approved. The financial report was presented by the treasurer and accepted. After a congregational hymn and another duet by Larry and Debbie Heustess, there was a time of prayer lead by Rev. Charlie Smith, pastor of Soldier Bay Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Macon Wood, Vice Moderator, brought a motion that the Brunswick Baptist Association have a World Mission Conference on April 21-24, 1996. It was seconded, voted on and carried.

Next, Lib Sellers, Chairpersons, Nominating Committee, brought the following recommendations for Mission Performance Committee:

Pastoral Ministries ..... Jack Miller
Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potter
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
Media/Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Jay Houston
Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Jervie Babson
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbert

For Youth Council: Adults - Billy Gilbert, Beth Long, John Craig, Stella & Darious Babson, Linda Sellars, Wayne Turnage, Rose Brinson and Tabitha Hickman; Youth - Michael Anderson, Todd Pruitt, Terry Milligan, and Wayne Todd. For Backyard Bible Club Director: Rose Brinson; Resort Ministry Director, Debbie Simmons; Migrant Ministry Director, Charlie Smith. A motion was made, seconded, voted on and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

There were no announcements. The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor, First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, July 11, 1994, at Bolivia Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. Charles Pittman, Pastor of Bolivia Baptist Church. The youth band of Brunswick Islands Baptist Church, directed by Kennie Garner, presented the special music.

The roll call showed that 22 churches were represented with 14 pastors, 30 representatives, and 10 visitors for a total of 54. Minutes of the April Executive Board meeting were read and approved. Miss Ruth Gallaway, treasurer, presented the financial report and it was accepted. After a congregational hymn, there was a time of prayer led by Rev. Lee Roy Smith, interim pastor of Beulah Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

NEW BUSINESS: Macon Wood, chairman of Missions Performance Committee, brought several motions from the Missions Performance Committee: First, that the Brunswick Baptist Association have a Centennial Celebration at our regular second day Annual Meeting, October 1999. The first day of the annual meeting would be devoted to celebrating the 100th year of the Association, 1899-1999. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Doug Huff, brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee, that the Moderator, along with the Missions Performance Committee, select a committee of six (6) persons to plan for the Centennial Celebration and they serve until their work is completed.

The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that we accept an offer of $6,000 from the Home Mission Board and $6,000 from the State Convention to help provide funds for an apprentice to start a new work in Calabash. Also, that the monies in section 100 of the budget ear-marked for Calabash's new work be used to help support the apprentice for one year, and that the Brunswick Baptist Association add to the 1994-95 budget $3,000 for the support of the apprentice. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion from the Missions Performance Committee that the secretary to the Director of Missions, be made a full-time employee effective November 1, 1994. It is the studied opinion of the Director of Missions and Missions Performance Committee, that the minimal difference in cost will more than offset, in an efficiently operated office that we do not now have, and cannot, with a part-time secretary. A salary package recommendation will be presented at the next Executive Committee Meeting. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, The Gospel Center Baptist Church has voted to call Rev. Doug Worley as full-time pastor. They are stepping out in faith from a part-time to full-time pastor. The church has also voted to request aid from the Baptist State Convention. The Missions Performance Committee makes the motion that we approve and endorse their request to the Baptist State Convention for $5,200 for the 1994-95 year. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Leo Cannon brought a motion from the Building and Grounds Committee that we make necessary repairs and replacements to make the present irrigation system operational and build a new pump house. The repairs and replacements will consist of the following:

1. New well 100 to 150 feet in depth at a cost of $500 per foot
2. Replace 5 broken pop-up sprinklers at a cost of $12.00 each
3. Replace automatic central box $110.00 (labor and materials)
4. Build a 4x4x6 foot brick pump house, $555 (labor and materials)
5. Possible replacement of some automatic valves and related parts not yet tested.
6. Possible pump repairs or replacement.

Total estimated cost not to exceed $1,600. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Jay Houston, Director of Recreation, made a motion that the Brunswick Baptist Association give the softball league $500 to buy food for a cookout and $250 to buy trophies to be presented on the last day of the tournament, July 23, 1994. This means that they are asking for an additional $750 for this year, 1993-94. The motion was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Several announcements were made. The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Yearly Finance Report

1993 - 1994

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1993		$ 30,967.05
Receipts from the Churches	$ 77,930.45	
Minute Fund	353.50	
Baptist State Convention		
Share of State Mission Offering	964.94	
Gospel Center	400.00	
Calabash Apprentice Candidate Expenses	262.96	
DOM Support	1,836.00	
Refund on Computer	200.00	
Home Mission Board Hunger (Peace Memorial)	8,500.00	
World Hunger from Mill Creek	45.50	
N.C. Dept. of Revenue - Sales Tax Refund	415.24	
Payment on Hosea Packet - Shell Point	19.85	
Brotherhood Prayer Supper	93.00	
Housing for "Witness" - David & Linda Sellers	30.00	
Payment for Bibles - Patricia Lewis	25.94	
Refund - N.C. Dept. of Motor Vehicles	39.00	
Sunday School Leadership Books Sold	1,116.50	
Mr. Smith's Mission Trip to Brazil	1,518.73	

Honduras Mission Trip	8,392.25	
Disaster Relief Van Fund From Savings Acct.	4,741.80	
Added Checks not Returned ($70 + $42)	112.00	
Amount Received During the Year		$106,997.66
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR		$137,965.01

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions Salary	$ 12,900.00
Housing	10,100.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Insurance	5,900.00
Annuity	8,199.92
Travel	6,200.00
Office Secretary's Salary	5,797.08
Internal Revenue	1,608.72
N.C. Department of Revenue	278.94
Annuity	990.00
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense (Stamps)	124.80

Operating Expenses

Office Supplies	1,123.67
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Postage	734.35
P.O. Box Rent & Permit Renewal	96.50
Telephone	1,371.53
Office Copier	5,933.88
Office Answering Machine	84.79
Office Fax Machine	317.99
Office Computer - N.C. Bapt. St. Convention	200.00
Church Mutual Insurance	759.00
Office Electricity	2,001.38
Office Water	143.35
Janitorial Contract	2,800.00
Janitorial Supplies	125.05
Safety Deposit Box Rent - UCB	40.00
Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,276.09
Annual Meeting Name Tags	14.32
Printed checks - UCB	15.21
Sam's Membership	25.00
First Aid Kit	10.25
Secretarial Help - (when Secretary was out)	200.00
Building - Painting	2,500.00
Glass Window	219.90
Cabinets, bulbs, heat & air cond. check	249.62
Grounds - Ant Poison	11.00
New pump, well, house, sprinkler repairs, supplies	1,784.52

Programs		
Sunday School (VBS Kit, Backyard Bible School, Leadership Training)		3,329.45
Discipleship Training (Videos, Step by Step Books, "M" Night)		427.33
WMU (Conferences, Banquets, Annual Meetings, Honorarium)		1,421.13
Brotherhood (Stamps, Honorariums for J. Pate, R. Earp, P. Bishop)		186.83
Youth (Larry McElreath, "Witness" Supper & Housing)		612.40
Evangelism ("Here's Hope" Dinner, Roman Road Plan)		615.10
Recreation (Trophies, Cookout, Stamps, Co-ed Softball)		1,282.12
Stewardship (Tracts)		25.00
Media Library (Supplies, Books, Videos)		553.36
Pastoral/Deacon (Honorariums for Dr. Bennett & Rev. Allred, Dinner)		81.97
Gospel Center from Baptist State Convention		400.00
Home Mission Board Hunger Relief (Peace Memorial)		8,500.00
Expenses for Calabash Apprentice Candidate		526.04
World Hunger (Mill Creek)		45.50
William L. Smith's Trip to Brazil		1,518.73
Florist (Funeral of Rev. Absher's father)		41.60
Bibles (Paid for by Patricia Lewis)		25.94
Refund on Plane Ticket (Betty Cavenaugh)		201.75
Honduras Mission Trip (Plane Tickets & Lodging)		7,356.00
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer (4,560.00, trailer; 181.80 license & tags)		4,741.80
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		$109,978.91
General Fund	12,651.60	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Mission Project/People Search	807.00	
Ministerial Fund	102.14	
Start-Up Fund - Calabash	9,387.00	
Resort Ministry	108.18	
Share of State Mission Offering	3,741.67	
Mission Trip to Honduras	1,036.25	
CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1994		$ 27,986.10
SAVINGS ACCOUNT		
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1992		$ 39,471.07
Interest for the Year		1,032.32
Baptist State Convention - Crusade Ass't. HMB		3,000.00
Baptist State Convention - Assoc. Revival Crusade		2,500.00
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer	5,778.59	
Withdrew for Trailer & Tags	4,741.80	
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer Fund		1,036.79
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, September 30, 1994		$ 47,040.18

Yearly Financial Report

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1993	$	8,554.61
Deposited		1,128.80
Total to Account for		9,683.41
Expenditures		
Seminary Extension		3,003.06
Flowers		41.60
Stamps		29.00
P.O. Box Rent Bolivia		31.50
Horace Jackson - Travel		508.80
Total Expenditures	$	3,613.96
Checking Account Balance September 30, 1994	$	6,069.45

1994-1995 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1993/94	1994/95	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	200*	1,100	600
2.	Migrant Ministry		800	800
3.	People Search	807*	800	807
4.	New Missions	9,387*	12,000	9,137
5.	Student Aid/Scholarship Fund	4,500	4,500	4,500
		14,894	19,207	15,844

*Funds in Escrow

200	MISSION PERFORMANCE		
1.	Pastoral/Deacon	200	200
2.	Sunday School	2,000	2,425
3.	Discipleship Training	830	905
4.	WMU	2,000	2,000
5.	Brotherhood	800	1,500
6.	Music	400	400
7.	Evangelism	2,250	1,000
8.	Stewardship	100	100
9.	Recreation	600	1,300
10.	Christian Life/Family	100	100
11.	Age Group Consultants		
	1) Adults	100	100
	2) Youth	1,500	1,500
	3) Children	100	100
	4) Preschool	100	100
12.	Media/Library	1,000	1,100
		12,080	12,730

300	PERSONNEL			
1.	Director of Missions			
	1) Salary	14,900	14,900	
	2) Housing	10,100	12,700	
	3) Utilities	3,200	3,200	
	4) Annuity	6,200	7,600	
	5) Insurance	5,900	5,900	2,000
	6) Business Expense	6,200	6,800	
2.	Secretary			
	1) Salary	7,526	15,000	
	2) Social Security	600	1,301	
	3) Annuity	750	1,000	
	4) Insurance			
	Life		72	
	Disability		144	
	Medical		1,784	
	5) Training	250	250	
3.	Clerk			
	1) Honorarium	150	150	
	2) Expenses	350	350	
4.	Statistician	-0-	-0-	
5.	Specialized Workers			
	1) Honorarium/Expenses	-0-		
		56,126	71,151	
400	OPERATING EXPENSES			
1.	Office			
	1) Supplies	2,000	2,000	
	2) Bulk Mailing	700	750	
	3) Postage	1,000	1,000	
	4) Telephone	1,200	1,350	
	5) Printing	500	930	
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	100	125	
2.	Equipment			
	1) Repairs	1,200	1,200	
	2) New Purchases	8,000	600	
3.	Insurance			
	1) Resource Center	1,000	1,000	
4.	Building & Grounds			
	1) Janitorial Contract	2,800	3,900	
	2) Utilities	2,000	2,200	
	3) Janitorial Supplies	250	250	
	4) Grounds Improvements	700	500	
	5) Bldg. Maintenence/Repairs	2,500	500	
5.	Kitchen Refreshments	200	200	
		24,150	16,505	
500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS			
1.	Resource Building	-0-	-0-	
		-0-	-0-	

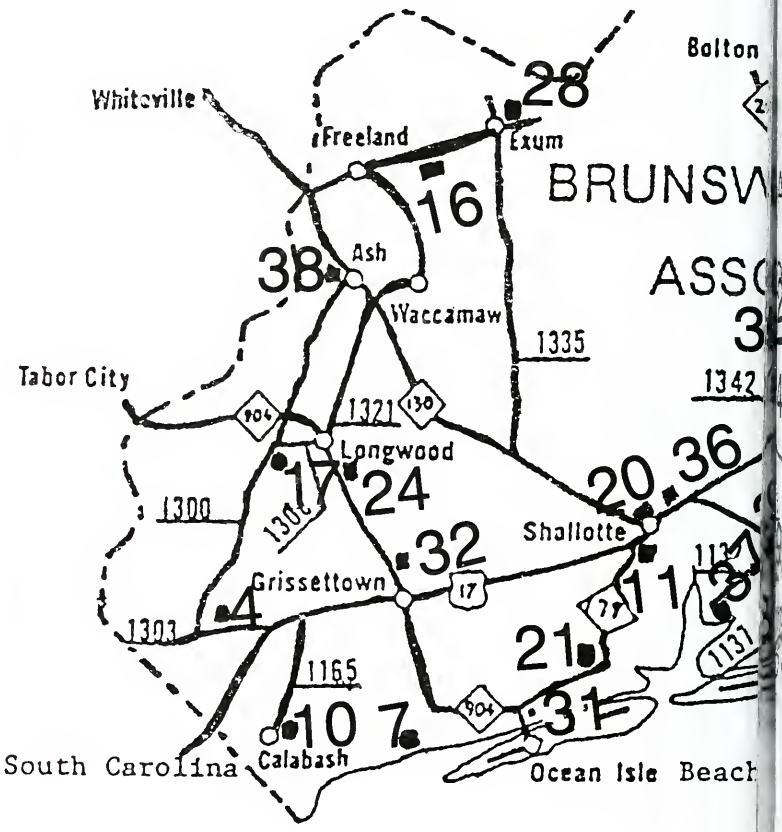
600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS		
1.	Annual Meeting		
	1) Programs	75	75
	2) Speakers	100	125
	3) Registration	50	50
	4) Meals	-0-	-0-
2.	Calendar of Activities (Printing)	100	100
3.	Annual Minutes (Printing)	1,000	1,000
		1,325	1,350
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
1.	Key Leadership	100	125
2.	Training of Missions Performance Comm.	250	250
3.	Pastors' Retreat	250	250
		600	625
800	MISCELLANEOUS		
1.	Contingent Fund	500	500
		500	500
	GRAND TOTAL	109,675	122,068

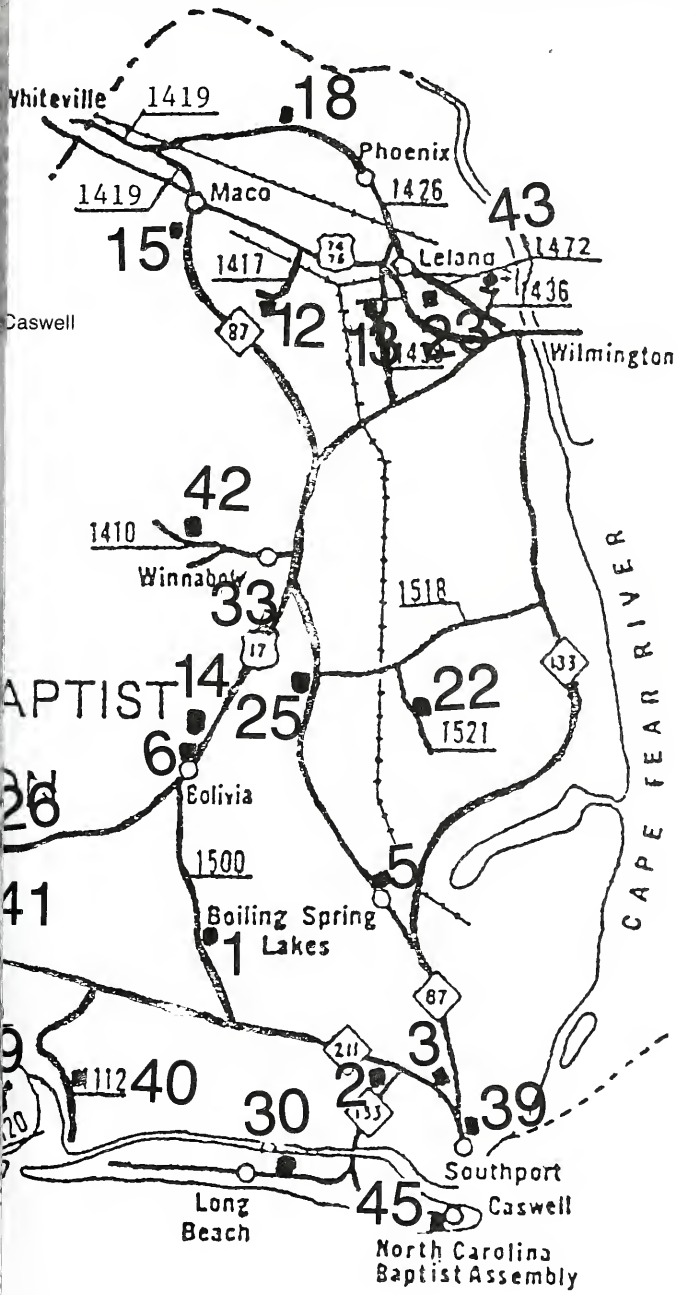
PROPOSED BUDGET TOTAL	$ 109,675	$ 122,068
Sources of Funds:		
Brunswick Association -		
Contributions from churches	72,463	87,832
General Fund Balance	17,634	12,651
	$ 90,097	$ 100,483
Baptist State Convention -		
Escrow Fund Balance	10,302	14,444
Anticipated Fund	6,500	3,400
Accumulated State Missions Offering Return	2,776	3,741
	$ 19,578	$ 21,585

Contributions from the Churches 1993-1994

Antioch	$ 1,000.00
Beach Road	6,798.00
Bethel	1,478.22
Beulah	961.84
Boiling Springs Lakes, 1st	2,601.91
Bolivia	400.00
Bonaparte	218.00
Boone's Neck	492.76
Brunswick Islands	1,898.07
Calabash, 1st	-0-
Calvary	1,715.00
Community Chapel	535.85
Elah	4,690.00
Faith	1,293.59
Farmer's Chapel	-0-
Fellowship	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	878.45
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	400.00
Jennie's Branch	3,766.36
Lebanon	1,141.09
Leland	5,435.91
Longwood	200.00
Mill Creek	556.90
Mount Olive	300.00
Mount Pisgah	1,980.00
New Life	200.00
Oak Grove	-0-
Oak Island, 1st	1,425.00
Ocean View	6,341.81
Old Shallotte	600.00
Peace Memorial	400.00
Prospect	210.04
Sabbath Home	2,584.95
Shallotte, 1st	3,150.00
Shell Point	1,190.05
Soldier Bay	2,293.33
Southport	8,787.60
Sunset Harbor, 1st	870.20
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	4,614.41
Woodburn, 1st	1,721.11
TOTAL	$ 77,930.45

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calabash
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Pea
34. Pros
35. Sabl
36. Shal
37. Shel
38. Sold
39. Sou
40. Sun
41. Sup
42. Tow
43. Woc
44. Res
45. N.C.




Whiteville
1419
18
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
43
15
74
76
1417
Leland
1472
1436
Caswell
87
12
13
23
1436
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
33
1518
17
433
APTIST
14
25
22
1521
6
Bolivia
26
1500
5
41
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
9
211
3
112
40
30
2
133
39
20
Southport
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

Brotherhood Activities for 93-94

1. There were six scheduled Association Brotherhood meetings held this year. The meetings were conducted on the following dates: 12/20/94, 3/21/94, 5/23/94, 5/30/94, 7/21/94, and 9/5/94.
2. Had three Association Brotherhood staff members attend Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador training at Camp Caraway in October.
3. Six members of the Association Baptist Men went to Cape Hatteras, NC to help repair homes damaged by hurricane Emily.
4. A Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador leader training workshop was conducted at Antioch Baptist Church on October 25, 1993. There were approximately 40 leaders present for the training.
5. A World Prayer supper was held at Supply Baptist Church on April 15, 1994. Lonnie Reynolds, Associate Director for North Carolina Baptist Men, was the guest speaker. 100 plus personnel attended this event.
6. Had one person on the Association Brotherhood staff attend the state Key Leadership Training at Ft. Caswell in May.
7. Developed and started the Disaster Recovery Ministry. Purchased a new trailer to support the Ministry. Started a Disaster Recovery steering committee of 15 personnel that meets regularly to establish and plan needs for the new Ministry.
8. Had 7 personnel go to Georgia during the first week of August to help repair homes damaged by floods.
9. On September 5, 1994, the fourth annual Association Brotherhood Fishing Tournament was held at Ft. Caswell. There were over 100 personnel present with over 80 of those participating in the tournament.
10. An Associational Brotherhood workshop was provided for persons interested in Brotherhood work at Mt. Olive Baptist Church on September 19, 1994. The workshop provided training in three areas; Royal Ambassadors, Challengers, and Baptist Men.

Discipleship Training Report

A fresh approach to doing Association Discipleship is being introduced. This approach promotes, not an associational program, but associational support of a local church process, the process of growing Christians and developing believers. This year you will have two (2) Association Discipleship Supporters instead of Association Discipleship Directors. This new approach will give us new freedom to try new things to grow disciples.

During the past year, Discipleship Training in our association:

1. Held an Associational Bible drill at Southport Baptist Church on March 27, 1994 with eight (8) children participating. Five (5) went on to Fayetteville for the State Drill.
2. Conducted an "M" Night on November 22, 1993 at Supply Baptist Church.
3. Held a Care Giving Meeting for training with Maurice Cooper at Supply Baptist Church.

4. Attended the Key Leadership Conference at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell on May 2-3, 1994.
5. Obtained a 6-part video series for married couples entitled "Love Is a Decision."
6. Obtained the following books for the Media/Library at the Resource Center:

   When God Doesn't Make Sense, Experiencing God, Step by Step Through the Old Testament, Step by Step Through the New Testament.

The Discipleship Training Team for 1993-1994 was:

David Stratton	Ruby Casanova
Betty Webb	Jenni Johnson

Respectfully submitted,
David M. Stratton

Evangelism Report

This is a great year for evangelism. Many things have happened in 1993-94 because of the preparations for "Here's Hope - Share Jesus Now" Campaign. In September of 1993 the Associational Steering Committee was elected to serve in preparation for "Here's Hope." On January 4, 1994 the Associational Steering Committee Training Rally was held at the Resource Center led by Richard Everett from Calvary Baptist Church in Wilmington. On February 28, 1994 we had our Enlistment Supper at Supply Baptist Church with 120 present. Twenty-four churches enlisted to participate in "Here's Hope." Praise our God!

The local churches elected their steering committees and our local Church Steering Committee Training Rally was held on March 24, 1994 at Faith Baptist Church with 87 present. Leading this rally was our Associational Steering Committee.

On August 28-29, 1994 we had our Soul Winning Clinic at Faith Baptist Church. Monday night we had 127 present and Tuesday night there were 177 present. Praise our Lord for what He is doing. Gene Jorgenson did a wonderful job in leading our Soul Winning Clinic.

On October 16, 1994 all of our churches are having the Roman Road Witness Training to prepare all of our church members to share their faith in Jesus.

From March 1994 through January 8, 1995, all of our churches, are in the process of prospect discovery and cultivation, gathering in many prospects for witnessing for the "Sixty in Sixty Days" from January 9, 1995 through March 9, 1995.

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Perritt
Director of Evangelism

Pastoral Ministries Report

This year we led a Deacon's Conference at Elah Baptist Church on September 19, 1994. There were twenty in attendance with Rev. Thurman Allred, of the Wilmington Association, as guest speaker.

Pastoral Ministries is available to assist in many areas of ministry. Pastoral Ministries makes available, in the association newsletter, the different types of ministries that can be used.

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Miller

Media Library Report

The TACMO did not meet this year but, hopefully, we can start afresh this coming year.

Your associational librarian attended Key Leadership and has been busy cataloging new materials for the Resource Center.

Contact me at 253-6849 if you want help updating or starting a media library in your church.

Respectively submitted,
Margaret J. Clemmons

Migrant Ministry Report

Our Migrant Ministry had a great start this summer. Worship services were held in three locations: Soldier Bay Baptist Church, Ash; Buck Creek Baptist Church, South Carolina; and Tent Meetings at Pireway. We had forty-five confessions of faith during the summer. We enrolled seventeen children in Vacation Bible School.

Thanks to Robert Bell, a volunteer from the Home Mission Board, and Ivan Cortes for their help in starting this ministry. We give God the praise and glory for the success that we have enjoyed thus far.

Repsectfully submitted,
Charlie Smith

Music Report

This has been a year of evaluating and goal setting in the area of Music in our association. Through this process the following goals and needs have been discovered for the 1994-95 year.

1. Involve as many persons from as many churches as possible.
2. Delegate planned activities, projects, and emphases to music leaders in the association.
3. Develop a program of building fellowship among church musicians.
4. Continue providing Leadership Training in our Association and promote State Music Leadership Training Opportunities and Events.
5. Associational Music Director to be available to serve as a Resource person in the areas as needed.
6. To offer assistance in the area of Worship Enrichment and Planning.
7. Encourage individual music study through the use of self-study resources.
8. Promote Musicians' Involvement in short-term music missions projects.
9. Encourage churches to conduct Church Music Emphasis Week.
10. Encourage churches to start new music units; enlist more people in existing music units; and report music enrollment on Annual Church Profile.

Respectfully submitted,
Eddie Hicks, Associational Music Director

Recreation Report

Recreation. n. Abbr. rec. "Refreshment of one's mind or body after work through activity that amuses or stimulates; play." This definition comes from the American Heritage Dictionary. I have another definition: "Excellent opportunity to witness to lost people and fellowship with Brothers and Sisters in Christ through the participation in wholesome sports and activities not normally associated with CHURCH."

The Association's fourth Coed Softball season was completed in July with a 30-game, double-elimination tournament and a pig-pickin' picnic that was attended by some 450 players and fans from our member churches. This season, our league grew once more and we had sixteen teams (up from twelve teams last year). Joining the league as first time participants were teams from Bolivia, Mill Creek, and Mt. Pisgah. Once again, we have had reports of people being saved as a direct result of this outreach ministry. To God be the glory!

Our Fourth Annual Brunswick Baptist Association Golf Tournament will be played on Saturday, November 12, 1994, again, at Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte. Last year, the tournament filled to capacity with approximately 120 people playing in the Captain's Choice format. The tournament is very popular and is another marvelous way to reach people who are not easily reached. This year, we will have an opportunity to become involved with the Carolina Golf Ministries, a State Baptist Convention organization formed to reach golfers for Christ.

This month, the First Annual Brunswick Baptist Association Coed Volleyball League was formed. There are seven (7) teams in the newly-formed league representing six churches. Games are played on Monday nights at the new Supply Elementary School. Participation has been excellent for a first year activity.

Ministers and recreation directors of our member churches continue to inquire about and suggest other recreational activities. Boys basketball, youth softball, adult men basketball and youth track and field are among some of the suggestions. Our Senior Adults are also interested in having some recreational activities. Some have asked about aerobics and fitness.

During the winter months, gymnasium space is at a premium as various County recreation volleyball and basketball leagues demand time and space. Middle school sports activities and other acitivities such as PTO utilize the gyms during the school year. High school athletics fully utilize the high school gym facilities. We are currently investigating ways to incorporate other sports and activities for the Association.

Please pray for our Association recreational program and for those who can be reached for Jesus through this ministry.

Respectfully, and in service of our Lord Jesus,
Jay Houston, Recreation Director

Sunday School Report

The year of teaching has certainly been a fabulous year for officers and teachers in the Brunswick Baptist Association. The teachers and officers earned over 1200 study course credits as they studied in the teacher certification program.

The ASSISTeam is to be commended for their teaching and leadership in conducting five conference studies in ten churches and leading six studies in individual churches. Their expertise was recognized by other associations. Four were asked to lead conferences in other associations and two of our team were selected to teach

in statewide conferences conducted by the N.C. Sunday School Department.

The year of teaching has been good; 1994-95 will be the year of witnessing. Let us work together to train ourselves "how to reach" and share Christ through our Sunday Schools in '94 - '95 as never before.

Jim Hartman
Sunday School Director
ASSISTeam Leader

Coastal Baptist Study Center

What is Seminary Extension?

Begun forty years ago as a joint effort of all six Southern Baptist seminaries. Seminary Extension has brought basic theological education to thousands of persons.

The program operates through a network of more than 300 centers, enrolling more than 5,000 students located in all 50 states and 22 foreign countries.

Learning resources of Seminary Extension include a variety of diploma-level courses dealing with Biblical, theological, historical, and practical ministry areas, each developed by seminary professors.

Two of our students have met the requirements for the Certificate in Christian Studies. Walter G. Clegg will be awarded his certificate by Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and Steve Stout will receive his certificate from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.

That is the purpose and goal of Coastal Baptist Study Center.

Respectfully submitted
V.C. Potter, Jr., Directo

WMU Report

"With a Servant Heart" we have attempted to serve in Christ's name in the Brunswick Association during 1993-94.

In October, we held leadership training to train church leaders of WMU. The Wee of Prayer for Foreign Missions was observed in 34 of our churches. The Foreig Missions Study on Indonesia was observed in 32 of our churches. Every churc reached their Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal with many of them exceedin the goal.

In January, we met with church WMU Directors at the Resource Center for Problem-Solving Clinic. We shared our concerns and cares about our individua churches as we attempted to serve together in the Brunswick Association.

Churches focused on WMU during Focus Week, February 13-19. Thirty churche participated in Home Mission Study during February 20-23. During March 6-13, Wee of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering was observe in 28 churches.

The WMU Banquet "Putting on the Ritz" for pastors and wives and directors an spouses was held at Faith Baptist Church on March 18. Fellowship, good food, an promoting WMU was the outcome of our banquet.

The GA Mother-Daughter Banquet was held at Ocean View Baptist Church c March 26, 1994. GA's lit candles as they crossed the United States with their off

ing for Home Missions. In June, the GA's of the Brunswick Association traveled to Myrtle Waves for a day of fun and fellowship. On August 12-13 some 155 GA's and leaders attended GA Camp at Caswell making health kits and sharing them with Carlene Evans, Resort Missions Director. They also donated stuffed animals to inner city children and made "Do It" books for campground ministry.

The Associational WMU council journeyed to Ridgecrest for training in April, and came away rejuvenated. The Annual WMU meeting was held in September at Brunswick Islands Baptist Church with Robert Brown, Bible translator from New Guinea, as guest missionary speaker.

Church training for WMU leaders was held on October 10. We look forward to sharing in the Brunswick Association as a new church year begins.

We approach 1994-95 with the realization that many changes await us. With a servant heart, we realize that for Brunswick WMU, we shall plant, nurture, and water for it is "A Time to Grow!"

In His Service,
Jackie Smith
WMU Director

Associational Youth Ministry

1993-94 has been a year filled with wonderful and exciting opportunities for the youth and the leaders of youth in the Brunswick Baptist Association. We began the year with a continuation of efforts to provide training for youth leaders and capped the year with WITNESS.

In October of last year, the Youth Ministry Council invited Larry McElreath of the Sandy Creek Association to come to Brunswick County and provide training for youth leaders and teacher. (Larry McElreath is currently a member of the North Carolina State Convention staff in Cary serving as the Director of Personal Evangelism.) The purpose of the training provided by Larry McElreath was twofold. First, he emphasized the need for our youth leaders to be able to share their faith with teenagers. Sharing your faith with a teenager in a manner that the young person can understand is crucial in leading a young person to accept Jesus Christ as a personal savior. Secondly, Larry helped us realize that any event we plan for our young people can be evangelistic. Even the simplest event can be made into an outreach event with just a little extra thought.

In February, the Youth MInistry Council committed to trying to get WITNESS to our association. An application was completed and forwarded to the Personal Evangelism department in Cary. Then we began a waiting game that was reinforced with much prayer. Finally, the work came and WITNESS would be in our association on June 18th. There was now much more work to be done.

The Associational Youth Night this year was held in March at Ocean View Baptist Church. More than 125 youth and their leaders from all over the association joined together in the fellowship hall at Ocean View for an evening of fellowship. The program for the evening consisted of a time of recreation and refreshment followed by presentations from the youth groups from Ocean View and Southport Baptist churches. The Baptist Student Union from Campbell University sent a team to help us with the evening. This group of Christian young people presented a powerful service using song, dramatical presentations and a powerful message from Brian an individual none of us will probably ever forget. The "unique" invitation at the conclusion

of the service saw many of our young people come to know Christ for the first time and many more to know Him again.

On St. Patrick's Day, the Youth Ministry Council sponsored another training event for youth leaders. This event was held at Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church and featured Hal Melton. Hal is the Director of Youth and Campus Ministries for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. The focus of this training was to help churches begin a youth ministry. Many of the things that were discussed during the evening involved planning not only for beginning a youth ministry, but for maintaining the ministry once it has begun.

In April, Wayne Turnage and Billy Gilbert travelled to Caraway Conference Center in Asheboro to attend orientation for the WITNESS concert. Here, we were given the details of what we would have to provide and what we could expect in return from WITNESS and from the state office. What became extremely apparent, was the amount of work that was yet to be done and how little time we had left to do it in.

The Youth Ministry Council took the task of preparing for WITNESS to heart and began to work very hard and to pray even harder. Flyers had to be printed and distributed. Posters had to be made and placed throughout the association. Phone calls had to be made. But above it all, was the need to be constantly in prayer. We were willing to do the legwork, but the results we would leave to God.

The big day finally arrived. WITNESS arrived at Supply Baptist Church and after a lunch where we got to know each other, came the task of setting up the massive amount of equipment they brought with them. Through it all, it was evident that these were young people with a purpose and that purpose was to serve our Lord with their talents.

Prior to the start of the concert, the Youth Ministry Council provided training to volunteer counselors to assist in handling the response to the invitation at the conclusion of the concert. We are grateful to report that they were needed. The concert was powerful! The response was tremendous! Young people coming down the aisle to meet Jesus and accept His love and sacrifice. It was a moment to be remembered. It was a time to rejoice in the Lord!!!

The Youth Ministry Council appreciates the opportunity to serve the churches in our association. We ask for your continued support through prayer. As we begin the new year, we do so full of hope and trust in our Lord that this year will see still more of our young people come to know Jesus and more of our leaders will be able to learn skills they need to lead.

Submitted by
Billy W. Gilbert

Resort Ministry

This has been a very new and exciting adventure for me this summer. We started in early May with a conference lead by Bobby Stafford and Tom Lolley at Fort Caswell on "North Carolina Resort/Leisure Ministry New Work." Later in May our Summer Resort Orientation was held at Meredith College. These proved to be very informational and encouraging.

Four of our resort area churches hosted groups to help in this ministry. These groups conducted backyard bible clubs, held a people search in the beach areas

elped in VBS, led in puppet ministries and witnessed in the name of our Lord Jeus Christ. Lives were changed and lives were saved due to the efforts of these roups.

Respectively submitted,
Debby Simmons

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer hen parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and beause she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She topped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and atempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thouands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as n the atmosphere of the 1880s, and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes rovides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an allme high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, naternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, nodel day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offerng, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care or those children. Other revenue comes from payment for service on a sliding scale, oundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes rom individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, n their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in an ntensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) s the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to esolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this.

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

The Baptist Retirement Homes Report

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1994 wil be remembered as one of the finest years in the 43 year history of Baptist Retirement Homes. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired W. Paul Riggs to serve as Chaplain to the residents of the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem and the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the renovation of the Taylor House in Albemarle was completed and renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was begun. When the renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home is completed in mid-1995, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "State-of-the-Art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), a special small group approach to the care for institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia was instituted at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. Through the implementation of this program, Baptist Retirement Homes once again demonstrated its commitment to the principle that everyone has the right to age with dignity and to enjoy a certain quality of life throughout the aging process.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem . . . a unit where frail Older Adults can receive such treatments as IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults, Baptist Retirement Homes expanded its nursing services in 1994 to include an additional 100 Older Adults (80% of that group being classified as the poor elderly . . . men and women who lack sufficient financial resources to pay for the institutional services they receive).

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults . . . **Th Best of Times!**

The Biblical Recorder

The rapid changes taking place in our world have produced distorted values, vi lence, threats and uncertainty and the surrender of much that is good and whol some while creating false heroes who fail. Baptists must rise up to face these decisio and issues before our window of opportunity is lost forever. We must not squand our heritage from yesterday and our mission for tomorrow.

There is no way to address these issues without correct and reliable informatio The *Biblical Recorder* was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never w

the *Recorder* more needed than now, with charges and countercharges flying, with people trying to use and manipulate others.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where many think they know the answers to the issues only to discover they do not. It is impossible to know in depth what is happening when we depend on "60-second sound bites" of news on television or radio.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the *Recorder* into more Baptist homes then ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the *Recorder*, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church news incorporated into the *Biblical Recorder* which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. Anticipated increases in mailing costs makes CNS a greater value in 1995 than even when it was started in 1990.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed. With all the stress and disturbance in the world, "The North Carolina Baptist Way" has become even more important to us than ever before.

That is why the *Recorder* was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The *Biblical Recorder*
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity Report

Thank you for the interest, prayer and support as we have begun the Gardner-Webb University School of Divinity. Let me report our progress to this point by answering the questions we are most often asked.

What is a School of Divinity? Is it purely academic in contrast to the professional education offered by seminaries?

Our purpose is to provide professional education for Christian ministry in a local church. We also help student ministers shape their ministry through courses such as models for ministry, Christian spirituality and religion and personality. Each student meets regularly with a mentor/teacher. We also offer courses in professional

areas such as preaching, teaching, worship leadership, church administration, organizational leadership, counseling, evangelism and pastoral care. You can see that we balance classical disciplines with knowledge of practical church leadership and continued personal spiritual growth.

The name "School of Divinity" is usually used when ministerial education is offered by a university. The work "seminary" usually describes a free-standing institution.

Why offer ministerial education in a university?

As a university affiliated with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, we can provide an excellent ministerial education based on historic Baptist principles. From the beginning we can enjoy the resources of the university such as the programs for the deaf and/or blind students, and masters level studies in other areas such as psychology and business.

How many students do you have?

The School of Divinity is off to a good start. The first semester (Spring 1993) we enrolled 23 students. The fall and spring semesters of our first full year we had 51 students. Projections for enrollment for the fall indicate that we will continue to grow.

Who are your teachers?

Faculty members with long experience such as Dr. Donald E. Cook in New Testament, Dr. Roy B. Wyatt in Old Testament, and Dr. Robert Lamb in church administration form a core full-time faculty. Dr. Albert Meiburg directs Clinical Pastoral Education. Other faculty from the university and from churches and agencies along with missionaries in residence also teach.

How are you doing financially?

The strength of the university has helped us launch the School of Divinity. We are grateful for the Theological Education Grants the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina has made available. Many churches and individuals have helped us. The Christian Service Organization is engaged in a drive to secure additional scholarships.

Where do you stand theologically?

We take the bible seriously, believing its message about sin, salvation and grace should be applied to every aspect of life. We take a traditional, inclusive Baptist approach, welcoming both men and women who answer God's call to prepare with us.

Please call 1-800-619-3761 for additional information

1993 Annual Report Summary/Highlights

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, GA., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,882 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 1,700 Mission Service

Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,500 church starts (more than four per day) and 349,073 baptisms.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1993, gifts to the offering totaled $36.31 million, about 3 percent less than the 1992 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1994 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $40 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1993:

Chaplaincy Ministries--The 2,325 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith and 4,500 baptisms.

Church Loans--Approximately 1,056 churches had active loans totaling $131.1 million. The Church Loans Division closed 120 church loans totaling $32 million, including $3.8 million of refinancing.

Language Missions--Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Evangelism--During Crossover Houston, the Mass Evangelism Department coordinated 35 street evangelism events, 25 block parties, nine evangelistic rallies, and 68 special Harvest Revivals and events. These activities resulted in 1,253 conversions. The Personal Evangelism Department produced and shipped materials for "Here's Hope. Share Jesus Now." This emphasis will include 60 Days of Soul-Winning, January 9 - March 9, 1995.

Volunteers--More than 74,860 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long- and short-term projects. In addition, several thousand more were involved in disaster relief efforts in the Midwest.

Church Evangelism Development--over 1 million teens participated in "See You At The Pole," gathering at their flagpoles to pray for the schools of our nation.

Administration--The Home Mission Board broke ground for a new national office building which will be completed in 1995. Customer Services received more than 51,000 calls and shipped almost 5 million pieces of HMB material.

HOME MISSION BOARD BOLD MISSION THRUST
GOALS AND RESULTS

	1993 Goals	Results	1994 Goals	1995 Goals	2000 Goals
BAPTISMS (TOTAL)	412,500	349,073	425,000	437,500	500,000
Adult	189,750	154,747	195,500	201,250	230,000
Youth	104,000	80,438	107,000	110,000	125,000
Children	118,750	113,888	122,500	126,250	145,000
MEMBERSHIP: (Thousands)	15,740	15,405	15,920	16,100	17,000
AM WORSHIP ATT: (Thousands)	4,300	4,610	4,400	4,500	5,000
% OF CHURCHES GROWING	61%	56%	63%	65%	75%
# OF CHURCHES (Constituted)	40,500	38,741	41,000	41,500	44,000
# OF MISSIONS OPERATED	4,830	7,971	4,996	5,162	6,000
CONGREGATIONS	45,330	46,712	45,996	46,662	50,000
Anglo	38,534	38,497	38,886	39,238	41,000
Ethnic	5,451	6,588	5,672	5,893	7,000
Black	1,345	1,627	1,438	1,531	2,000

NEW CHURCH STARTS	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500	1,500
Anglo	900	705	900	900	900
Ethnic	525	521	525	525	525
Black	75	274	75	75	75
% CHURCHES WITH MINISTRIES	60%	64%	62%	64%	75%
CHAPLAINS (Total)	2,435	2,331	2,505	2,605	3,000
Military	1,180	1,016	1,190	1,230	1,360
Hospital	805	771	854	898	1,025
Institutional	255	303	257	259	310
Business/Industrial	195	237	204	218	305
MISSION PERSONNEL (Total)	4,275	4,882	4,378	4,481	5,000
Planters	923	1,018	1,000	1,050	1,250
Pastors	2,109	1,848	2,135	2,161	2,300
Ministries	647	472	668	689	800
DOMs	389	345	392	395	410
Evang. Missionaries	111	93	117	123	160
Mission Service Corps		977			
Other Missionaries	96	129	66	63	80
VOLUNTEERS (Total)	56,475	74,860	59,550	62,625	77,000
Mission Service Corps	1,475	1,753	1,550	1,625	2,000
Short Term	55,000	62,241	58,000	61,000	75,000
Evangelism & Language		10,866			

SOURCE: Research Division, Planning and Finance Section, HMB

North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.
Annual Report 1994

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Foundation approach ing, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meet ing for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of severa struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary mind ed denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distribut ed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74 year history of the N.C. Baptist Founda tion totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptis churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees an two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In Ma of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Board as Wester Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individu als in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provid for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associa tions and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists t contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's ma office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511, telephone 919-380-733

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 1994

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churche of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healin

s taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our ounding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will ve, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, ut various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage hile providing quality health care at affordable prices.

ROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel otal employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest mployer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admis- ions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clin- cs, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

)EPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health-care professionals to provide spiritu- l and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from he Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of ur Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen. To date thru 993, 40 ministers have completed intentional interim training and 29 are in train- ng. The number of churches calling intentional interim pastors continues to increase. he training of consultants for conflicted churches and leadership training for young inisters were both begun.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the tate. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previ- us year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Deparment of astoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and xpansion in every facet of the department.

3APTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores f former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial me- ans to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry ossible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of superb tewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the verage of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our nost frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price ndex will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Bap- ist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8% under both the bove-mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital

is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually. It will also house three flours of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, a new kitchen and 900-seat cafeteria, and a 35-bed Day Hospital.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

This building will usher in a new era in rehabilitation at our Medical Center. Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At home health care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care. Quoting Dean Richard Janeway, "We are trying to prevent the major killers such as cancer, strokes, and heart attacks. With this facility we'll be able to transfer the information straight to the patient's bedside."

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care. We anticipate expanding this endeavor to include other smaller, outlying hospitals. We also have significant affiliate relationships with hospitals in Wilkesboro, Lexington, and Mt. Airy and are in the process of developing other affiliate relationships.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Issac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Elisha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Nelson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullum
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor

1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps
1946	Friendship	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.S. Smith
	Mill Creek				
1947	Southport	S.I. Mintz	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	E.E. Ulrich
	Shallotte				
1948	New Life	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.F. Johnson
	Antioch				
1949	Sabbath Home	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
	Leland				
1950	Chapel Hill	H.M. Baker	John Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
	Mill Creek				
1951	Beulah	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
	Supply				
1952	Jennie's Branch	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead
	Southport				C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine
	Elah				H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins
	Bolivia				J.W.Mears
1955	Mill Creek	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register
	Friendship				J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr.
	Prospect				W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore
	Mill Creek				Luther Copeland
	Supply				Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy
	Shallotte FBC				Garland Hendrix
	Leland				Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales
	Mill Creek				L.H. Hollingsworth
	Bethel				M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel
	Town Creek				Herbert Baker
	Beulah				J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw
	Farmer's Chapel				Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins
	Lebanon				Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas
	Boone's Neck				Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah	J.Tyler Potter	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier
	Calvary	Kirby Sullivan			Richard Williams
1965	Elah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant
	Supply				Fred Nordan
1966	Southport	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner
	Beulah				Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner
	Soldier Bay				Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane
	Gospel Center				Arthur R. Waisner

	Baptist Assembly				
	Friendship				Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett
	Southport				L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham
	Shallotte FBC				Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch
	Friendship				Truett Rogers
1974	Elah	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register
	Jennie's Branch				B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell
	Ocean View				James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates
	Goshen				Sarah Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers
	Sabbath Home				B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thmas Corts
	Beulah				Vance Tyson
1979	Southport	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden
	Soldier Bay				John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson
	Goshen				James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable
	New Life				Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode
	Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC				Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr.
	Mount Pisgah				James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman
	Southport				Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton
	Sunset Harbor				S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah	Hartwell	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton
	Jennie's Branch				Vincent Wall
1967	Leland	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber
	Old Shallotte				Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler
	Mount Pisgah				Bill Greer
1989	Southport	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens
	Calvary				Thurman Allred
1990	Ocean View	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett
	Shallotte FBC				Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff
	Goshen				Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher
	Gospel Center				Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter
	Oak Island				Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	

• Annual Session not held in 1919
• No records of printed minutes for the 1921 Annual Session

The 1994 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership & Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union & Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

Table I - Mission Information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

1-Open Country	Medium City	Large City
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighbor
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b
ANTIOCH	BRUNSWICK	1867	Y	1991	1	1	7	0	3
BEACH ROAD	BRUNSWICK	1989	Y	1988	2	1	5	0	2
BEULAH	BRUNSWICK	1837	N		3	1	9	1	4
BOILING SPRING LKS	BRUNSWICK	1969	Y	1978	4	1	15	0	4
BONAPARTE	BRUNSWICK	1986	Y	1992	2	1	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	BRUNSWICK	1946	Y	1993	1	1	2	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	BRUNSWICK	1992	Y	1993	1	5	16	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	BRUNSWICK	1992	Y	1994	1	1	16	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK	1961	Y	1993	3	1	3	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	BRUNSWICK	1965	Y	1990	1	5	6	0	1
ELAH	BRUNSWICK	1873	Y	1992	2	1	4	0	1
FAITH	BRUNSWICK	1978	Y	1989	2	1	7	0	1
FARMERS CHAPEL	BRUNSWICK	1908	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	BRUNSWICK	1991	Y	1992	1	1	2	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	BRUNSWICK	1916	Y	1991	1	1	3	0	0
GOSHEN	BRUNSWICK	1848	Y	1991	1	1	4	0	0
GOSPEL CENTER	BRUNSWICK	1952	Y	1994	3	1	0	0	0
GRACE	BRUNSWICK	1984	Y	1991	3	1	7	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	BRUNSWICK	1895	Y	1990	1	1	14	0	0
LEBANON	BRUNSWICK	1873	Y	1992	1		5	0	0
LELAND	BRUNSWICK	1925	Y	1994	4	1	27	0	3
LONGWOOD	BRUNSWICK	1939	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	BRUNSWICK	1776	N		1	1	6	0	1
MT PISGAH	BRUNSWICK	1762	Y	1994	1	1	22	0	0
MT. OLIVE	BRUNSWICK	1915	Y	1988	1	1	16	0	1
MT. PISGAH	BRUNSWICK	1762	Y	1988	1	1	15	0	0
NEW LIFE	BRUNSWICK	1888	N		1	1	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	BRUNSWICK	1891	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	2
OAK ISLAND FIRST	BRUNSWICK	1967	Y	1990	4	1	6	0	2
OCEAN VIEW	BRUNSWICK	1949	Y	1982	2	1	23	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	1937	Y	1994	1	1	3	1	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	BRUNSWICK	1961	Y	1986	1	1	17	0	0
PROSPECT	BRUNSWICK	1891	Y	1994	1	1	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	BRUNSWICK	1930	Y	1992	1	1	12	0	3
SHELL POINT	BRUNSWICK	1960	N		1	1	2	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	BRUNSWICK	1886	Y	1990	1	1	2	0	0
SOUTHPORT	BRUNSWICK	1871	N		4	1	21	0	1
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	BRUNSWICK	1955	Y	1990	2	1	3	0	0
SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	1948	Y	1991	1	1	3	0	0
TOWN CREEK	BRUNSWICK	1884	Y	1980	1	1	4	0	0
WOODBURN, FBC	BRUNSWICK	1968	N		3	1	10	0	3
TOTALS							324	2	32

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
0 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
1 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
0	0	0	4	6	358	213	145	0	0
0	1	0	47	11	308	262	46	10	0
1	1	0	6	12	172	172	0	5	0
1	0	0	5	5	203	115	88	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	24	18	6	0	0
0	2	0	2	2	101	81	20	0	0
8	4	0	49	3	252	233	19	6	0
2	8	4	55	3	252	233	19	4	0
0	1	1	8	18	218	207	11	1	3
0	2	0	4	7	141	80	61	2	0
0	1	0	2	7	359	256	103	0	1
3	1	0	6	4	169	157	12	1	1
0	0	0	2	5	34	34	0	0	0
1	0	0	1	0	65	61	4	0	0
0	2	0	3	1	117	100	17	1	0
2	0	0	10	8	183	140	43	1	1
0	0	0	3	3	165	130	35	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	53	40	13	0	0
6	1	0	7	15	359	293	66	4	0
1	4	0	7	2	146	99	47	0	0
1	2	0	41	13	504	504	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	96	83	13	0	0
1	0	0	2	4	189	107	82	0	0
0	3	1	21	9	361	312	49	0	0
8	3	1	7	7	196	124	72	2	0
0	15	0	25	3	370	370	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	91	69	22	0	0
2	2	0	16	4	127	127	0	4	0
0	1	0	25	23	366	317	49	2	2
10	2	0	32	60	468	388	80	10	34
1	1	0	0	3	178	78	100	0	1
7	6	0	5	4	264	127	137	2	1
0	0	0	0	2	36	21	15	0	1
6	1	0	2	15	369	266	103	0	0
0	2	0	3	9	225	170	55	0	0
1	1	0	7	1	213	177	36	2	0
2	9	2	35	22	886	680	206	3	6
0	0	0	4	5	104	62	42	0	0
2	0	0	3	22	307	286	21	0	0
1	1	0	15	10	432	279	153	0	0
0	0	1	2	6	156	56	100	0	0
67	77	10	466	338	9617	7527	2090	60	51

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Y
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Y
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and C
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
ANTIOCH	153	1	12	33	16	20	12	29	27
BEACH ROAD	271	2	26	50	30	15	27	56	60
BEULAH	94	0	5	15	12	1	16	25	17
BOILING SPRING LKS	118	0	11	20	17	4	24	14	8
BONAPARTE	35	0	4	3	5	0	0	2	16
BOONES NECK	61	0	3	3	3	0	17	24	8
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	201	8	15	31	20	15	30	49	30
CALVARY BAPTIST	181	0	23	24	13	13	15	62	28
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	20	4	0	0	4	0	0	9	3
ELAH	173	0	29	33	22	8	17	30	24
FAITH	121	0	15	18	10	24	14	11	24
FARMERS CHAPEL	15	0	1	3	0	0	0	8	2
FELLOWSHIP	76	3	5	13	8	7	8	20	3
FRIENDSHIP	88	2	11	12	7	3	10	21	20
GOSHEN	87	0	5	19	7	9	9	22	15
GOSPEL CENTER	99	0	13	17	9	9	18	17	5
GRACE	44	1	3	4	10	0	8	6	7
JENNIES BRANCH	238	4	17	24	15	18	50	58	49
LEBANON	91	8	5	4	26	18	0	15	15
LELAND	251	0	22	35	24	4	12	51	27
LONGWOOD	68	1	1	8	1	2	12	17	23
MILL CREEK	93	5	13	24	11	2	6	23	6
MT PISGAH	196	4	11	19	15	11	17	91	16
MT. OLIVE	106	0	11	25	13	12	12	24	7
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	67	5	5	2	13	1	1	23	13
OAK GROVE	102	0	0	4	2	5	15	40	32
OAK ISLAND FIRST	309	0	29	50	38	11	8	74	95
OCEAN VIEW	329	12	36	40	25	36	37	68	55
OLD SHALLOTTE	107	0	3	9	6	4	25	20	37
PEACE MEMORIAL	145	5	7	22	20	17	13	36	10
PROSPECT	15	0	1	0	1	0	3	10	0
SABBATH HOME	173	0	22	23	12	3	19	58	33
SHELL POINT	104	4	9	7	11	20	0	50	0
SOLDIER BAY	103	3	5	18	13	4	0	26	30
SOUTHPORT	780	2	76	98	124	110	117	151	87
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	65	0	0	15	1	0	6	40	0
SUPPLY	131	0	8	13	13	7	8	44	34
TOWN CREEK	212	0	26	31	15	10	26	45	54
WOODBURN, FBC	63	0	6	7	8	10	8	20	0
TOTALS	5585	74	494	776	600	433	620	1389	920

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	0	3	0	82	10	3	3	16	100	0
0	0	5	0	86	62	3	25	20	150	40
0	0	3	0	55	11	0	6	0	55	0
0	9	3	8	72	12	0	0	0	108	0
0	0	5	0	10	0	2	2	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	28	0	0	0	0	53	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	87	72	1	30	0	0	19
0	0	3	0	97	3	4	26	0	75	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	6	0	89	7	3	8	0	169	0
0	0	5	0	65	13	4	23	0	62	0
0	0	1	0	11	2	0	0	0	44	0
3	2	4	0	45	3	1	6	0	275	0
0	0	2	0	69	3	2	8	0	64	0
0	0	1	0	44	9	3	6	0	48	0
0	0	11	0	52	5	1	1	0	58	0
0	0	5	0	31	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	3	0	128	12	7	17	0	66	49
0	0	0	0	40	31	0	3	26	53	0
0	72	4	0	100	0	0	0	0	175	0
0	0	3	0	50	6	2	12	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	48	1	0	2	0	0	0
0	10	2	0	103	17	0	0	0	60	0
0	0	2	0	79	0	1	3	0	76	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	40	3	1	0	0	26	0
0	0	4	0	75	15	2	6	0	50	0
0	0	4	0	125	36	2	54	0	113	0
0	0	4	16	156	85	1	0	0	216	72
0	0	3	0	60	8	0	0	8	75	0
0	0	15	0	60	28	0	0	8	125	0
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	97	15	0	2	0	69	0
0	0	3	0	64	13	2	0	0	80	0
0	4	0	0	55	3	0	3	0	117	0
0	11	4	0	297	70	27	109	0	312	0
0	0	3	0	30	10	0	5	0	35	0
0	0	4	0	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	101	15	6	0	0	112	0
0	0	4	0	31	9	0	0	0	65	0
3	108	140	24	2777	589	78	363	78	3156	180

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PAR
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and unde
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
ANTIOCH	33	2	13	3	10	5
BEACH ROAD	95	0	0	0	0	2
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	103	0	12	10	41	0
BONAPARTE	18	0	0	0	8	2
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAITH	84	8	11	8	35	2
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	170	6	10	12	95	2
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	29	0	0	8	21	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	16	0	0	0	15	1
MT PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. OLIVE	22	0	7	0	14	1
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	22	0	0	0	20	2
OAK ISLAND FIRST	8	0	0	0	0	2
OCEAN VIEW	90	22	31	16	0	2
OLD SHALLOTTE	30	8	10	6	0	4
PEACE MEMORIAL	38	12	14	12	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	40	0	9	9	19	3
SOUTHPORT	352	0	0	87	205	1
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	13	0	0	0	12	1
SUPPLY	42	5	7	4	23	3
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODBURN, FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1205	63	124	175	518	33

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training

1 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

0f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	27
27	43	10	5	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	11	0	25	0
0	8	0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	19	0	1	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	41	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	18
6	0	0	0	0	0	6
19	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	2	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	30
9	35	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	109	12	17	0	89	293

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	
ANTIOCH	48	2	4	6	9	
BEACH ROAD	70	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	17	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRING LKS	48	0	0	8	6	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	25	0	2	2	3	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	71	0	4	5	6	
CALVARY BAPTIST	34	2	7	3	4	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	67	0	6	12	9	
FAITH	24	0	0	0	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	9	0	0	0	1	
FELLOWSHIP	34	2	4	5	0	
FRIENDSHIP	26	0	0	2	3	
GOSHEN	46	3	3	8	8	
GOSPEL CENTER	20	0	0	0	0	
GRACE	26	3	2	0	3	
JENNIES BRANCH	54	3	3	8	10	
LEBANON	20	0	0	0	0	
LELAND	87	0	0	10	10	
LONGWOOD	15	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	30	2	4	2	4	
MT PISGAH	61	0	0	0	0	
MT. OLIVE	68	2	7	10	12	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	12	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	38	0	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND FIRST	63	0	7	20	5	
OCEAN VIEW	71	0	12	8	0	
OLD SHALLOTTE	20	0	0	0	0	
PEACE MEMORIAL	43	0	0	8	8	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	64	0	5	2	4	
SHELL POINT	53	0	0	0	8	1
SOLDIER BAY	38	0	0	3	2	
SOUTHPORT	203	0	19	21	21	4
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	18	0	0	3	0	
SUPPLY	41	3	1	7	4	
TOWN CREEK	75	0	0	12	6	1
WOODBURN, FBC	12	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1651	22	90	165	146	0

4 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
6 - Number of Missions Operating
7 - Total Receipts
9 - Total Mission Expenditure
9c - Cooperative Program
9d - Associational Missions
0 - Value of Church Property
2 - Church Debt

3	24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
8	21	0	139156	6090	2000	1000	717282	35007
0	35	0	164568	23238	13160	6580	600000	60899
0	0	0	42400	4311	1415	1038	245000	0
0	14	0	65883	9550	5471	2399	200000	0
0	20	0	11737	456	240	216	50000	14825
4	11	0	29388	2902	1390	492	95000	0
0	0	0	127329	0	0	0	0	0
0	79	0	127329	13100	7592	1898	650000	150000
6	26	0	102723	13318	8637	1715	910000	92245
0	0	0	17978	2470	0	561	100000	0
1	0	0	107955	18317	9377	4688	488400	0
7	0	0	64949	10509	3201	1293	450000	7000
0	0	0	7230	423	73	0	140000	0
0	0	0	0	10360	0	0	125000	10000
6	11	0	37352	0	0	0	250000	0
8	48	0	71768	5296	1347	878	332150	0
1	0	0	45045	6729	2082	1200	275000	0
0	0	0	3860	500	0	300	175000	0
1	34	0	132208	21452	11712	3781	560000	0
5	7	0	19389	2882	1460	1043	150590	0
0	26	0	141613	16844	6587	5637	429000	0
0	0	0	22700	750	300	0	150000	0
1	9	0	39380	5053	835	556	600000	0
7	22	1	101308	9398	3600	1980	310000	25074
7	8	0	81466	1298	479	300	157000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	21873	2876	562	200	182000	0
0	10	0	82979	575	0	0	200000	0
0	47	0	169336	20411	9000	1500	2000000	90236
6	64	0	230638	28060	14437	5871	1200000	179500
5	0	0	50254	4353	1097	600	35000	6242
0	0	0	49780	3283	800	800	500000	0
0	0	0	4315	630	420	210	75000	0
6	24	0	75677	9680	4116	2785	788312	0
9	11	0	56803	10293	3860	1190	255000	0
7	24	0	62064	6152	3283	2188	450000	28034
8	145	0	414704	63289	29351	8788	1803510	94316
5	0	0	30651	5002	2321	870	180000	0
3	9	0	116070	31490	4242	3500	502000	0
6	43	0	159984	21128	7082	4614	561000	25766
0	0	0	78	3622	1721	1721	0	24330
7		1		396090		72392		843474
	748		3229920		163250		16891244	

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and U
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Y
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	2
ANTIOCH	48	15	15	0	0	16	
BEACH ROAD	60	4	12	9	6	28	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOILING SPRING LKS.	30	4	10	4	6	5	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	14	0	0	0	0	12	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	50	3	6	0	0	35	
CALVARY BAPTIST	66	10	8	5	7	30	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	61	7	17	5	18	12	
FAITH	27	3	7	3	0	10	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	10	0	0	0	0	10	
FRIENDSHIP	36	6	3	3	10	13	
GOSHEN	58	12	21	6	0	18	
GOSPEL CENTER	31	5	2	6	0	17	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	51	16	8	0	0	26	
LEBANON	25	3	7	0	0	12	
LELAND	70	5	7	28	0	22	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	21	6	9	0	0	5	
MT PISGAH	37	3	11	2	0	16	
MT. OLIVE	7	0	0	0	0	6	
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND FIRST	80	10	12	0	18	32	
OCEAN VIEW	76	17	19	12	12	10	
OLD SHALLOTTE	55	9	12	0	6	20	
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	26	6	0	0	0	19	
SHELL POINT	39	0	0	0	0	32	
SOLDIER BAY	47	0	12	10	9	10	
SOUTHPORT	138	21	23	0	19	60	
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	25	0	4	0	0	16	
SUPPLY	43	9	2	2	17	12	
TOWN CREEK	26	6	10	0	0	9	
WOODBURN, FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1257	180	237	95	128	513	

4 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
g) Missions Project Participation
h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h
1	1	8	1	0	0	10	1	0
5	9	5	1	0	0	18	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	2	0	15	15	30	15	2
6	4	3	2	0	3	12	0	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
8	10	19	3	0	0	12	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	9	2	2	0	0	21	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
6	2	6	0	0	0	12	3	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0
2	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
7	10	6	0	0	0	25	4	2
4	10	6	6	0	4	16	12	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	2	3	0	3	0	10	6	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
4	0	3	3	1	7	10	0	0
5	7	11	0	0	0	60	41	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	1	3	1	4	0	0
3	5	9	1	0	0	25	3	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	80	106	37	27	37	304	93	64

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28
ANTIOCH	139156	81606	57550	0	118160
BEACH ROAD	164568	134664	29656	248	129479
BEULAH	42400	38551	3263	586	34553
BOILING SPRING LKS	65883	63604	1680	599	43104
BONAPARTE	11737	11462	275	0	12114
BOONES NECK	29388	27015	2373	0	23098
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	127329	95013	32316	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	127329	95013	32316	0	90469
CALVARY BAPTIST	102723	85679	17044	0	95567
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	17978	17758	0	220	14225
ELAH	107955	93772	13688	495	75060
FAITH	64949	61844	3105	0	60608
FARMERS CHAPEL	7230	6903	327	0	6218
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	32547
FRIENDSHIP	37352	32349	5003	0	18507
GOSHEN	71768	58564	12198	1006	41696
GOSPEL CENTER	45045	39814	4831	400	28985
GRACE	3860	3860	0	0	6564
JENNIES BRANCH	132208	124682	7271	255	87685
LEBANON	19389	17704	1685	0	19545
LELAND	141613	141613	0	0	56626
LONGWOOD	22700	17600	5100	0	6376
MILL CREEK	39380	37844	1536	0	38003
MT PISGAH	101308	85904	14989	415	63043
MT. OLIVE	81466	71402	7513	2551	58551
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	21873	18543	2896	434	14042
OAK GROVE	82979	82979	0	0	55997
OAK ISLAND FIRST	169336	151076	18069	191	117057
OCEAN VIEW	230638	147560	83078	0	134540
OLD SHALLOTTE	50254	42501	7753	0	47829
PEACE MEMORIAL	49780	49780	0	0	43469
PROSPECT	4315	4136	179	0	3500
SABBATH HOME	75677	67697	7980	0	67127
SHELL POINT	56803	50841	5584	378	37967
SOLDIER BAY	62064	54706	7358	0	54786
SOUTHPORT	414704	296992	88614	29098	348634
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	30651	28799	1752	100	28279
SUPPLY	116070	74527	31171	10372	87294
TOWN CREEK	159984	117509	9428	33047	135733
WOODBURN, FBC	78	0	78	0	31578
TOTALS	3229920	2631866	517659	80395	2368615

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
- Value of Church Property
- Money Borrowed
- Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32
7259	7484	3814	28907	717282	16217	35007
0	25484	4601	49605	600000	0	60899
0	0	1177	7516	245000	0	0
0	0	4782	7525	200000	0	0
0	2665	179	1990	50000	0	14825
0	0	2095	11793	95000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5000	18634	3955	20235	650000	150000	150000
9965	11377	4318	32433	910000	6000	92245
0	0	1270	5116	100000	0	0
0	0	4593	44278	488400	0	0
2154	7632	3059	13174	450000	0	7000
0	0	658	3930	140000	0	0
5000	0	397	3550	125000	10000	10000
0	0	1617	0	250000	0	0
0	0	3373	10833	332150	0	0
0	0	2728	10665	275000	0	0
0	0	559	2405	175000	0	0
0	0	4798	39000	560000	0	0
0	0	1284	9111	150590	0	0
0	0	2638	0	429000	0	0
0	0	0	976	150000	0	0
0	0	2310	14348	600000	0	0
0	11488	3936	25379	310000	35000	25074
0	0	2536	34482	157000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1197	8844	182000	0	0
2052	0	1152	36393	200000	0	0
1009	51549	3370	16732	2000000	0	90236
6890	34750	4670	0	1200000	79500	179500
0	8709	1508	20167	35000	13740	6242
0000	0	954	12235	500000	0	0
0	0	283	1977	75000	0	0
4366	0	4090	32195	788312	0	0
1837	0	2106	19078	255000	0	0
0	12000	2208	24978	450000	0	28034
0	88496	13627	92199	1803510	0	94316
0	0	1560	9639	180000	0	0
0	0	811	42845	502000	0	0
0	6050	4217	74133	561000	30000	25766
3888	6285	1455	5080	0	0	24330
9420	292603	103885	773746	16891244	340457	843474

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d
ANTIOCH	6090	0	0	2000	1000
BEACH ROAD	23238	0	0	13160	6580
BEULAH	4311	0	0	1415	1038
BOILING SPRING LKS	9550	0	0	5471	2399
BONAPARTE	456	0	0	240	216
BOONES NECK	2902	0	0	1390	492
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	13100	0	0	7592	1898
CALVARY BAPTIST	13318	0	0	8637	1715
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	2470	0	0	0	561
ELAH	18317	0	0	9377	4688
FAITH	10509	0	0	3201	1293
FARMERS CHAPEL	423	0	0	73	0
FELLOWSHIP	10360	10000	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
GOSHEN	5296	0	0	1347	878
GOSPEL CENTER	6729	0	0	2082	1200
GRACE	500	0	0	0	300
JENNIES BRANCH	21452	0	0	11712	3781
LEBANON	2882	0	0	1460	1043
LELAND	16844	0	0	6587	5637
LONGWOOD	750	0	0	300	0
MILL CREEK	5053	0	0	835	556
MT PISGAH	9398	0	0	3600	1980
MT. OLIVE	1298	0	0	479	300
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	2876	0	0	562	200
OAK GROVE	575	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	20411	0	0	9000	1500
OCEAN VIEW	28060	0	0	14437	5871
OLD SHALLOTTE	4353	0	0	1097	600
PEACE MEMORIAL	3283	0	200	800	800
PROSPECT	630	0	0	420	210
SABBATH HOME	9680	0	0	4116	2785
SHELL POINT	10293	0	0	3860	1190
SOLDIER BAY	6152	0	0	3283	2188
SOUTHPORT	63289	0	0	29351	8788
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	5002	0	0	2321	870
SUPPLY	31490	0	0	4242	3500
TOWN CREEK	21128	0	0	7082	4614
WOODBURN, FBC	3622	0	0	1721	1721
TOTALS	396090	10000	200	163250	72392

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n
340	600	1150	0	0	0	0	0	0
484	0	2050	0	0	110	28	10	666
736	0	1122	0	0	0	0	0	0
594	0	871	0	0	85	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
286	0	421	0	0	313	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
425	0	2093	570	0	0	0	0	462
891	0	1500	0	0	69	0	0	406
0	0	0	0	0	374	0	0	974
683	0	1166	0	0	250	0	0	1990
741	0	978	0	0	161	0	0	4135
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	300
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	50	210
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
641	0	630	589	0	286	236	236	0
035	0	1595	0	0	817	0	0	0
100	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	0	3098	0	0	204	30	0	428
62	0	117	0	0	54	0	0	146
1818	0	2802	0	0	0	0	0	0
150	0	150	0	0	150	0	0	0
365	697	1485	0	0	0	0	0	185
1302	0	2151	0	0	0	0	0	365
0	0	220	50	0	0	0	0	249
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2114
0	0	0	335	0	120	0	120	0
1472	0	3056	0	0	181	366	78	3508
2672	0	4661	0	0	0	0	0	419
533	100	573	300	0	100	100	0	800
0	590	93	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
778	0	1563	0	0	0	0	0	418
1013	0	1806	309	0	0	0	0	2115
381	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
4475	0	9544	1326	0	700	365	335	5862
550	0	700	0	0	0	110	100	351
2395	0	3872	0	0	724	470	0	15455
389	0	6216	0	0	405	582	254	1371
0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
8330		56260		0		2287		42929
	1987		3479		5153		1183	

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	91	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BEACH ROAD	2	1	2	227	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
BEULAH	5	1	1	92	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
BOILING SPRING LKS	5	1	1	80	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BONAPARTE	2	2	1	14	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BOONES NECK	5	1	1	38	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS				0	0	0	0						
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	5	1	1	175	3	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY BAPTIST	1	1	1	110	0	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	5	1	1	25	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
ELAH	5	1	1	103	0	50	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FAITH	4	1	1	75	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FARMERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	12	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	45	1	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	61	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GOSHEN	1	1	1	92	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GOSPEL CENTER	5	3	1	59	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
GRACE	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	2	272	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LEBANON	5	1	1	40	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
LELAND	4	1	1	350	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LONGWOOD	1	1	1	52	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
MILL CREEK	1	1	1	50	0	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT PISGAH	5	1	1	150	0	1	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
MT. OLIVE	5	1	1	108	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
MT. PISGAH				0	0	0	0						
NEW LIFE	5	1	1	37	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	82	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
OAK ISLAND FIRST	5	1	1	161	0	4	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OCEAN VIEW	2	1	2	212	0	44	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
OLD SHALLOTTE	1	1	1	125	0	31	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
PEACE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	65	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
PROSPECT	1	1	1	15	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SABBATH HOME	1	1	1	130	0	20	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SHELL POINT	5	1	1	70	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SOLDIER BAY	5	1	1	71	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N
SOUTHPORT	1	1	4	329	0	6	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	5	1	1	42	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUPPLY	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
TOWN CREEK	1	1	1	150	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
WOODBURN, FBC	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				3961	4	156	11						

5 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
7 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
3 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
9 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
) - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
1 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
2 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
3 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
4 - Budget (Y/N)
5 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
6 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
7 - Church Archives (Y/N)
8 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

25 - Mission Type Churches Started
26 - MISSION TYPE CHURCHES OPERATING
a) Sunday School Mission
b) Discipleship Training Mission
c) Music Ministry Mission
d) WMU Mission
e) Brotherhood Mission
f) Baptisms Mission

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

CHURCHES	25	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e	26f
ANTIOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEACH ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT PISGAH	0	1	100	0	30	30	20	10
MT. OLIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PISGAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCEAN VIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLD SHALLOTTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOLDIER BAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHPORT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUPPLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODBURN, FBC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	1	100	0	30	30	20	10

ASSOCIATION
Brunswick Baptist Assn.

STATE
NC

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement,
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
16 - Church Vacation Bible School Enrollment
20 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Pa
22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment
23 - Total WMU Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	16	20
ANTIOCH	BRUNSWICK	7	4	358	153	100	33
BEACH ROAD	BRUNSWICK	5	47	308	271	150	95
BEULAH	BRUNSWICK	9	6	172	94	55	0
BOILING SPRING LKS	BRUNSWICK	15	5	203	118	108	103
BONAPARTE	BRUNSWICK	0	0	24	35	0	18
BOONES NECK	BRUNSWICK	2	2	101	61	53	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	BRUNSWICK	16	49	252	0	0	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	BRUNSWICK	16	55	252	201	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	BRUNSWICK	3	8	218	181	75	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	BRUNSWICK	6	4	141	20	40	0
ELAH	BRUNSWICK	4	2	359	173	169	0
FAITH	BRUNSWICK	7	6	169	121	62	84
FARMERS CHAPEL	BRUNSWICK	0	2	34	15	44	0
FELLOWSHIP	BRUNSWICK	2	1	65	76	275	0
FRIENDSHIP	BRUNSWICK	3	3	117	88	64	0
GOSHEN	BRUNSWICK	4	10	183	87	48	170
GOSPEL CENTER	BRUNSWICK	0	3	165	99	58	0
GRACE	BRUNSWICK	7	0	53	44	30	0
JENNIES BRANCH	BRUNSWICK	14	7	359	238	66	0
LEBANON	BRUNSWICK	5	7	146	91	53	29
LELAND	BRUNSWICK	27	41	504	251	175	0
LONGWOOD	BRUNSWICK	0	0	96	68	0	0
MILL CREEK	BRUNSWICK	6	2	189	93	0	16
MT PISGAH	BRUNSWICK	22	21	361	196	60	0
MT. OLIVE	BRUNSWICK	16	7	196	106	76	22
MT. PISGAH	BRUNSWICK	15	25	370	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	BRUNSWICK	0	0	91	67	26	0
OAK GROVE	BRUNSWICK	7	16	127	102	50	22
OAK ISLAND FIRST	BRUNSWICK	6	25	366	309	113	8
OCEAN VIEW	BRUNSWICK	23	32	468	329	216	90
OLD SHALLOTTE	BRUNSWICK	3	0	178	107	75	30
PEACE MEMORIAL	BRUNSWICK	17	5	264	145	125	38
PROSPECT	BRUNSWICK	0	0	36	15	0	0
SABBATH HOME	BRUNSWICK	12	2	369	173	69	0
SHELL POINT	BRUNSWICK	2	3	225	104	80	0
SOLDIER BAY	BRUNSWICK	2	7	213	103	117	40
SOUTHPORT	BRUNSWICK	21	35	886	780	312	352
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	BRUNSWICK	3	4	104	65	35	13
SUPPLY	BRUNSWICK	3	3	307	131	0	42
TOWN CREEK	BRUNSWICK	4	15	432	212	112	0
WOODBURN, FBC	BRUNSWICK	10	2	156	63	65	0
TOTALS		324	466	9617	5585	3156	1205

- Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
- Number of Missions Operating
- Total Receipts
- Total Mission Expenditure
- Cooperative Program
- Associational Missions
- Value of Church Property
- Church Debt

24	26	27	29	29c	29d	30	32
21	0	139156	6090	2000	1000	717282	35007
35	0	164568	23238	13160	6580	600000	60899
0	0	42400	4311	1415	1038	245000	0
14	0	65883	9550	5471	2399	200000	0
20	0	11737	456	240	216	50000	14825
11	0	29388	2902	1390	492	95000	0
0	0	127329	0	0	0	0	0
79	0	127329	13100	7592	1898	650000	150000
26	0	102723	13318	8637	1715	910000	92245
0	0	17978	2470	0	561	100000	0
0	0	107955	18317	9377	4688	488400	0
0	0	64949	10509	3201	1293	450000	7000
0	0	7230	423	73	0	140000	0
0	0	0	10360	0	0	125000	10000
11	0	37352	0	0	0	250000	0
48	0	71768	5296	1347	878	332150	0
0	0	45045	6729	2082	1200	275000	0
0	0	3860	500	0	300	175000	0
34	0	132208	21452	11712	3781	560000	0
7	0	19389	2882	1460	1043	150590	0
26	0	141613	16844	6587	5637	429000	0
0	0	22700	750	300	0	150000	0
9	0	39380	5053	835	556	600000	0
22	1	101308	9398	3600	1980	310000	25074
8	0	81466	1298	479	300	157000	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	21873	2876	562	200	182000	0
10	0	82979	575	0	0	200000	0
47	0	169336	20411	9000	1500	2000000	90236
64	0	230638	28060	14437	5871	1200000	179500
0	0	50254	4353	1097	600	35000	6242
0	0	49780	3283	800	800	500000	0
0	0	4315	630	420	210	75000	0
24	0	75677	9680	4116	2785	788312	0
11	0	56803	10293	3860	1190	255000	0
24	0	62064	6152	3283	2188	450000	28034
145	0	414704	63289	29351	8788	1803510	94316
0	0	30651	5002	2321	870	180000	0
9	0	116070	31490	4242	3500	502000	0
43	0	159984	21128	7082	4614	561000	25766
0	0	78	3622	1721	1721	0	24330
	1		396090		72392		843474
748		3229920		163250		16891244	

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising t Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the C stitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Bapt Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This Association shall be denominational and shall be known as t Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity a growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the B tist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convent and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Soc Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Sp

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churc which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Asso tion.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for members shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make writt reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Asso tion.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as t desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good stand or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at le one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been co stituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidenc their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Let-
s from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to
e Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session,
ich shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morn-
g and afternoon, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except,
wever, when compelling conditions make it necessary to change this date,
which event the Executive Board shall be empowered with authority to
termine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two
weeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association
all be composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches,
d three (3) messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less,
d one (1) additional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in
cess of 200. Such messengers must be certified by their churches to the
sociation.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on
tters before the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice
this Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire
claration of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963,
flects in general the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control
y member church with reference to its own government or internal policy,
t shall be ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any
ember church, when so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice
oderator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of
ustees. These officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative
rvice Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall
sume their responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are
ected and serve throughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) con-
cutive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be
igible to again be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then
e Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the
oderator for the unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in
y other administrative service officer position, then that office shall be filled
the Executive Board upon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in orc to implement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent w accomplishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Associatic

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three years each. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committ and may succeed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annu session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Offic of the Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in t Association, two (2) members from each of the participating churches (the l ter to be elected annually by their respective churches), the Director of M sions, the General Board Member and the Director/Chairman of ea ministry/program committee established by the Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association tween annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in p moting the programs of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern B tist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday ni after the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each y on nights established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the mem churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Stati cian, and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respect capacities.

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees accomplish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the p grams of the Association. The Association shall select an Associatio Director of Missions for an indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missi shall include supervision of the day-to-day operation of Associational p grams and other duties assigned by the Association. Selection of the Asso tional Director of Missions shall be made by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Associat directly or indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Asso tion. Likewise, no solicitation of funds for any program or ministries shall made to member churches or auxiliaries of any member churches by

partment or committee or auxiliaries of any department or committee of the sociation without prior approval of the Association.

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual ssion when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then ly by a two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that tice shall have been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the evious day that such motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty per-nt (50%) of the churches shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

is Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist sociation on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the sociation and exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according the principles of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolu-ns Committee for each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the sociation in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the derator. He/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Of-ers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of churches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate cord of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as prac-al after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the cords of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall port to the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the sociation and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing otherwise directed by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports money received and disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she all make a quarterly verbal report to the Executive Board and a written report the Association in its annual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the derator and the Association with all motions involving parliamentary proc-re.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or her securties of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any

such holdings at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. T trustees shall, at the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper surance coverage on any and all Associational personal and real property

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to complish the goals of the Association. Those organizations shall inclu councils to oversee missions programs within the Association and ministration of Association programs. The duties of the members of ea organization shall be consistent with the constitution of this Association a with guidelines promulgated by the State Baptist Convention and/or South Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of coordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within organization, to coordinate the total associational program, to establis practical calendar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Asso tion meeting, and to do those other things necessary to meet the goals of Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at November meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Direc of Missions shall act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, Associational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs est lished to meet the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to prepared detailed job descriptions for each program established by Association. Said descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual progr developed by the Southern Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Bap Convention, and as needed in this Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of Association. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limi to the Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Chu Training Director, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, a Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the anr meeting its recommendation for all officers and members of coun established by the Association.

ominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the r.

he director of any program established by the Association shall be respon- e for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

he Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations he Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions he Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

he Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if con- ed by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

he Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting mbers of all committees, except those for which their membership is man- ed by the constitution or these bylaws.

BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

hose bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are inconsistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop grams of the Association.

BYLAW X - CONSTITUTION

his constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous con- utions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon ap- val.

mitted on October 22, 1987
animously adopted on October 23, 1987

EDMONDS PRINTING/COLOR IMAGES, INC.
P.O. Box 666, Lawrenceville, VA 23868

1995 Annual

Brunswick Baptist Association North Carolina

Brunswick Baptist Association

97th Annual Session

BEACH ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1995

Moderator .....Mr. Herman Absher
Vice Moderator .....Mr. Macon Wood
Clerk .....Mrs. Lalon Willoughby
Treasurer .....Miss Ruth Galloway
Parliamentarian .....Mr. E.J. Prevatte
Director of Missions .....Mr. William Smith

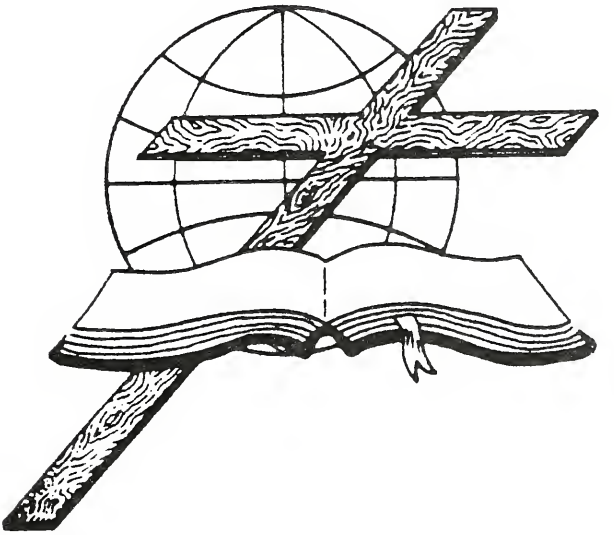
Next Annual Meeting Will Be Held With

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 19, 1996

Table of Contents

Title Page 1
Table of Contents 2
History of Host Church 4
Associational Directory 5
Associational Officers and Addresses 5
Associational Organization Officers and Committees 8
CHURCH DIRECTORY:
Pastors 8
Chairman of Deacons 9
Sunday School Directors 9
Discipleship Training Directors 9
Woman's Missionary Union Directors 10
Brotherhood Directors 10
Church Clerks 10
Church Treasurers 11
Music Directors 11
Organists 11
Pianists 11
Media Library Directors 11
Youth Ministers 11
Recreation Ministers 12
Stewardship Chairmen 12
Church Secretaries 12
Representatives on Associational Executive Board 12
Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors 14
In Memoriam 15
Messengers to Association 18
Historical Events 18
Proceeding of Ninety-seventh Annual Meetings 19
REPORTS (Association):
Director of Missions 23
Associational Clerk 24
Executive Board Minutes 28
Budget Committee 31
Financial 37
Contribution from Churches 38
Coastal Baptist Study Center 38
Media Library 39
Discipleship Supporter 39
Youth Ministry 39
Baptist College/Universtiy 50
Sunday School/ASSISTeam 50
Missions Development 51
World Missions Conference 51
Resort Ministry 52
Migrant Ministry 53
Recreation Director 53

WMU 54
Evangelism 55
REPORTS:
Baptist Retirement Homes 55
Christian Action League 56
Home Mission Board 57
Campbell University 58
N.C. Baptist Foundation 60
N.C. Baptist Hospitals, Inc. 61
Historical Tables 64
Statistical Charts 67
Map of Brunswick Baptist Association ..... Center of Book
Constitution and Bylaws 86



History of Beach Road Baptist Church

In 1984, Rev. John Elder, pastor of Southport Baptist Church, saw a need fo a mission between Southport and Oak Island. Several families formed the Beac Road Mission. Robert Norton, a Southeastern Baptist Seminary student, wa called as the first pastor. For over a year, the mission group met in the Moos Lodge on Long Beach Road. Average attendance was 25. Later, a small hous was remodeled by members and used for services.

In late 1985, Gib Barbee, a Brunswick County land developer, donated tw and one-half acres of land to the mission. A mobile unit was purchased to serv as a sanctuary. Rev. Johnny Roberts was called as full-time pastor. A secon mobile unit was loaned by the Baptist State Convention to be utilized as Sunda School space. When Rev. Roberts left one year later, Dave Cover, Jim Ellis an Rev. Bryan Dosher served in the interim until Rev. Ray Webb was called as pas tor in July, 1988. Attendance and membership grew and the mission was const tuted as a self-supporting Southern Baptist Church on April 2, 1989. Plans soo followed to construct the present facility. Groundbreaking ceremonies were he March 4, 1990 and construction began in April. The Baptist Men of North Carolin co-ordinated by Wayne Honeycutt of the State Convention, provided most of th labor and was built at about one-third of the contracted cost. Dedication of th new building was held December 16, 1990.

David Arndt was called as the first staff Minister of Music in July, 1993. Beac Road has just completed a new 40'x50' addition to be used as an educational/fe lowship hall. Beach Road now has a membership of over 350.

Associational Directory

Director Assn. Missions .....Rev. William Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462 754-7979; *Fulltime*

Assn. Office Secretary .....Patricia Lewis, 99 Carney's Branch Trail SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-3593; *Full-time*

Moderator.....Macon Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 287-6646

Vice Moderator.....Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972

Clerk .....Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3354

Treasurer.....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462

Pastoral Ministries Director .....Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888

Sunday School Director .....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270

Discipleship Training Director.....David Stratton, 4030 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451

Music Ministry Director.....David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9059

Brotherhood Director.....Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258

WMU Director.....Jacqueline Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315

Evangelism Director.....Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-7745

Stewardship Director .....Herman Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533

Missions Development Director.....Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006

Media Library Director.....Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849

Recreation Director.....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6367

Christian Life Director.....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153

Seminary Extension Director.....V. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Student Ministries Director .....Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879

Administration Committee Chairman.....William Smith, P.O. Box 80, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7979

Finance Committee Chairman.....Richard Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28965; 278-3134

Historical Committee Chairman .....Susan Carson, 501 S. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6940

Nominating Committee Chairman.....Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425

1995-1996 Officers and Committee Recommendations
BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

I. ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

A. OFFICERS

1. Moderator ..... Macon Wood
2. Vice Moderator ..... Avery Lumsden
3. Clerk ..... Lalon Willoughby
4. Treasurer ..... Ruth Galloway
5. Parliamentarian ..... E.J. Prevatte
6. Associational Pianist - Pianist in host church

B. COMMITTEES

1. Administrative
   1) Director of Missions - Chief Administrator
   2) Moderator
   3) Vice Moderator
   4) Missions Performance Chairman
   5) Chairman of Trustees
2. Annual Meeting
   1) Moderator, Chairman
   2) Vice Moderator
   3) Pastor of Host Churches or Chairman of Deacons of Host Churches
3. Auditing
   1) Elizabeth Williams, Chairperson
   2) Foxy Howard
   3) Donna Link

4. Area Communications Contact Persons
   a. Chairperson ..... Patricia Lewi
   1) Area #1 Contact Person ..... David Stratto

Churches		
Goshen	Elah	Community Chapel
Leland	Farmer's Chapel	Woodburn First

   2) Area #2 Contact Person ..... Margaret Clemmon

Churches		
Town Creek	Bolivia	Peace Memorial
Mount Olive	Boiling Spg. 1st	Faith
Mill Creek	Lebanon	

   3) Area #3 Contact Person ..... Daisy Lew

Churches		
Antioch	Supply	Calvary
Jennie's Branch	Prospect	Shallotte First
Old Shallotte	Grace	

   4) Area #4 Contact Person ..... Lisa Woo

Churches		
Ocean View	Calabash	Gospel Center
Oak Grove	Boones Neck	Bonaparte

5) Area #5 Contact Person .....Jackie Smith

Churches

Longwood	New Life	Beulah
Friendship	Soldier Bay	Fellowship

6) Area #6 Contact Person .....Jackie Neitzey

Churches

Southport	Beach Road	Bethel
Oak Island		

7) Area #7 Contact Person .....Sammie Long

Churches

Sunset Harbor	Mount Pisgah	Shell Point
Sabbath Home	Brunswick Islands	

5. Credentials
   1) Mylan Pressnell, Chairman
   2) Betty Gavin
   3) Janice Singletary
   4) Ruby Pressnell
   5) Jolynn Singletary
6. Finance
   1) Ricky Holbrook, Chairman
   2) David Stratton
   3) Ruth Galloway
   4) Don Evans
   5) Gregg White
   6) Virgil Batten
7. History
   1) Susan Carson, Chairperson
   2) Vera Bowling
   3) Gwen Causey
8. Nominating
   1) Charlie Smith, Chairperson
   2) Lib Sellers
   3) Mark Owens
   4) Greg White
9. Properties
   1) Hugh Price, Chairperson
   2) David Hinson
   3) Patricia Lewis
   4) Earl McCall
10. Resolutions
    1) Eddie Long, Chairperson
    2) Gary McDonald
    3) Selene Robinson
11. Strategy Planning
    1) Moderator.....Macon Wood
    2) Vice Moderator.....Avery Lumsden
    3) Stewardship Director.....Herman Absher
    4) Finance Chairman .....Rick Holbrook
    5) Sunday School Director .....Wayne Turnage

6) Discipleship Training Director ..... David Strattor
7) Pastoral Ministries Director ..... Paul Earl
8) WMU Director ..... Jackie Smit
9) Brotherhood Director ..... Tyler Potte

12. Trustees
    1) Sam Smith 199
    2) Don Evans 199
    3) Rex Gore 199
13. Ordination
    1)
    2) Randy Gruber
    3) Mark Owens
    4) Mike Reaves
    5) Judy Clemmons
14. Constitution
    1) Herman Absher
    2) Vic Potter
    3) E.J. Prevatte
    4) Susan Carson
15. DOM Association Relations Committee
    1) Elsie Peterson 199
    2) Herman Absher 199
    3) Charlie Smith 199
    4) John Rores 199
    5) Ruby Casanova 199

II. MISSION PERFORMANCE COMMITTEE

A. Pastoral Ministries ..... Paul Earl
B. Sunday School ..... Wayne Turnag
C. Discipleship Training ..... David Stratto
D. Music ..... David Arn
E. Brotherhood ..... Tyler Potte
F. WMU ..... Jackie Smi
G. Evangelism ..... Gene Perr
H. Stewardship ..... Herman Absh
I. Missions Development ..... Jack Hanco
J. Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmor
K. Recreation ..... Jay Houst
L. Christian Life/Public Affairs ..... Doug Worl
M. Coastal Baptist Bible Study Center ..... Vic Potter,
N. Youth Consultant ..... Billy Gilbe

III. CHURCH PROGRAM ORGANIZATIONS

A. PASTORAL MINISTRIES
    1. Director ..... Paul Ea
    2. Pastors' Conference President .....
    3. Deacons' Representative .....
B. SUNDAY SCHOOL
    1. Assist/Director ..... Wayne Turna

2. Outreach Director.....Jack Soles
3. Teacher/Improvement Training .....Jim Hartman
4. VBS Director .....Anita White
5. Pre-school Director.....Mary Wall
Phyllis Turnage
6. Children's Director.....Glenda Ansley
Shelly Fullwood
7. Youth Director .....Peter Icard
Jeff Johnson
8. Adult Director .....Pat Brown
Lucy Lumsden
9. Backyard Bible Club Director.....Rose Brinson

C. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
1. Associate Discipleship Supporters .....David Stratton

D. MUSIC MINISTRY COUNCIL
1. Director .....David Arndt

E. BROTHERHOOD
1. Director.....Tyler Potter
2. Baptist Men's President.....John Ross
3. Baptist Men's V.P. .....Jim Hartman
4. R.A. Director.....Johnny Craig
5. Disaster Recovery Coordinator.....Art Gregory

F. WMU
1. WMU Director .....Jackie Smith
2. Assistant WMU Director .....Patsy Elliott
3. WMU Secretary/Treasurer.....Susan Carson
4. WMU Activities & Events Consultant .....Ann Guffee
5. Women on Mission Co-Consultant.....Gayla Varnam
6. Women on Mission Co-Consultant.....Linda McDonald
7. Acteen Consultant.....O'Linda Sellers
8. Acteens Activity Coordinator.....Ann Price
9. G.A. Consultant.....Betsy Sellers
10. G.A. Activity Coordinator.....Laurie Sillings
11. Mission Friends Consultant.....Sue Creech

G. EVANGELISM
1. Director.....Gene Perritt
2. Vice Chairman .....Harry Rudiger
3. Prayer Chairman .....Don Schopf

H. STEWARDSHIP
1. Director.....Herman Absher
2. Mission Consultant .....
3. Stewardship Education.....
4. Budget Consultant.....
5. Accounting Consultant.....

I. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
1. Director .....Jack Hancox
2. Survey/People Srch./Promotional Director.....
3. WMU Representative.....Jackie Smith
4. Brotherhood Rep. .....John Ross

5. Sunday School Rep. ....Wayne Turnag
6. Church Extension Director ....
7. Black Church Relations Director ....Bill Buchana
8. Resort Ministries Director ....Mary Banne
9. Human Needs Ministries Director....Ouida Hewe
10. Chaplaincy Director ....
(Nursing Homes, Prison, Elderly Day, Emergencies, Adolescent Ministries, Etc.)
11. Migrant Ministries Director....Charlie Smit
12. Mobile Home Ministries Director ....

J. MEDIA/LIBRARY
1. Director ....Margaret Clemmon
2. Associate Director....Betty Gavi
3. Training Director ....
4. Technical Process Consultant ....Trudy Bos
5. Secretary....Peggy Owen
6. Program Chairman ....

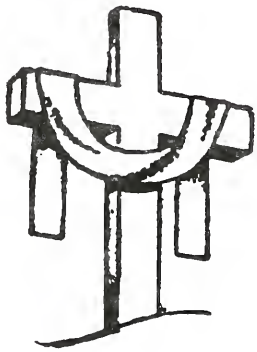
K. RECREATION
1. Director....Jay Housto
2. Co-Chairman ....

L. CHRISTIAN LIFE & PUBLIC AFFAIRS COUNCIL
1. Director ....Doug Worle
2. Counsel ....

M. COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER
1. Director....V.C. Potter, J
2. Committee Members:
Walter Clegg, Lib Sellers, Bill Buchanan

N. YOUTH COUNCIL
1. Youth Consultant....Billy Gilbe
2. Council Members:
Linda Sellers, Rose Brinson, Johnny Craig, Stella & Darious Babso

IV. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL
A. Vice-Moderator, Chairman ....Avery Lumsde
B. Mission Performance Committee Directors



Pastors

(All area codes are 910 unless otherwise noted.)

ntioch.....Arthur Yount, 1794 Midway Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5332
each Road .....Ray Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
onaparte .....Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8689
lah.....Jack Miller, 1411 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
aith.....Leo Cannon, 1970 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5783
armers Chapel.....Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 655-8702
ellowship.....Clarence Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6778
irst Baptist Church.....Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439: BSL Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
iospel Center .....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
irace.....Douglas Fairfax, 1149 Queensway, NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5944
ennies Branch.....Herman Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
eland .....Chris Hall, 702 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5391
ongwood .....Jimmy Cain, Rt. 3 Box 218E, Tabor City, NC 28463; 653-2179
lt. Olive.....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
ew Life .....Henry McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 5B, Hwy. 905, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6282
)ak Grove.....Bobby Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5121
)ak Island First.....Douglas Huff, 117 SE 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9127
)cean View.....Macon Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6166
)ld Shallotte.....Todd Spencer, 401 Longwood Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-1283
eace Memorial .....Jerry Darnell, Box 105, Sandy Creek Dr., Sandy Creek, NC 28451; 655-4632
rospect .....Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Haris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
hell Point.....Tommy Inman, P.O. Box 703, Shallotte, NC 28459
oldier Bay .....Charlie Smith, P.O. Box 10, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3425
unset Harbor First.....William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
)wn Creek .....V. Potter, Jr., 832 Green Hill Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5731

Associate Pastor

)cean View .....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
outhport.....Jeffrey Johnson, 416 Keziah St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-4789

Chairmen of Deacons

Antioch.....Lewis Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-265
Beach Road.....Carl White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-939
Bethel .....Larry Price, River Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-668
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467
287-663
Bonaparte .....Dan Gray, 8987 Shady Forest Dr., Sunset Beach, NC 28468
579-236
Boones Neck .....Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-923
Brunswick Islands.....Dallas Pruitt, Jr., 2909 James St., Supply, NC 28462
842-304
Calvary Baptist .....Brad Antill, P.O. Box 1661, Shallotte, NC 2845
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451
371-238
Elah .....Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 2845
Faith .....Henry Crisco, 5434 Crisco Tr., NE, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-207
Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
655-252
Fellowship .....Lendon Simmons, 5600 Simmons Rd., NW, Ash, NC 2842
287-692
First Baptist Church.....Alfred Willetts, 426 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, N
28422; 253-556
Friendship.....Mike Hughes, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-341
Goshen .....Henry Benton, 3879 Avondale Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-357
Gospel Center .....Danny Galloway, 3305 Stonechimney Rd., Supply, NC 2846
842-663
Jennies Branch.....Bobby Davis, 898 Middle Dam Rd., SW , Shallotte, N
28470; 754-481
Leland .....Bill Sue, P.O. Box 132, Leland, NC 28451; 371-244
Longwood .....Horace Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-331
Mill Creek.....R.S. Willetts, Jr., 765 George II, Hwy. SE, Winnabow, NC 2847
253-652
Mt. Olive .....Donald Johnson, P.O. Box 277, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-664
Mt. Pisgah .....Gary McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., NW, Supply, NC 2846
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-380
Oak Grove.....Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-649
Oak Island First.....Malcolm Blackmon, P.O. Box 475, Long Beach, NC 2846
278-759
Ocean View .....George Beerman, 250 A Club House Rd., Sunset Beach, N
28468; 579-760
Old Shallotte .....Bobby Long, P.O. Box 1417, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-381
Peace Memorial .....Tommy Sullivan, 5422 Maultsby Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
253-677
Prospect.....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-409
Sabbath Home .....Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, N
28462; 842-63
Shell Point.....Harold Robinson, 920 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 2846
842-635

Soldier Bay .....Vardell Hughes, 7027 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3757
Southport.....Mike Reaves, 505 Periwinkle Way, Caswell Beach, NC 28465; 378-4264
Sunset Harbor First .....Richard Miller, 3943 King St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
Town Creek.....Joe Best, 839 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613

Sunday School Directors

Antioch .....Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5879
Beach Road .....Anita White, P.O. Box 277, Supply, NC 28462; 278-9397
Bethel.....Tony Gaw, P.O. Box 12531, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2635
Beulah.....Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 287-6408
Boones Neck.....Danny Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2888
Calvary Baptist....Milton Coleman, P.O. Box 142, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6778
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Haven Dr., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2380
Elah.....E.A. Britt, Lanvale Rd., P.O. Box 949, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3023
Faith.....Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers Chapel .....Herbert Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-252?
Fellowship .....Kevin Smith, P.O. Box 34, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3542
First Baptist Church .....Reta Major, 1863 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 845-2623
Friendship .....Jeff Long, Long Gate Way, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3208
Goshen .....Bill Clemmons, 5253 Northwest Rd., NE, Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3782
Gospel Center.....Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9300
Grace.....James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway , NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....James Russ, 5574 Bertha Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-5907
Leland .....Tim Bridgers, 320 Cedar Brook, Leland, NC 28451; 253-6263
Longwood .....Lennon Smith, 6860 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-4726
Mill Creek .....Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6240
Mt. Olive .....Richard Jones, 655 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2578
Mt. Pisgah.....Lloyd Tucker, 1592 Blackduck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
New Life .....Joey Pruitt, 4791 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6469
Oak Grove.....Vernon Lewis, 485 Sabbath Home Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6245
Oak Island First.....Kenneth Palmeter, 115 NE 43rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6329

Ocean View .....Wade Conner, 9115 E Calabash Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 28467
579-743

Old Shallotte.....Larry Shreve, 22 Sandtrap Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-963
Peace Memorial.....Elmer Farmer, 278 Benson Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
253-452

Prospect.....Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-409
Sabbath Home.....James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, N
28462; 842-656

Shell Point.....David Johns, 1775 Green Pine Dr., SW, Supply, NC 2846
842-697

Soldier Bay ....Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-650
Southport.....Katherine Prevatte, 5903 Dutchman Creek Rd., Southport, N
28461; 457-668

Sunset Harbor First .....Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 2842
842-325

Supply .....Jan Britt, 186 Southport Supply Rd., Supply, NC 2846
Town Creek .....David Short, Jr., 1235 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 2847
253-501

Discipleship Training Directors

Antioch .....Ernie Reynolds, 4398 Reynolds Ln., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-528
Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 2846
278-43

Bonaparte .....Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-86
Brunswick Islands....Melton Pittman, P.O. Box 346, Supply, NC 28462; 842-79
Elah .....John But
Faith .....William Gore, 6708 Funston Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-59
Goshen .....Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
655-36

Leland .....Steve Lynn, 2342 Malmo Loop Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 655-95
Mt. Olive.....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 2842
253-55

Mt. Pisgah .....Gayla Varnam, Hewett Rd., Supply, NC 284
New Life .....Henry McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 5B, Hwy. 905, Nakina, NC 2845
642-62

Oak Grove .....Bobby Edwards, 2612 Frances St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-61
Ocean View .....Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 2846
579-52

Old Shallotte .....Judy Clayton, 16 Green Bay Rd., Shallotte, NC 2845
579-62

Soldier Bay .....D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 284
287-65

Southport.....Erline Perryman, 5212 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 2845
278-75

Sunset Harbor First.....Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-54

WMU Directors

ntioch....Evelyn Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-2655
each Road.....Jan Rores, P.O. Box 1122, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3583
ones Neck ...Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2129
unswick Islands....Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-2120
alvary Baptist .....Cindy Antill, P.O. Box 1661, Shallotte, NC 28459
ah.....Rose Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3062
aith .....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-7935
rst Baptist Church ....Chris Willetts, 258 Mill Creek Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5292
iendship .....Jacqueline Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
oshen .....Elsie Peterson, 4514 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-2658
ospel Center .....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
nnies Branch .....Sara Truesdale, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6821
eland.....Patsy Elliott, P.O. Box 1064, Leland, NC 28451; 371-6138
ill Creek.....Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
t. Olive .....Gertrude Williams, 1606 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6466
t. Pisgah .....Linda McDonald, 917 Stone Chimney Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462
ak Island First .....Elaine Hemphill, 123 SE 48th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-5637
cean View.....Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28740; 754-4987
d Shallotte .....Irene Parker, 1011 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-3810
abbath Home...Lillie Williamson, 2821 Nags Head Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28461; 842-4112
nell Point .....Margaret Carpenter, 3153 Shell Point Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-8677
oldier Bay.....Patricia Brown, P.O. Box 16, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6607
outhport.....Trudy Boss, 129 Park Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-5565
unset Harbor First .....Shirley McGinnis, 687 Canterbury St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-5615
upply .....Pam Johnson, P.O. Box 13, Supply, NC 28462; 754-3199
wn Creek.....Martha Latta, 722 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6960

Brotherhood Directors

ntioch.....John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5888
each Road .....Harold Horne, 101 NE 28th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3147
ones Neck .....Allen Bellamy, P.O. Box 106, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9233
unswick Islands.....Johnny Craig, Jr., 118 Ocean Blvd., Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4891

Elah .....John Cook, 1428 Bluff Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-306
First Baptist .....Phil McKenna, 273 North Hills Dr.: BSL, Southport, NC 2846
845-898
Friendship .....Israel Duval, Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28420; 287-462
Goshen.....Weldon Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451; 371-097
Gospel Center .....Wendell Davis, 3455 Stone Chimney Rd., Supply, NC 2846
842-669
Jennies Branch .....Michael Simms, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, N
28469; 287-322
Leland .....Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-925
Mill Creek ...Mark Stewart, 336 Cedar Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-254
Mt. Olive.....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 2842
253-554
Mt. Pisgah.....Reid McGinnis, 2459 Sunfish St., Supply, NC 284
Oak Island First.....Tim Carpenter, 158 NW 5th St., Long Beach, NC 2846
278-107
Ocean View .....Wilton Sellers, 1309 Hale Swamp Rd., Shallotte, NC 2847
579-566
Peace Memorial .....Jimmy DeVane, 1180 Queens Way, Leland, NC 2845
253-486
Sabbath Home.....Frank Coleman, 2915 Old Ferry Rd., SW, Supply, NC 284
Shell Point .....J. Smith, 2248 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28461; 754-97
Soldier Bay.....Paul Gore, P.O. Box 45, Ash, NC 28420; 287-42
Southport.....Ray McMahan, P.O. Box 10164, Southport, NC 28461; 278-62
Supply .....Marvin Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., SW, Shallotte, N
28459; 754-42
Town Creek .....Arrell Holden, 273 George II Hwy., Winnabow, NC 2847
253-63

Church Clerks

Antioch .....Joyce Daniel, 1245 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 2842
253-65
Beach Road ....Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-55
Bethel.....Vickie Camp, 715 N. Atlantic Ave., Southport, NC 28461; 457-98
Beulah.....Sonai Stevens, 1087 River Rd., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-33
Bonaparte.....Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-75
Boones Neck.....Helen Barefoot, 2944 Fort St., SW, Supply, NC 284
842-21
Brunswick Islands.....Melodee Pruitt, 2909 James St., Supply, NC 284
842-30
Calvary Baptist.....Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy. W, Shallotte, NC 287
Community Chapel.....Joyce Midgett, 2512 Malmo Loop, NE, Leland, NC 284
655-36
Elah .....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-28
Faith.....Kenneth Johnson, 1389 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-66
Farmers Chapel .....Virginia Skipper, 3200 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 284
655-25
Fellowship.....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-33

irst Baptist ...Julia Bailey, P.O. Box 2424: BSK, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2972
riendship .....Jacqueline Smith, 7520 Pireway Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3315
oshen.....Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
ospel Center .....Marilyn Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6217
race ....Margaret Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
ennies Branch .....Eva Gore, 1721 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6926
eland .....Carol Jones, 5964 Hevenor Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3090
ongwood.....Judy Ward, P.O. Box 4, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6720
ill Creek .....Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
t. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6313
t. Pisgah .....Judy Clemmons, 273 Sellers Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462
ew Life.....Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
ak Grove...Effie Evans, 1870 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4820
ak Island First .....Phyllis Blackmer, 147 NE, 7th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-7154
cean View...Brenda Russ, 1610 Russtown Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 287-6646
ld Shallotte .....Lucille Skipper, 6237 Ocean Hwy., W, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6496
eace Memorial .....Valli Evans, 5830 Ocean Hwy., E. Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6785
rospect .....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
abbath Home.....Shelba Caison, 2772 Sparta Loop, SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3190
nell Point.....Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
oldier Bay.....Mitchelle Evans, P.O. Box 56, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3743
outhport.....Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 457-4958
unset Harbor First .....Ernestine Miller, 3943 King St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-4028
upply .....Elaine Wright, 137 Pine St., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-8701
wn Creek.....Linda Lanier, P.O. Box 302, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6485

Treasurers

ntioch.....Brenda Borowski, 1607 Green Lewis Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6341
each Road....Barbara Knotts, P.O. Box 10344, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5635
ethel .....Jeanette Watts, 1147 Long Leaf Dr., Southport, NC 28461
eulah.....Edith Grissett, 1070 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
naparte .....Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3295
ones Neck .....Cheryl McCumbee, 2567 Whitfield Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9812

Brunswick Islands.....Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW, Supply, N
28462; 842-335
Calvary Baptist.....Lumina Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 2845
Community Chapel.....Kity Skipper, 3274 Malmo Loop, NE, Leland, NC 2845
655-334
Elah.....John Butler, Leland, NC 2845
Faith.....Rosa Allen, 905 Green Lewis Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-793
Farmers Chapel.....Iris Casteen, 3304 Maco Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
655-200
Fellowship.....Lula Mae Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-33
First Baptist.....Margie Dozier, P.O. Box 2557: BSL, Southport, NC 2846
845-246
Friendship ...Samuel Smith, 2206 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-347
Goshen .....James Mintz, 4435 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-346
Gospel Center.....Joyce Robinson, 665 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 2846
842-65
Grace .....Videll White, P.O. Box 34, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-475
Jennies Branch .....Loretta Todd, 1730 Salt Works Ln., SW, Shallotte, NC 2847
754-469
Longwood.....Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-331
Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 2847
253-65
Mt. Olive.....Gwen Clemmons, 1140 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 2842
253-631
Mt. Pisgah.....Chris Raines, 469 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 2846
New Life.....Muriel Bennett, 5014 Big New Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-325
Oak Grove .....Geneva Hewett, 864 Holden Beach Rd., Supply, NC 2846
842-475
Oak Island First .....Ann Bullington, 7219 River Rd., SE, Southport, NC 2846
457-635
Ocean View .....Drucilla Beerman, 250 A Club House Rd., Sunset Beach, N
28468; 579-769
Old Shallotte.....Eldridge Ludlum, P.O. Box 373, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-487
Peace Memorial.....Annell Dyckman, P.O. Box 213, Winnabow, NC 2847
253-494
Prospect .....A. Sellers, 405 Stone Chimney Rd., SW, Supply, NC 2846
754-444
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 2846
842-283
Shell Point .....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 2847
754-637
Soldier Bay .....Donald Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-374
Southport.....Edythe Smith, P.O. Box 10328, Southport, NC 28461; 457-617
Sunset Harbor First .....Marjorie Ray, 652 Hanover St., Bolivia, NC 2842
842-242
Supply.....Ruth Galloway, 94 Green Swamp Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 754-630
Town Creek.....Carol Hardee, 799 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 2847
253-654

Ministers of Music

Antioch .....Mary Karriker, 2819 Hewett Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5436
Beach Road .....David Arndt, P.O. Box 273, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9059
Beulah .....Connie Love, 626 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3857
Boones Neck .....Danny Fulford, 921 Carrie Ellen Ln., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2633
Brunswick Islands.....Katherine Jackson, 1520 Gurganus Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-9473
Calvary Baptist.....Betty Ward, P.O. Box 418, Shallotte, NC 28459
Community Chapel .....Magdalene Davis, Leland, NC 28451
Elah .....Donald White, 1595 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6074
Faith .....L.V. Walton, 5490 Ocean Hwy., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5488
Fellowship.....William McLeod, 130 Whiteville Hwy., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6778
Friendship .....Clawson Ward, 2940 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6306
Goshen .....Gene Willetts, 5 Cedar Island, Wilmington, NC 28409; 791-5078
Gospel Center .....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Jennies Branch.....Bobby Gore, 1637 Pierce St., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6469
Leland .....James Buchanan, 9890 N. Olde Towne Wynd, SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0737
Mill Creek...Harry Batson, 836 Caison Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5476
Mt. Olive.....Joy Bevel, 946 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-7106
Mt. Pisgah.....Reece Smith, 529 Makatoka Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462
New Life .....Jill Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3636
Oak Grove.....Bobby Childress, P.O. Box 2136, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5121
Oak Island First.....Wilton Lennon, 7300 River Rd., SE, Southport, NC 28461; 457-0331
Ocean View.....John Giles, 1115 Japonica Ln., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9872
Old Shallotte .....Albert Hughes, 129 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6762
Peace Memorial....Shelby Eason, 2116 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5544
Sabbath Home .....Ellen Midgett, 1551 Gores Landing Rd., SW, Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 754-6501
Shell Point.....Debbie Heustess, P.O. Box 2911, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-3191
Soldier Bay .....D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6571
Southport .....Edward Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First.....William Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Supply .....Pam Hewett, 2172 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 28462; 754-6528
Town Creek .....June Beasley, 570 Governors Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5519

Organists

Antioch ...Elizabeth Williams, 178 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-656
Beach Road.....Charlotte Byrd, P.O. Box 10278, Southport, NC 28461; 457-074
Beulah.....Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467
288-327
Bonaparte.....Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., Calabash, NC 28467
579-446
Brunswick Islands.....Beverly Cardwell, 1963 W, Sea Aire Canal, Supply, NC
28462; 842-288
Calvary Baptist .....Lillian Hewett, 1974 Ocean Hwy., W, Supply, NC 2846
Elah .....Elizabeth Gainey, Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-211
Faith.....Polly Willetts, 67 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-656
Farmers Chapel.....Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC
28401; 799-870
First Baptist Church.....Lucy Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439: BSL, Southport, NC
28461; 845-231
Friendship.....Betty Long, Pireway Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-633
Gospel Center.....Grayson Masser, 2767 Nags Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
842-406
Jennies Branch .....Colene Blalock, 3958 Landing Dr., SW, Sunset Beach, NC
28468; 579-715
Leland .....Rachel Williams, 107 Long Leaf Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-382
Mt. Olive.....Sue Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462
754-273
Mt. Pisgah.....Janice Ownes, Mt. Pisgah Rd., SE, Supply, NC 2846
Oak Island First .....Marlene Lively, 125 NW 12th St., Long Beach, NC 28465
278-582
Ocean View.....Mildred Cox, 1122 Park Rd., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
579-519
Sabbath Home.....Gail Beck, 1044 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
842-280
Soldier Bay.....Patricia Brown, P.O. Box 16, Ash, NC 28420; 287-660
Town Creek...Cheryl Maultsby, 5230 Maultsby Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-642

Pianists

Antioch .....Judy Auman, 2435 Midway Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-657
Beach Road.....Mike Knotts, P.O. Box 10881, Southport, NC 28461; 457-975
Bethel .....Joyce Splawn, 308 Willis Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-642
Beulah.....Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-496
Bonaparte.....Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., Calabash, NC 28467
579-446
Boones Neck....Martha Benton, 2762 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
842-681
Brunswick Islands.....Lalon Willoughby, 1555 Blackgum St., SW, Supply, NC
28462; 842-335
Calvary Baptist.....Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 2847
Community Chapel .....Magdalene Davis, Leland, NC 2845
Elah .....Elizabeth Gainey, Lanvale Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-211

Faith.....Lana Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6520
Farmers Chapel.....Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Fellowship .....Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6434
First Baptist Church.....Margie Candler, P.O. Box 2456: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2218
Friendship.....Kathy Duval, Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-3399
Goshen.....Mary Flynn, 1811 Fertilizer Rd., Riegelwood, NC 28456; 655-3194
Gospel Center .....Emma Lea Caison, 2609 Wildcat Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6521
Grace.....Betty Piper, 705 Pineview Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-1217
Jennies Branch.....Melba Johnson, 7293 Nursery Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-8822
Leland.....Karen Davis, 495 Village Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-1507
Longwood.....Doris Benton, 958 Pea Landing Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-3872
Mill Creek .....Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4896
Mt. Pisgah.....Loretta Hewett, 549 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
New Life.....Debbie Long, 5980 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 284-4426
Oak Grove .....Lilly Edwards, 2612 Frances St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6161
Oak Island First.....Jean Vernon, 119 NW, 20th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-2704
Ocean View.....Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
Old Shallotte .....Sandy Parker, 557 Seaside Rd., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-9274
Peace Memorial...Barbara Caudill, 973 Town Creek Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5350
Prospect .....Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home.....Donna Ennis, 2647 Old Ferry Conn., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6542
Shell Point.....Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Sue Simmons, Ludlum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-6511
Southport....Pam Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Sunset Harbor First.....Betty Coley, 3858 Palm St., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-7809
Town Creek .....Becky Falor, 823 Charming Way, Leland, NC 28451; 253-5613

Media Library Directors

Antioch.....Virginia Gilbert, 696 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6347
Beach Road.....Beverly Brown, P.O. Box 10974, Southport, NC 28461; 457-5580
Beulah .....Mike McLamb, 850 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3139
Brunswick Islands...Katherine Lee, P.O. Box 56, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-2120
Calvary Baptist.....Peggy Owens, P.O. Box 303, Shallotte, NC 28459

Elah .....Jane Miller, 119 River Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6586
Faith....Margaret Clemmons, 117 Danford Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6849
First Baptist Church.....Kim Aman, 1232 Spring Lake Rd.: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2645
Friendship.....Mary Stanaland, 1843 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420 287-3820
Goshen .....Melodie Dorsey, P.O. Box 426, Leland, NC 28451; 371-0972
Gospel Center .....Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462 842-9373
Jennies Branch .....Eloise Andrews, 1588 Crown Creek Cir., SW Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-3113
Leland...Karen Bowman, 1343 Liberty Landing, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-0210
Mt. Olive.....Rita Lewis, 2885 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462 842-4890
Oak Island First....Nancy Matthews, 3201 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465 278-6943
Ocean View.....Debbie Sellers, 1309 Hale Swamp Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470 754-5666
Sabbath Home.....Carol Beauvais, 820 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6896
Shell Point .....Florence Hewett, 1474 Civietown Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28461 754-4772
Southport.....Katherine Prevatte, 5903 Dutchman Creek Rd., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6682
Town Creek.....Teresa Mintz, Rt. 2 Box 479 A, Leland, NC 2845

Ministers of Youth

Antioch .....Billy Gilbert, 713 Gilbert Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5872
Brunswick Islands.....Douglas Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., W, Holden Beach NC 28462; 842-4042
Calvary Baptist .....Debbie Noble, 979 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 2846
Elah .....Debi Odham, 113 Belevedere Ct., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5312
Faith.....Charles Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 2842 253-6522
Fellowship.....Kathleen Richardson, 6050 Old Shallotte Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 579-3852
Goshen .....Sylvia Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845 371-2382
Gospel Center .....Nathan Swain, 210 Varnamtown Rd., Supply, NC 2846 842-6217
Grace .....Connie Fairfax, 1149 Queensway NE, Leland, NC 28451; 253-594-
Leland....Eddie Parrish, 7217 Quailwoods Rd., Wilmington, NC 28405; 278-6190
Mill Creek.....Debbie Nash, 7535 Funston Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-70
Mt. Olive.....Ellen Dixon, 1281 Boiling Springs Rd., Southport, NC 2846 845-885

Ordained Ministers

Beach Road.....Mack Moore, 121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6185
Beulah .....Leroy Smith, 2876 Tideland St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-4303
Jerry Prince, P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3224
Jennis McLamb, P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566; 249-2351
Brunswick Islands.....Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3006
Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462; 842-3809
Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6375
Faith.....G.T. Walton, 5471 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6848
Gospel Center.....Weston Varnam, 3335 Stonechimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
Jennies Branch.....Merlin Boone, 418 W 35th St., Sunset St., NC 28468; 579-3408
Joel Bibey, 1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4520
Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Longwood.....Clarence Richardson, Old Shallotte Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-3858
Mt. Olive ...C. Blanton, 42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462; 754-7361
Mt. Pisgah .....Truette Rogers, 2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Leroy Smith, Tropical Shores, Supply, NC 28462
Dale Holden, 233 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Oak Island First .....James Ellis, 122 SE 6th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-3530
Ocean View.....Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Sabbath Home.....Thomas Lambert, 1216 Talman St., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9145
Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point.....Steve Stout, 2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-9140
Southport.....William Dietz, 113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6318
Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Supply.....Marvin Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470
Emory Hewett, Rt. 2 Box 422, Shallotte, NC 28459
Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 615, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Henry Register, 1058 Hewett Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2506
James Whitworth, 3894 Hickory View, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-9696
Town Creek .....Theron Leonard, 1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5665
Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6227
S. Doty, Jr., 114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2464
William Smith, 1506 Parnell Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401; 251-1580
Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5805

Ministers of Recreation

Beulah.....Verma Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 28468
287-640
Calvary Baptist.....Brad Antill, P.O. Box 1661, Shallotte, NC 2845
Faith .....Charles Whitby, 1980 Southport Supply Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422
253-652
Fellowship .....Linda Atkinson, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-485
Friendship.....Carolyn Ward, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-379
Goshen .....Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451
655-360
Jennies Branch.....David Pridgen, P.O. Box 447, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-609
Mill Creek.....Greg Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, N
28479; 253-736
Mt. Olive ..... Dale Clemmons, 1935 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422
253-445
Soldier Bay.....Levane Smith, P.O. Box 37, Ash, NC 28420; 287-679

Ministers of Education

Fellowship .....Charles Formyduval, 4740 New Britton Loop Rd., NW, Ash, N
28420; 287-320
Mill Creek .....Ruth Gore, 1158 Lords Branch Rd., Winnabow, NC 2847
253-624
Soldier Bay .....D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 2842
287-657

Ministers of Preschool

Fellowship .....Deniese Canady, Rt. 1, Ash, NC 28420; 287-365
Goshen .....Sadie Shaw, 3833 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-241
Mill Creek .....Elizabeth Willetts, P.O. Box, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-531
Mt. Olive.....Sue Wescott, 14 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 2846
754-273
New Life.....Chrisine Vereen, 3738 Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-321

Ministers of Children

Elah.....Katie Faulk, 9628 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-278
Fellowship.....Sabrina Babson, 4679 Whiteville Rd., NW, Ash, NC 2842
287-667
Goshen .....Donna Williams, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
655-360
Mill Creek.....Karen Thompson, 1639 Old Mill Creek Rd., SE, Winnabow, N
28479; 253-736
Mt. Olive.....Jeanne Gause, 116 SE 8th St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-390
New Life .....Betty Hewett, Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 2842
Ocean View.....Phyllis Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 2846
579-527
Peace Memorial.....Helen Farmer, 278 Benson Rd., NE, Leland, NC 2845
253-452
Soldier Bay .....D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 2842
287-657

Prayer Minister Coordinators

Beulah .....Edie Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-4963
Leland .....Steve Hall, 9328 Sue Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6837

Stewardship Chairmen

Beach Road.....Tom Harrison, P.O. Box 192, Long Beach, NC 28461; 278-3703
Beulah .....Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-6630
Brunswick Islands .....Bruce Cardwell, 1963 W. Sea Aire Canal, Supply, NC 28462; 842-2888
Fellowship.....D.W. Long, 5221 Project Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3317
First Baptist Church ....Bryant Pergerson, 279 North Hills Dr.: BSL Southport, NC 28461; 845-2884
Goshen.....Elwood Edwards, 3408 Mt. Misery Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2389
Jennies Branch.....Kenneth Hewett, 6405 Pigott Ave., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-6822
Oak Island First.....Carl Purvis, 711 Country Club Dr., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-5711
Ocean View.....John Giles, 1115 Japonica Ln., SW, Sunset Beach, NC 28468; 579-9872
Soldier Bay .....Donald Evans, P.O. Box 43, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3724
Southport .....Porter Gray, 217 McGlamery St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-3632

Secretaries

Beach Road .....Betty Webb, 2203 W. Oak Island Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-4302
Beulah.....Barbara Meares, 870 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-3272
Bonaparte.....Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-7558
Boones Neck.....Elizabeth Wilson, 2713 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6779
Brunswick Islands.....Douglas Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., West Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-4049
Calvary Baptist.....Emma Hewett, 6736 Ocean Hwy., W, Shallotte, NC 28470
Community Chapel.....Shirley Hammonds, Lehrschall Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 655-3686
Elah.....Helen Lewis, 1568 Old Fayetteville Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-2834
Fellowship .....Debbie Meadows, P.O. Box 1346, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6434
Goshen .....Betsy Summerville, 2401 Blue Banks Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3403
Donna Williams, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Grace .....Nellie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
Leland.....Netta Shannon, 755 Brunswick Pl., Leland, NC 28451; 371-5492
Karen Bowman, 1343 Liberty Landing, Winnabow, NC 28479; 371-0210

Longwood .....Maggie Smith, P.O. Box 96, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-331
Mill Creek .....Bonnie Scott, 1286 Lords Branch Rd., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479
253-624
Mt. Pisgah .....Sibyl Saunders, P.O. Box 2811, Shallotte, NC 2845
New Life .....Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-380
Oak Grove .....Helen Barbour, 2556 Pine Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-974
Oak Island First.....Helen Haithcock, 103 S. Middleton Ave., Long Beach, NC
28465; 278-311
Ocean View.....Elisa Wood, 1920 Wonderland St., Ocean Isle, NC 2846
579-616
Old Shallotte.....Hazel Stanaland, 840 Beach Dr., SW, Calabash, NC 2846
579-631
Sabbath Home.....Berniece Bass, 192 Baker Dr., SW, Supply, NC 2846
842-861
Shell Point.....Mary Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 2847
754-636
Soldier Bay.....Myrlie Babson, P.O. Box 27, Ash, NC 28420; 287-387
Southport.....Jacqueline Neitzey, 110 SW 16th St., Long Beach, NC 2846
278-607
Barbara Faulk, P.O. Box 11326, Southport, NC 28461; 457-495
Supply.....Marilyn Sellers, 1736 Clemmons Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 2846
253-692
Town Creek.....Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-588

Representatives on Associational Board

Antioch .....Ted Stone, 4151 Stone Tr., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-620
John Ross, 3669 Lewis Loop Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-588
Beach Road...Gene Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461; 278-545
Pat Pinkerton, P.O. Box 10998, Southport, NC 28461; 278-545
Beulah .....Randy Hardee, 8171 Ocean Hwy., W, Sunset Beach, NC 2846
287-640
Eddie Bennett, 500 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 28467; 287-663
Bonaparte .....Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-868
Brunswick Islands .....Jack Hancox, 310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 2846
278-300
Kenny Garner, 2278 Boones Neck Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-340
Calvary Baptist.....Jack Soles, P.O. Box 261, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-446
Wilbur Holden, 135 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-673
Community Chapel.....Milton Smith, Dale Have Dr., NE, Leland, NC 2845
371-238
Elah.....Roy Faulk, 9628 Blake Cir., Leland, NC 28451; 371-278
J. Todd, 122 Riverview Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-68
Faith ...Ruby Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-680
Clark Casanova, 2179 Cherry Tree Rd., Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-680
Farmers Chapel ....Rosa Skipper, 114 Rampart St., Leland, NC 28451; 371-085
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-396
Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-870
Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 655-870

First Baptist Church .....Tom Faran, P.O. Box 2631, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Alan Shirley, 5980 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
Friendship .....Clawson Ward, 2940 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6306
Marta Carlisle, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420
Johnny Carlisle, Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420
Mary Ward, 2940 Ash Little River Rd., Longwood, NC 28452; 287-6308
Goshen .....Allen Futreal, 3109 Malmo Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3605
Larry Townsend, 9087 Green Loop Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-3650
Gospel Center.....Herbie Robinson, 679 Stanbury Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9300
Earl McCall, 3101 McCall St., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6397
Grace .....Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Robert Ball, P.O. Box 5309, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 579-2268
Randy Gruber, 9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-3017
Leland .....Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
James White, 1860 Fletcher Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2175
Earl Russ, 1655 Leland School Rd.,Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
Mill Creek ...Mark Stewart, 336 Cedar Rd., BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2543
Jerry Willetts, 885 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5748
Mt. Olive.....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Larry W. Clemmons, 1730 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5556
Mt. Pisgah .....Claude Howard, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462
Kitty Howard, P.O. Box 315, Supply, NC 28462
New Life .....Henry McKeithan, Rt. 1 Box 5B, Hwy. 905, Nakina, NC 28455; 642-6282
Carl Pruitt, 5970 Myrtle Head Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3804
Bill Bennett, 5014 Big Neck Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3245
Dwight Mintz, Exum Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3220
Oak Grove.....Richard Hewett, 118 Forest Dr., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-6492
Ocean View .....Gene Perritt, 6925 Second St., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-7745
Harry Rudiger, 52 Carolina Shores Pkwy., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-0452
Peace Memorial .....Alden Potter, 461 Bell Swamp Conn, NE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-5510
Johnnie Cavenaugh, 4330 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6329
Prospect .....Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Haris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
Dina Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Junior Dowell, 4111 Alligator Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-4091
Sabbath Home .....James Caison, 3052 Holden Beach Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6568
Boyd McKeithan, 949 Sabbath Home Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6972
Shell Point .....Jay Houston, 2786 Winfree Way, SW, Shallotte, NC 28740; 754-6367
Soldier Bay ....Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6571
Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844

Southport.....Richard Holbrook, 98 Caswell Beach Rd., Caswell Beach, NC 28965; 278-3134
E.J. Prevatte, 313 E. Bay St., Southport, NC 28461; 457-6892
Sunset Harbor First .....Lois Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422 842-3254
Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply .....Judson Ward, 2107 Old Ocean Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5330
Theodicia Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459 755-4207
Town Creek.....Walter Clegg, 439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451; 253-5858
Kristie Orr, Rt. 2 Box 106, Leland, NC 28451; 253-4198
Vickie Price, 582 McKay Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4524

Ordained Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Mr. Weston Varnam.....3335 Stonechimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Cliff Eubanks.....P.O. Box 615, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. James Whitworth.....3894 Hickory View, SE, Bolivia, NC 28422
Rev. Henry Register.....1058 Hewett Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Marvin Musselwhite.....1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., NW, Shallotte, NC 28470
Mr. Emory Hewett.....Rt. 2 Box 422, Shallotte, NC 28459
Rev. Walter Clegg.....439 Creekview Ln., Leland, NC 28451
Rev. S.L. Doty, Jr.....114 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451
Rev. Bill Buchanan.....115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451
Rev. William L. Smith.....1506 Parnell Dr., Wilmington, NC 28401
Rev. Theron Leonard.....1416 Town Creek Rd., Leland, NC 28451
Mr. G.T. Walton.....5471 Ocean Hwy., E, Winnabow, NC 28479
Rev. Merlin Boone.....418 W. 35th St., Sunset St., NC 28468
Rev. Randy Gruber.....9201 Bonapart Dr., Calabash, NC 28467
Rev. Joel Bibey.....1253 Bay Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470
Rev. Mark Owens.....3075 Old Ferry Rd., Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Charles Smith.....P.O. Box 369, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Jack D. Hancox.....310 Womble St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28462
Rev. Clarence Richardson.....Old Shallotte Rd., Shallotte, NC 28455
Rev. C.O. Blanton.....42 Stone Chimney Rd., SE, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Truette Rogers.....2075 Stanley Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Dale W. Holden.....233 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Leroy Smith.....Tropical Shores, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. James Ellis.....122 SE 6th St., Long Beach, NC 28462
Rev. Jason Ross.....4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28471
Rev. Thomas Lambert.....1216 Talman St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Mr. Norman Bellamy.....2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Steve Stout.....2687 Boones Neck Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Dr. Paul Early.....P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28462
Rev. William Dietz.....113 W. West St., Southport, NC 28462
Rev. Leroy Smith.....2876 Tideland St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Rev. Jennis McLamb.....P.O. Box 96, Little River, SC 29566
Rev. Jerry Prince.....P.O. Box 4716, Calabash, NC 28467
Rev. Mack Moore.....121 NE 33rd St., Long Beach, NC 28462

In Memoriam

(Members Who Died During The Year)

ANTIOCH
- Mr. Ervin Lewis
- Mr. Henry Winchester
- Mr. Samuel Lewis
- Mr. Dan Johnson

BEULAH
- Mrs. Janie Dew
- Mrs. Beulah Bennett
- Mr. Johnny Moore
- Mrs. Lela Mae Simmons
- Mr. Pat Canady

BOILING SPRING LKS
- Gladys Galloway Lewis
- Lucille Batton
- Mavis R. Rich

BOONES NECK
- Mr. Thomas Brown
- Mrs. Carrie Kirby

CALVARY BAPTIST
- Mrs. Sylvia Tripp
- Mrs. Ida Mae Holden
- Mrs. Betty Shreve
- Mr. Robert Watts

ELAH
- Sarah Mintz
- Ralph Lanier
- Julian Price

FARMERS CHAPEL
- Ms. Mildred Thompson
- Ms. Lula Skipper
- Ms. Shirley McKenzie

GOSHEN
- Miss Mary Alice McFadyen
- Mr. Henry Oscar Peterson, Jr.

JENNIES BRANCH
- Mr. Ned Gupton
- Mrs. Susan Messick Gore
- Mrs. Lona Barnes
- Mrs. Bonnie Mae Stanley
- Mr. Bill Blalock
- Mrs. Lizzie Horne

LEBANON
- Mary Caison Rich
- Nathan Reynolds

LONGWOOD
- Mrs. Allen McCumbee

MILL CREEK
- Mr. John P. Lewis
- Mr. Joe Johnson

MT. PISGAH
- Myra Hewett
- Ottie Ray
- Dewey Sellers, Deacon
- Wilson Arnold
- Otto Clemmons
- Alton Evans
- John Newman Lancaster

MT. OLIVE
- Mr. Harold Williams

NEW LIFE
- Mrs. Isabella Vereen

OAK ISLAND FIRST
- Ruby Clendenin
- Jean Harrison
- Gerald Presson
- Susan Durham
- David Evans
- Alvin Doby
- Carol Hollar

OCEAN VIEW
- Mr. Calvin Griffis
- Mr. Harry P. Somersett
- Mr. Maurice Lovette

PEACE MEMORIAL
- Mr. Burt Downing

SABBATH HOME
Hilda Moffitt
Ronald Kissenger
Clara Britt
Harry Davis
Wilber Holden
Mildred Garland

SHELL POINT
Joe Inman
Henry Lewis

SOLDIER BAY
Parley Formy-duval, Deacon

SOUTHPORT
William Faulk
Cassie Swain
Lee Brady
Dorothy Gilbert
Annie Lewis
Abbie Bitney
Carl Kirby, Sr.
George Stanley
Mildred Ludlum
Jessie Swan

SUNSET HARBOR FIRST
Mr. Edgar A. Poe
Mr. Silas Deweerd Thompson
Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Poe

SUPPLY
Mildred Hawes
Victoria Smith
J.C. Pruitte
Tom Williams
Elizabeth Williams
Orbie Sellers

TOWN CREEK
George Henry Lanier, Jr.
Harry Lee Benton, Jr.
Floyd Atkinson
Hazel Hamby

Messengers to Association

Antioch.....Lewis Harvell, 643 Lockwood Folly Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-265
Arthur Yount, Evelyn Harvell, Patricia Lewis, Vera Jone
Beulah .....Steve Caudill, 776 Carolina St., SW, Calabash, NC 2846
Mike McLamb, 850 Thomasboro Rd., SW, Calabash, NC 2846
Bonaparte .....Ruth Mincey, 7119 Channel II, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 2846
579-329
Vivian Glisso
Hilda Arneson, 950 Pineclair Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-755
Charles Glisson, Rt. 3 Box 879, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-868
Marilynn Everett, 9140 Shady Forest Dr., Calabash, NC 28467; 579-446
Brunswick Islands .....Lois Myers, David Stratt
Mark Owens, 3075 Old Ferry Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-63
Douglas Shenton, 982 Ocean Blvd., West Holden Beach, NC 28462; 842-40
Calvary Baptist .....Jo Womble, Tom Womb
Community Chapel .....Joyce Midgett, Joseph Clev
Elah .....John Butler, Leland, NC 284
Houston Williams, 1296 Lanvale Rd., Leland, NC 284
Catherine Skipper, Shirley Mil
Faith .....Irene Cannon, Ronald Brown, Polly Wille, Tom Walt

Farmers Chapel.....Danny Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 655-8702
Shirlene Scoggins, 1853 Colon Mintz Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 655-3963
Annette Fairfax, 1403 Buckingham Ave., Wilmington, NC 28401; 799-8702
Rosa Skipper, 114 Rampart St., Leland, NC 28451; 371-0858
First Baptist Church .....Debbie Simmons, Doris Faran, Lucy Lumsden
Avery Lumsden, P.O. Box 2439: BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-2313
Alan Shirley, 5980 Village Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4753
Tom Faran, P.O. Box 2631, BSL, Southport, NC 28461; 845-8698
Friendship.....Barbara Long, Jettie Long
Mary Stanaland, 1843 Ash Little River Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3820
Goshen .....Alma Peterson, Lois Saunders, Billy Lennon, Shirley Benton
Gospel Center .....Ennis Swain
Janice Singletary, 3005 Sterling Dr., Supply, NC 28462; 842-9373
Weston Varnam, 3335 Stonechimney Rd., Supply, NC 28462; 842-6518
.....Doug Worley, 451 Maple Creek Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-7153
Grace .....Archie Rising, 545 Village Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-5112
James Stocks, 7230 Stocksway, NW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 287-6592
Jennies Branch .....Gladys Stanley, Barbara Kosanke, Jane Bufkin
Herman Absher, 5431 Beach Dr., SW, Ocean Isle Beach, NC 28469; 754-6533
Leland.....James White, 1860 Fletcher Rd., NE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-2175
Earl Russ, 1655 Leland School Rd., Leland, NC 28451; 371-3718
Tyler Potter, 774 River Rd., SE, Leland, NC 28451; 371-9258
Mill Creek.....Vera Bowling, 1220 George II Hwy., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-6475
Dottie Lewis
Marjorie Willetts, 765 George II Hwy., SE, Winnabow, NC 28479; 253-6523
Mt. Olive.....Anthony Clemmons, 1856 Galloway Rd., NE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5546
Martha McQuire, Charles McQuire
Mt. Pisgah .....Jean Clemmons, 248 Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
J.R. Ward, 2204 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Dottie Ward, 2204 Forest Dr., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Nellie Sellers, Mt. Pisgah Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462
Faye Tucker, 1592 Black Duck St., SW, Supply, NC 28462
New Life.....Christine Vereen, Laura Johnson
Thelma Little, 4638 Little Prong Rd., NW, Ash, NC 28420; 287-3227
Oak Island First.....Nancy Matthews, 3201 E. Beach Dr., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6943
Gaylin Huff, Vail Ellis, Aileen Wood, J. Wood, Jim Ellis
Douglas Huff, 117 SE 3rd St., Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-9127
Ocean View.....Elisa Wood
Betty Ridgeway, 4335 Todd Rd., Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-4987
Wayne Turnage, 1730 Ocean View Dr., Ocean Isle, NC 28469; 579-5270
Jason Ross, 4222 Todd Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28470; 754-6753
Peace Memorial.....Sherry Caudill, Kathy Nelville, Jeffie Simmons, David Edwards, Frances Potter

Prospect .....Clayton Rivenbark, 438 Haris Swamp Rd., SE, Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-4971
Dina Woodard, 1131 Royal Oak Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4602
Corina Rivenbark
Gwen Causey, 946 Little Macedonia Rd., NW, Supply, NC 28462; 754-8445
Sabbath Home .....Almeta Bellamy
Norman Bellamy, 2878 Shell Landing Rd., SW, Supply, NC 28462; 842-6311
Shell Point .....Lina Norc
Selene Robinson, 910 Turnpike Rd., SW, Supply NC 28462; 842-6351
Soldier Bay .....Charles Smith, P.O. Box 369, Supply, N C 28462; 842-3809
D. Wayne Long, 4061 Ash Little River Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6571
Terry Milliken, 6989 Hughes Smith Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6503
Darious Babson, 5761 Simmons Rd., Ash, NC 28420; 287-6844
Southport.....James Howard, Sr., Gertrude Blake, D. Watson
Jeffrey Johnson, 416 Kexiah St., Yaupon Beach, NC 28465; 278-4789
Edward Hicks, 2004 Robert Ruark Dr., Southport, NC 28461; 457-4767
Lena Early, Carolyn Price, Hugh Price, Myrtle Watson
Paul Early, P.O. Box 1179, Long Beach, NC 28465; 278-6888
Sunset Harbor First.....Lee Greer, P.O. Box 427, Shallotte, NC 28459; 842-5489
Henry Alexander, 1870 Zion Hill Rd., Bolivia, NC 28422; 842-3254
Supply .....Theodicia Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., Shallotte, NC 28459; 755-4201
Marvin Musselwhite, 1215 Fletcher Hewett Rd., SW, Shallotte, NC 28459; 754-4201
Cliff Eubanks, P.O. Box 615, Supply, NC 28462; 754-4444
Ethelyn Hawe
Town Creek.....Steve Lane, Edna Clegg, Shirley Babson, Walter Cleg
Lib Sellers, 1301 George II Hwy., Bolivia, NC 28422; 253-5887
Bill Buchanan, 115 Baldwin Dr., Leland, NC 28451; 371-6227

Historical Events

ANTIOCH: Completed several renovations in Sunday School rooms, i.e., enlarg ing/changing rooms; Added mail boxes for families/church officers in hallway Installed vinyl woodwork, new carpet, and new heat/air for parsonage; Leas ed/Purchased a new copier machine; Amendments made to Constitution & By Laws changing deacon election and changing church fiscal year to calendar yea

BEACH ROAD: In March, the church had a ground breaking ceremony for our ne educational/fellowship hall.

BEULAH: Built new addition for new fellowship hall and handicap bathrooms an converted old fellowship hall into an office, SS class rooms and library.

BRUNSWICK ISLANDS: Outreach Ministry; Youth Minister.

FAITH: Fellowship hall at church completed.

GOSHEN: Provided 9 counselors for the Franklin Graham Crusade in Wilmingto Missions Team held a 7 week Bible Study at Sandy Creek; Were recipients $100,000 gift in Christian layman's will.

FELLOWSHIP: Dedication of new sanctuary October 9, 1994.

FRIENDSHIP: Started Brotherhood; Youth are doing Roadside cleanup; Built stoc over front door of fellowship building; Playground equipment for children.

GOSPEL CENTER: First annual fish fry held in October for outreach and fellowship; A three-day youth rally was held and was very successful; Held five fabulous Sundays during April, had high attendance each Sunday.
ELAND FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH: Covered shelter and made new fellowship hall.
ENNIES BRANCH: Purchased 4+ acres of land; Celebrated 100th year anniversary.
ILL CREEK: 160 new Baptist hymnals placed in Sanctuary by members and friends in memory and honor of members and friends.
T. OLIVE: Ordained 2 deacons, Larry W. Clemmons and William Cierpiot
AK GROVE: Built two new class rooms and two new bath rooms.
IRST BAPTIST CHURCH, OAK ISLAND: Significant renovation of Sunday School and youth activity facilities. Installation of new paved walkways, new outdoor lighting, a new sound system, computer equipment for offices, added children's' playground.
CEAN VIEW: Completed the additional classrooms and offices started last year. Paved new lot for parking. Began a puppet ministry this year. This was a spring-off of a VBS puppet ministry from our church aided by youth from Ridgecrest.
EACE MEMORIAL: Added two new classrooms on our sanctuary.
HELL POINT: New picnic shelter finished.
OUTHPORT: Sanctuary note burning.

Proceedings

of the

Ninety-seventh Annual Meeting

of the

Brunswick Baptist Association

One Day Session
BEACH ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 20, 1995

1. Prelude.
2. Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator, called the meeting to order. A hymn, "Holy, oly, Holy" was sung. A time of devotion was led by Rev. Macon Wood.
3. Rev. Macon Wood welcomed the messengers and visitors.
4. Mr. E.J. Prevatte presented the order of business, which was adopted as rinted on the bulletin.
5. Mrs. Lalon Willoughby, associational clerk, gave the Clerk's Book of Reports eport.
6. A hymn, "Churches in Association," was sung by the congregation.
7. The following reports were given from the Missions Performance Group, with ach one speaking to his or her report:

Discipleship Training ..... David Stratton
Music ..... Eddie Hicks
WMU ..... Jackie Smith
Evangelism ..... Gene Perritt
Media Library ..... Margaret Clemmons
Recreation ..... Jay Houston
Stewardship ..... Walter Clegg
Coastal Baptist Study Center ..... Vic Potter, Jr.
Youth Council ..... Billy Gilbert
Missions Development:
Resort Ministry ..... Herman Absher
Migrant Ministry ..... Charlie Smith

8. A hymn, "When Jesus Came into my Heart" was sung by the congregation
9. Mr. Mylan Pressnell, chairman of Credentials Committee reported as follows

Pastors 20
Visiting Pastors 6
Messengers 91
Visitors 32
TOTAL 150

10. No business. Several announcements were made.
11. Rev. Charlie Smith presented the nominating committee's report and thos nominated were elected. (Report is printed elsewhere in the annual.)
12. The North Carolina Assembly Report was given by Lynn Goswick.
13. Ron Lewis, church planter, gave a report on the Calabash Ministry.
14. The World Missions Conference Report was presented by Jack Hancox.
15. Miss Ruth Galloway, Associational Treasurer, gave her report and copie were available for distribution.
16. The 1995-1996 budget was presented by Rick Holbrook. A motion was mad to accept the budget, it was seconded, voted upon and carried.
17. Rev. Jack Hancox, presented the Director of Missions report for the year.
18. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute Report, was given by Randy K. Kilb President.
19. Special music was provided by David Arndt, Minister of Music of Beach Roa Baptist Church. The afternoon message was brought by Rev. Greg Mathia Pastor, Mud Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, N.C.
20. The benediction and blessing for the evening meal were spoken by Rev. B Greer.

EVENING SESSION

1. Prelude.
2. Meeting was called to order by the Moderator.
3. David Arndt led us in singing the hymn "When We All Get to Heaven." Th devotion was brought by Rev. Randy Gruber.
4. Report from the Credentials Committee was as follows:

Pastors 21
Visiting Pastors 6
Messengers 89
Visitors 31
TOTAL 147

5. Campbell University Report was given by Vic Potter.

6. BUSINESS: Avery Lumsden, Vice Moderator, brought a motion that the association elect a committee of 5 persons who will assume the responsibility for choosing the place for the annual meeting, select speakers for annual meeting and oversee and guide the program for the annual meeting, also move that the new nominating committee select those 5 names and bring them to the next executive board meeting at Calvary Baptist Church, January 7, 1996. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion was made that the constitution committee be instructed to reword the constitution for a one day associational meeting, on Friday, beginning in 1996. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, the Recreation Committee recommended that the association give them permission to move forward Phase I of the plans. A motion was made, seconded, voted upon and carried.

7. Following several announcements, the Moderator gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee.

8. Gene Pinkerton gave a report from the Long Range Planning Committee.

9. David Arndt led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance" and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder."

10. Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of Boiling Springs Lakes, read the memorials. Special music was beautifully presented by Town Creek Baptist Church Trio.

11. Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator, installed the new officers for the new year.

12. Just prior to the message, special music was presented by Beach Road Baptist Festival Choir and Orchestra.

13. Rev. Charlie Pittman, brought the evening message.

14. Rev. Arthur Yount, led us in the benediction. The Brunswick Baptist Association Annual Meeting was closed.

Director of Missions Report

The longer I serve in the Brunswick Baptist Association the more I believe that Brunswick Baptists have a bright future. If we plan for the future we will have a bright future. A bright future demands faith, dedication, commitment, vision, and hard work. It demands a people who trust God for great things and believe God can do greater things through us than we can do ourselves. We have to put our hands to the plow and not look back - to give of the gifts and talents God has given us to help others.

Lt. Clebe McCrary, a Vietnam veteran, has had the opportunity to share his testimony throughout the Southern Baptist Convention of how God spared him and has used him to reach people. He tells of how he was shot-up and metal pierced his body from grenades. He almost died from the wounds of battle. After approximately six months in an army hospital, surgery after surgery, he began to improve. Even though his body will never be the same, he is thankful that God spared his life. He tells of the day that the men who served under him and survived the war came by to visit him in the hospital. They presented him with a plaque. These words were inscribed, "In this world of give and take, there are not enough people who are willing to give what it takes." I thank God we have people in the Brunswick Association that are willing to give what it takes to help plan and work toward the future for this association.

As we stand in the presence of time there is no going back, all we can do is reach for the future and it will take all of us to shape the future of this association. Sometimes it will be painful and discouraging. Sometimes it will be pleasant and rewarding. Whatever the circumstances, we must give it our best for future generations of Brunswick Baptist.

This past year, January 1995 - September 1995, the churches of the association had the opportunity to participate in "Here's Hope 1995." There were two phases; First, "Here's Hope, Share Jesus Now" January 1995 to March 1995. This phase gave us an opportunity for sixty days of witnessing to share Christ with others. The second phase focused on Harvest Revivals March 1995 - September 1995. As of May, 1995 twenty-nine out of forty-three churches reported 229 baptisms, 204 members by letter and 19 by statement. The final tally for the year will be recorded in the Annual Minutes. Though we can never be happy until every person is reached with the message of Christ and all have been saved then can we be pleased with our results. However, we can say that we are reaching and continuing to reach out to people. The churches have moved and are moving forward. We thank God for you.

This past year on July 11, 1994 the association voted to call a church planter apprentice for the purpose of starting a new work in Calabash. Ron and Susan Lewis of California were called to the field and began the first of February, 1995. The Home Mission Board, N.C. Baptist State Convention, and the association work together in order that the financial needs of Ron and family might be met. The work has progressed and we look forward to a vibrant ministry in the near future.

This past year, January 9, 1995, the association voted to purchase ten acres of land adjacent to our existing property. At that meeting the moderator was instructed to bring a seven member Long Range Planning Committee to the next Executive Board meeting for the purpose of providing a plan to pay the balance of $25,000 owed on the property and to begin to make long range plans and goals for the future of Brunswick Baptist. The persons elected were: Gene Pinkerton, Beach Road; Jay Houston, Shell Point; Betty Ridgeway, Ocean View; James Whitworth, Supply; Jackie Smith, Friendship; John Butler, Elah; Ted Wood, Jr., Southport. The committee is continuing to meet and plans are progressing.

The organizational heads have provided our people with many opportunities this past year. The Sunday School ASSISTeam has provided us with training; . . .One on One witness training and two literature workshops. The ASSISTeam went for training in Cary, N.C. in February, 1995.

The Brotherhood supplied many an opportunity this year as well. It was involved in several mission trips and training opportunities. The RA's and Brotherhood had a fishing tournament September 4, 1995 and was well attended with roughly 150 men and boys in attendance. The Baptist Men sponsored the N.C. Baptist Men's Medical/Dental Van this year at Shallotte First Baptist Church. Approximately 50 people were ministered to on Saturday, August 26, 1995.

During the year we had VBS Training, Bible Drill, recreational activities; softball, basketball, volleyball, golf tournament, etc. Many people were reached as a result of these activities.

The migrant ministry is still in the process of growing and developing a feasible approach to helping the migrants in the association.

This year we had four groups to come to the association and helped in our churches. Some passed out flyers in Calabash and others helped with VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs, passed out tracts and led in worship.

The WMU provided training this year for all age groups and opportunities for GA's and RA's at Caswell. The Annual WMU Meeting was at First Baptist Church of Shallotte on September 29, 1995. The speakers were Keith and Kathy Reynolds, foreign missionaries to Honduras. We had a good attendance.

The Youth Council provided occasions for our youth and leaders. The Baptist Student Union of Wilmington Association were at Mt. Pisgah Baptist and approximately 200 youth and adults were in attendance. "Witness" from the Baptist State Convention came again this year.

Plans are still in progress for our World Missions Conference in 1996. We are excited about the possibilities as a result of these meetings.

Many other opportunities were provided this year that have not been mentioned and we look forward to the greater days ahead.

Please note that the Calabash church agreed to deed the property to the association in order that we might help in working toward a vibrant ministry. We are excited about the possibilities there. May God help us as we work toward a tremendous opportunity.

We just look forward to 1996!. . .and 1997 and 1998, and 1999 - Yes, in 1999 we will be celebrating 100 years of the Brunswick Baptist Association. Thank you for your love and support. Brunswick Baptist are great people.

Yours in Christ,
William L. Smith
Director of Missions

1995 Clerk's Report to the Association

By the time we began this Annual Session, I had received the annual church profiles from 31 of the 42 churches in our association. I appreciate the hard work of the Church Clerks in getting these prepared and in my hands. I have not yet heard from Shallotte, First; Old Shallotte, Town Creek, Woodburn, Beulah, Bolivia, Fellowship, Lebanon, Goshen, Prospect, and Bethel. I hope there are those here today who have brought ACPs from those churches.

I cannot, of course, because of the missing letters, give a full report, but I do want to mention some information which I think you will find interesting:

> *The ACP's received showed 280 baptisms, an increase so far of 22; 344 other additions, decrease of 33 and 7,980 total members, a decrease of 238. Of these, 6,348 are resident members. Two churches reported no baptisms. Two churches reported no other additions.*

There are some changes on the ACP this year and one is that there is no place to request how many annuals each church wants. Please see me today and tell me how many to order for your church. The cost per copy will be $3.00.

We still have some copies of the 1994 annuals that have not been delivered. If you haven't yet received yours, please see me after today's session.

Lalon R. Willoughby,
Associational Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, October 10, 1994, at Beulah Baptist Church, with Moderator Rev. Herman Absher, presiding.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. Lee Roy Smith, pastor of Beulah Baptist Church. Special music in song was provided by Rev. Danny Bright, the new pastor of Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church.

The roll call showed that 14 churches were represented with 7 pastors, 19 representatives, and 10 visitors for a total of 36. Minutes of the July Executive Board Meeting were read, corrected, and approved. Miss Ruth Galloway, treasurer, presented the financial report and it was accepted. After a congregational hymn, Rev. Danny Bright shared more special music in song. Then, there was a time of prayer led by Rev. Avery Lumsden, pastor of First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes.

Unfinished business: At the last Executive Board Meeting, July 11, a motion was presented and voted on for the Missions Performance Committee, along with the Moderator, to bring a salary package recommendation for a full-time association secretary at the next meeting. The salary package was presented and Rev. Vic Potter, Jr., member of the Missions Performance Committee, brought it to the floor as a motion. The motion was seconded, voted on and carried.

A motion was also brought to the Board Meeting of July 11 concerning an Associational Centennial Celebration in 1999, commemorating the 100 years of the Association. It was asked that the Missions Performance Committee select a committee of six (6) people to plan for the Centennial Celebration and that they serve until their work was completed. The following names were brought to the floor for approval to serve on the Centennial Committee: Vic Potter, Jr., Lillian Hewett, Orbie Smith, John Butler, Lalon Willoughby, and Lynn Nichols. Rev. Vic Potter, Jr., presented the motion, it was seconded, voted on and carried.

New business: Rev. Avery Lumsden brought a motion to the floor asking that the Association allow $100 to be spent for plywood and other items to help take supplies needed for the mission trip to Honduras, October 22-29. It was seconded, voted on and carried.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Gene Perritt, Evangelism Director, shared some thoughts about "Here's Hope." Rev. Vic Potter, Jr. lead in a prayer for "Here's Hope."

The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Randy Gruber. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Herman Absher, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

Executive Board Meeting

JANUARY 9, 1995

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, January 9, 1995, at Mt. Olive Baptist Church, with Moderator Macon Wood residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. Anthony Clemmons, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Special music in song was presented by Michael and Joy Knotts of Beach Road Baptist Church.

The roll call showed that 23 churches were represented with 12 pastors, 32 representatives and 11 visitors for a total of 55. Minutes of the October Executive Board Meeting were read and approved. The financial report was presented and it was accepted. After a congregational hymn, Michael and Joy Knotts shared more special music in song. Then, there was a time of prayer led by Rev. Charlie Pittman, pastor of Bolovia Baptist Church.

No unfinished business.

New business: Avery Lumsden, chairman of the Missions Performance Committee, brought a motion from the Missions Performance Committee to purchase ten (10) acres of land from Gene and Emily Sellers, adjoining the present Associational property, for $5,000 an acre for a total of $50,000. To be paid $25,000 out of the Brunswick Baptist savings account at the completion of a survey and perk test of the property and $12,500 to be paid on or before March 1, 1996 and $12,500 to be paid on or before March 1, 1997. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion from the Missions Performance Committee was made for the moderator to appoint a Long Range Planning Committee to (1) study the use of the new property and to provide a plan and implement the plan, to pay the balance of the $25,000. $12,500 on or before March 1, 1996 and $12,500 on or before March 1, 1997 and (2) begin to make long range plans and goals for the future of the Brunswick Baptists. It was seconded, voted upon and carried. Bill Greer made a motion that 7 persons serve on the Long Range Planning Committee. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, a motion from the Missions Performance Committee was made for the moderator to appoint a Long Range Planning Committee to (1) study the use of the new property and to provide a plan and implement the plan, to pay the balance of the $25,000. $12,500 on or before March 1, 1996 and $12,500 on or before March 1, 1997 and (2) begin to make long range plans and goals for the future of Brunswick Baptists. It was seconded, voted upon and carried. Bill Greer made a motion that 7 persons serve on the Long Range Planning Committee. It was seconded, voted upon and carried.

Next, Lib Sellers brought a recommendation from the Nominating Committee for the following positions; Rev. Jack Hancox, Missions Development Director; Marsha Pittman and Anita White, VBS co-directors.

Bill Smith, Director of Missions, presented his report.

Gene Perritt, Evangelism Director, shared some thoughts about "Here's Hope" campaign.

Jack Hancox, who recently returned from France, shared with us some of his experiences while serving as a missionary there.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Jack Hancox.

Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, April 10, 1995, at Bethel Baptist Church with Moderator Macon Wood residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. Ronnie Suggs, pastor of Bethel Baptist Church. Special music in song was presented by Reta Major of First Baptist Church of Boiling Spring Lakes with Margie Candler, also of First Baptist, Boiling Spring Lakes, as her accompanist.

The roll call showed that 12 churches were represented with 9 pastors, 14 representatives and 8 visitors for a total of 31. Minutes of the January Executive Board Meeting were read and approved. The financial report was presented and accepted. After a congregational hymn, Reta Major shared more special music in song. Then, there was a time of prayer led by Gene Perritt, Evangelism Director and member of Ocean View Baptist Church.

Under unfinished business, Bill Smith, DOM, shared that the survey has been completed on the land the Association voted to buy, at the January 9, 1995 Board meeting and the first payment had been made that day (April 10, 1995). Macon Wood, Moderator, presented the names of the people who would serve on the Long Range Planning Committee to study the use of the new property and provide and implement a plan to pay the balance owed. The names are as follows: Jay Houston, Shell Point; Jackie Smith, Friendship; James Whitworth, Supply; Gene Pinkerton, Beach Road; Ted Wood, Southport; Betty Ridgeway, Ocean View; John Butler, Elah.

New business: Avery Lumsden, chairman of the Missions Performance Committee, brought a motion that the Association set aside a fund for the work at Calabash that would be used by Ron and Susan Lewis, under the supervision of the Director of Missions, for postage, advertising, rent on a building, etc. He proposed that the available funds should not exceed $3,000 for this calendar year. It was seconded, voted on, and carried. There was no more new business.

Ron Lewis, Church Planter, gave a report on the work in Calabash.

Next, Bill Smith, Director of Missions, gave his report. He presented Margaret Clemmons, Media/Library Director, with an Associational Leadership Diploma. Mr. Smith then brought before the Board a request by a member of one of our churches concerning the use of the Resource Center for a wedding rehearsal door. He asked for the opinion of the Executive Board regarding such use of the building. A motion was made that the person be allowed to have the rehearsal dinner at the Resource Center. It was seconded, voted on, and not carried. It was then proposed that the Associational Properties Committee meet and work out a solution for the use of the Associational building and bring it back to the next Executive Board Meeting and that policy will hold until the Annual Session. Next, Mr. Smith asked if the Executive Board would let the Director of Missions and the Association Secretary have Memorial Day as a holiday. A motion was made, seconded and carried.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Arthur Young. Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator

JULY 10, 1995

The Executive Board of the Brunswick Baptist Association met in regular quarterly session Monday, July 10, 1995, at Goshen Baptist Church with moderator Macon Wood residing.

Following the call to order by the Moderator, the opening devotion was given by Rev. David Stratton, Pastor of Goshen Baptist Church. Special music and testimony was presented by Gene Willetts.

The roll call showed that 16 churches were represented with 8 pastors, 21 representatives and 10 visitors for a total of 39. Minutes of the April Executive Board Meeting were and approved. The finance report was presented and accepted. After a congregational hymn, Gene Willetts sang "So Send I You." Then there was a time of prayer.

Unfinished business: Bill Smith, DOM, presented the revised USE OF RESOURCE CENTER BUILDING policy, from the Associational Properties Committee. After much discussion, a motion was made by Tyler Potter to refer the recommendation back to the the committee for further study and revision. It was seconded and carried.

New business: Charles Smith, chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the following persons to serve on the Missions Performance Group:

Pastoral Ministries	Paul Early
Sunday School	Wayne Turnage
Discipleship Training	David Stratton
Music	David Arndt
Brotherhood	Tyler Potter
WMU	Jackie Smith
Evangelism	Gene Perritt
Stewardship	Herman Absher
Missions Development	Jack Hancox
Media Library	Margaret Clemmons
Recreation	Jay Houston
Coastal Baptist Study Center	Vic Potter, Jr.
Youth Consultant	Billy Gilbert

A motion was made to accept, it was seconded and carried.

Ron Lewis, church planter apprentice, gave a report on his work at Calabash. It is going well, with attendance of 9 to 14 at Bible Study.

Jay Houston, chairman of Long Range Planning Committee, along with members of the committee, gave an extensive report of their work and presented a diagram of the proposed future buildings and land use. The committee would like your input.

Next, Bill Smith, Director of Missions, gave his report.

Bill Smith, DOM, make a motion that Ron Lewis be allowed to use $1,500.00 for housing allowances. The motion was seconded and carried.

Next, a motion was made to excuse Bill Smith from the annual meeting at Beach Road Baptist Church on October 20, 1995, due to personal conflicts. It was seconded and carried.

Several announcements were made.

The meeting was adjourned and a benediction was given by Rev. Bill Greer.

Refreshments were served in the fellowship hall.

Rev. Macon Wood, Moderator
Lalon Willoughby, Clerk

1995-1996 Budget

BRUNSWICK BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

100	MISSION ACTION	1994/95	1995/96	BSC FUNDS
1.	Resort Ministry	1,100*	600	600
2.	Migrant Ministry	800	-0-	800
3.	People Search	807*	807	807
4.	New Missions	12,000*	27,000	12,000
5.	World Mission Conf.	-0-	1,500	-0-
6.	Hunger Relief Fund		4,500	4,500
		14,707	35,207	18,707

*Funds in Escrow

200	MISSION PERFORMANCE		
1.	Pastoral/Deacon	200	200
2.	Sunday School	2,425	2,425
3.	Discipleship Training	905	905
4.	WMU	2,000	2,500
5.	Brotherhood	1,500	1,800
6.	Music	400	400
7.	Evangelism	1,000	550
8.	Stewardship	100	100
9.	Recreation	1,300	1,300
10.	Christian Life/Family	100	100
11.	Age Group Consultants		
	1) Adults	100	100
	2) Youth	1,500	1,500
	3) Children	100	100
	4) Preschool	100	100
12.	Media/Library	1,100	1,100
		12,730	13,280

300	PERSONNEL		
1.	Director of Missions		
	1) Ministry Expense		
	a. Travel	6,800	6,000
	b. Conventions/Conferences		500
	c. Books, Publications & Other		300
		6,800	6,800
	2) Direct Income		
	a. Base Salary	14,900	15,843
	b. Housing	12,700	13,700
	c. Utilities & Upkeep	3,200	3,200
	d. Social Security Offset		3,657
		30,800	36,400

	3) Benefits		
	a. Retirement	7,600	4,600
	b. Insurance	5,900	
	1) Life		450
	2) Medical		5,000
	3) Long Term Disability		450
		13,500	10,500
2.	Secretary		
	1) Salary	15,000	16,000
		15,000	16,000
	2) Benefits		
	a. Social Security	1,301	1,215
	b.Retirement	1,000	1,000
	c. Insurance		
	1) Life	72	72
	2) Disability	144	144
	3) Medical	1,784	2,500
		4,301	4,931
	3) Training	250	-0-
		250	-0-
3.	Clerk		
	1) Honorarium	150	150
	2) Expenses	350	350
4.	Statistician	-0-	-0-
5.	Specialized Workers		
	1) Honorarium/Expenses	-0-	200
		70,901	75,331
400	OPERATING EXPENSES		
1.	Office		
	1) Supplies	2,000	2,000
	2) Bulk Mailing	750	800
	3) Postage	1,000	1,000
	4) Telephone	1,350	1,800
	5) Printing	930	930
	6) Mail Permit/Box Rent	125	125
2.	Equipment		
	1) Repairs	1,200	1,200
	2) New Purchases	600	
3.	Insurance		
	1) Resource Center	1,000	1,000
4.	Building & Grounds		
	1) Janitorial Contract	3,900	4,500
	2) Utilities	2,200	2,200
	3) Janitorial Supplies	250	300
	4) Grounds Improvements	500	500
	5) Bldg. Maintenance/Repairs	500	500
5.	Kitchen Refreshments	200	200
		16,505	17,255

500	CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS		
1.	Resource Building	-0-	-0-
2.	Property Payment	-0-	12,500
		-0-	12,500
600	STATISTICAL/PROGRAMS		
1.	Annual Meeting		
	1) Programs	75	75
	2) Speakers	125	150
	3) Registration	50	50
	4) Meals	-0-	-0-
2.	Calendar of Activities (Printing)	100	100
3.	Annual Minutes (Printing)	1,000	1,000
		1,350	1,375
700	LEADERSHIP TRAINING		
1.	Key Leadership	125	125
2.	Training of Missions Perf. Comm.	250	250
3.	Pastors' Retreat	250	250
		625	625
800	MISCELLANEOUS		
1.	Contingent Fund	500	500
		500	500
	TOTAL	122,068	156,073
900	ANTICIPATED INCOME		
1.	Brunswick Baptist Association		
	1) Contributions from churches	$87,832	$92,375
	2) General Fund Balance	12,651	28,000
		100,483	120,375
2.	Baptist State Convention of N.C.		
	1) Escrow Funds Carried Forward	$14,444	807
	2) Mission Action Support	3,400	17,900
	3) N.C. Missions Offering Fund Bal.	3,741	4,491
		21,585	23,198
3.	Capital Fund Drive By Assoc.		
	1) Property Payment		12,500
		$122,068	$156,073

1994 - 1995 Yearly Financial Report

Checking Account Balance, October 1, 1994	$ 27,986.10
Receipts from the Churches	$92,409.73
Minute Fund	481.00
Sale of Books	609.00
Baptist State Convention	
Share of State Mission Offering	749.57
Gospel Center	2,200.00
Ron Lewis, Church Planter Apprentice	8,000.00
Ron Lewis, Relocation	556.17
Migrant Missions	800.00
DOM Support	2,004.00
Operating Supplies	248.47
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund	9,000.00
Caswell Overpayment	176.00
Gospel Center-Returned Check from BSC	300.00
Brunswick Islands - For Calabash Ministry	250.00
Beach Road - For Florida Trip	324.12
Mt. Olive, Beach Road, Boiling Spring Lakes, for World Missions Conference, April 1996	1,800.00
Atlantic Tele. Membership Corp. Capital Gain	60.18
Adjustment for Social Security	42.84
William L. Smith - Paid Insurance	629.04
William L. Smith - Paid for Phone Calls	50.00
William L. Smith Returned Unused Money for SBC	100.00
William L. Smith Deposit	500.00
New River Association - Paid Bill's Mileage	50.00
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trlr. from Savings	1,288.31
Donation & WMU Money on Food Cans for Ron Lewis	107.93
Honduras Mission Trip	9,499.30
First Land Payment from Savings	25,000.00
WMU Overpayment	5.53
William Smith Reimbursed for Supplies for Keith Reynolds	313.36
BSC for Coastal Bible Study Center Scholarships	330.00
Annual WMU Meeting Offering for Camp Mundo Vista Restoration Fund	159.97
Amount Received During the Year	$158,044.52
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR	$186,030.62

EXPENDITURES

Director of Missions Salary	$14,290.00
Housing	12,700.00
Utilities	3,200.00
Insurance	5,900.00
Annuity	8,209.96
Travel and Business	6,863.32
Office Secretary's Salary	10,487.94
Internal Revenue	3,681.89
N.C. Department of Revenue	553.66
Annuity	1,599.13
Insurance	2,166.79
Clerk's Honorarium	150.00
Clerk's Expense	126.12

OPERATING EXPENSES

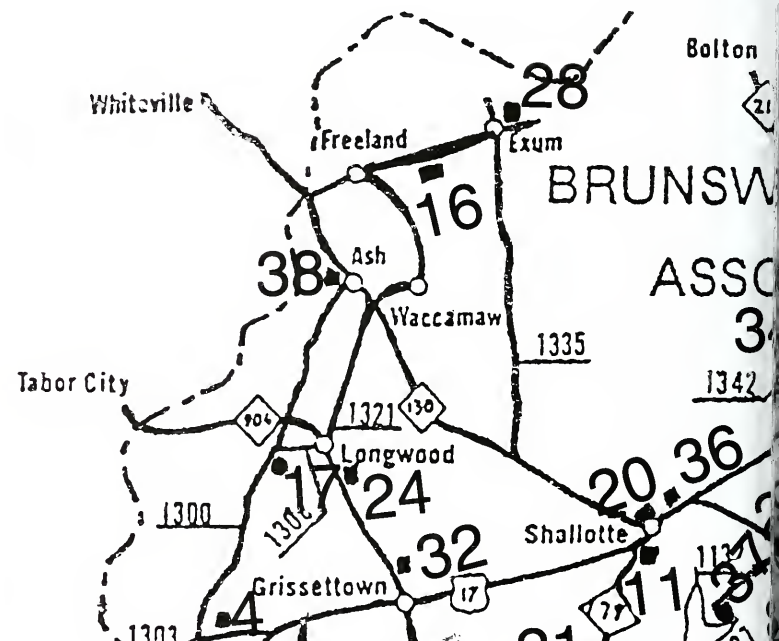
Office Supplies	2,359.43
Bulk Mailing	600.00
Postage	662.57
P.O. Box Rent & Permit Renewal	96.50
Telephone and Fax (1,687.58 + 322.41)	2,009.99
Office Computer	600.00
Office Overhead Projector	219.88
Church Mutual Insurance	759.00
Office Electricity	2,080.12
Office Water	120.00
Typewriter Repair	97.0
Janitorial Contract	3,900.00
Janitorial Supplies	257.8
Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,274.2
Annual Meeting Name Tags	7.1
Printed Checks - UCB	65.1
Safe Deposit Box Rent - UCB	40.0
Sam's Membership	25.0
Building & Grounds	956.0
Gene & Emily Sellers - First Payment on Property	25,000.0
Morehead Fund to Disaster Relief Trailer	152.2
Wood & Screws for Toolboxes to Honduras	155.1
N.C. Baptist Assembly - Pastor/Wife Christmas Party	140.0
Postage to Ship Equipment to Keith Reynolds	99.2
Security Savings Bank for Coastal Bapt. Study Ctr. Scholarships	330.0
Peace Memorial Hunger Fund from BSC	9,000.0
Ron Lewis Reimbursed for Relocation	556.1
Gospel Center from BSC	2,200.0
To BSC - Gospel Center Returned June's Check	300.0
Returned to BSC for Operating Expenses Sent in Error	248.4
Lib Sellers/Laura Smole-Fill-ins During Secs. Vacation	438.0
Baxley & Trest-Recording of Deed of Trust	12.0
Brunswick County Health Dept. Perk Test	75.0
Jack Miller - Caswell Overpayment	36.0

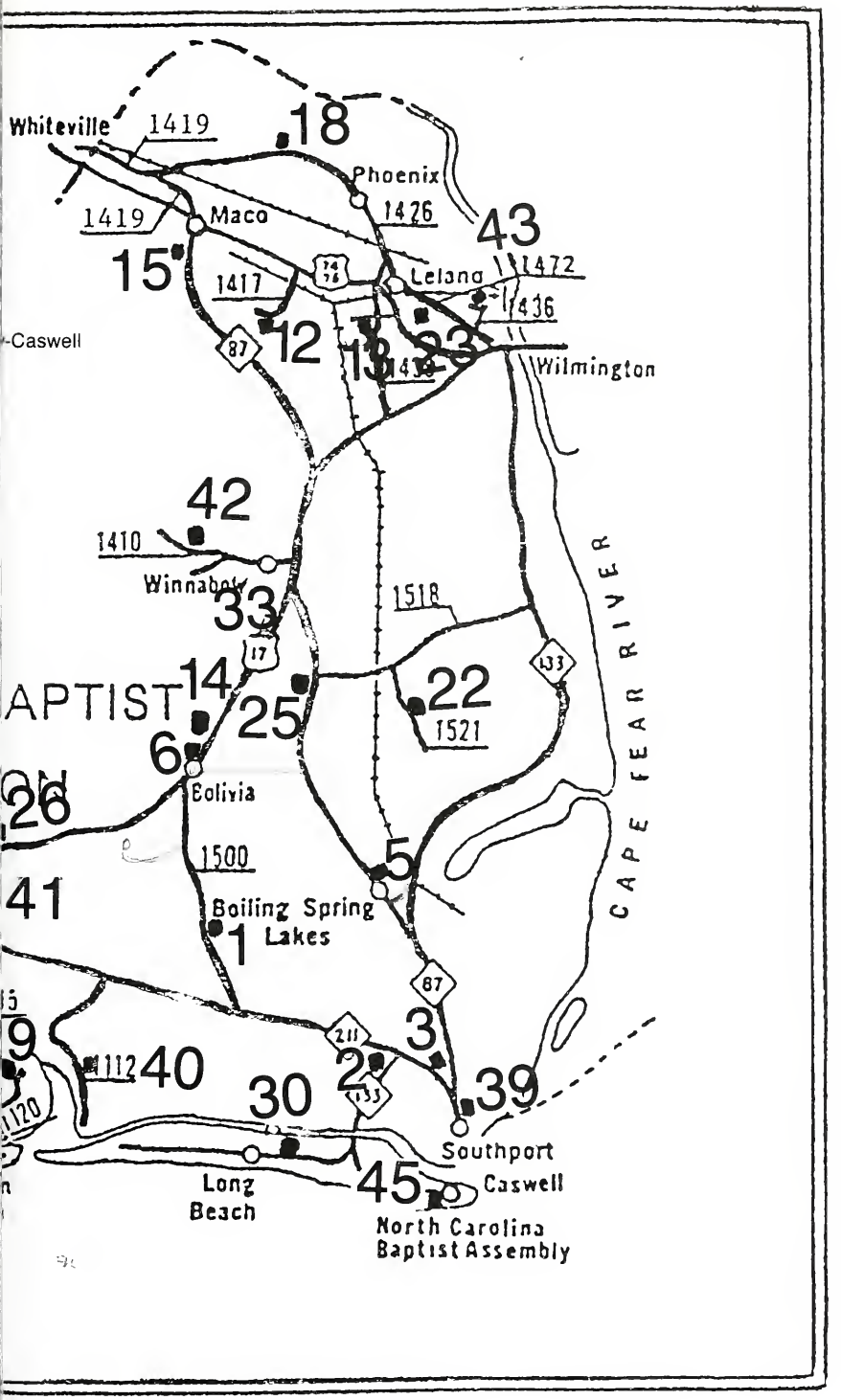
Refreshments for Literature Workshop	33.42
Annuity Insurance - Bill Smith Paid	629.04
Office Bows and Christmas Lights	14.69
Bill Smith Reimbursed for Mileage (New River)	50.00
John Ross-Beach Road's Money for Fla. Mission Trip	324.12
Reception for Ron & Susan Lewis	46.81
Ron Lewis - Donation of Food Money and Food	266.16
Calabash Apprentice Candidate Expenses	914.50
T.J. Spack - Deposit for Rent for Ron Lewis	500.00
Ron Lewis on Computer	500.00
Ron Lewis - Salary; BSC, HMB, Association	15,200.00
New Work at Calabash	366.50
(Display Ad-Brunswick Beacon, 165.53; Sign, 137.92; Table & Chairs, 63.05)	
Disaster Relief Trailer	1,288.31
Calabash First Baptist Church	63.41
(BEMC Reconnect, 25.00; Deposit, 15.00; Sept., 23.41)	
Supplies for Keith Reynolds (cloth, screws, etc.)	313.36
Honduras Mission Trip	10,428.66
(Adams & Associates International Ins., 432.00; Food, 4,548.00; Bender & Sons for T-Shirts, 274.66; Pro-Travel for Tickets, 5,174.00)	
William L. Smith	500.00
Balance of Plane Tickets - Keith & Kathy Reynolds	132.00
Programs	
Sunday School (Books, Videotapes, ASSISTeam, Stamps)	2,071.74
Mundo Vista Restoration Fund	158.97
WMU (Conferences, Banquets, Annual Meeting, Honorarium, Training, Magazines, Plane Tickets)	1,942.94
Brotherhood Fishing Tournament & Medical/Dental Bus	688.48
Youth (Youth Night and "Witness")	541.22
Evangelism (Video-Win One; Personal Witnessing)	204.95
Recreation (Trophies, Stamps, Bruns. Co. Ath. Assn.)	1,017.92
Media/Library (Supplies, Books, Videos)	1,053.10
Total Expenditures	**$164,049.43**

General Fund	12,053.15
Mission Project/People Search	807.00
Ministerial Fund	102.14
Start-Up Fund - Calabash	1,387.00
Resort Ministry	108.18
Migrant Ministry	800.00
Share of State Mission Offering	4,491.24
Mission Trip to Honduras	106.89
Calabash Ministry	250.00
World Missions Conf. - Beach Road, Boiling Spg. Lks., Mt. Olive	1,800.00
Calabash First Baptist Church	75.59

CHECKING ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1995	$ 21,981.19

1. Antioch
2. Beach Road
3. Bethel
4. Beulah
5. B.S. Lakes
6. Bolivia
7. Bonaparte
8. Boone's Neck
9. Brunswick Islands
10. Calabash
11. Calvary
12. Community Chapel
13. Elah
14. Faith
15. Farmers Chapel
16. Fellowship
17. Friendship
18. Goshen
19. Gospel Center
20. Grace
21. Jennies Branch
22. Lebanon
23. Leland
24. Longwood
25. Mill Creek
26. Mt. Olive
27. Mt. Pisgah
28. New Life
29. Oak Grove
30. Oak Island
31. Ocean View
32. Old Shallotte
33. Peac
34. Pros
35. Sabb
36. Shall
37. Shell
38. Soldi
39. Souti
40. Suns
41. Supp
42. Towr
43. Woo
44. Reso
45. N.C.




Whiteville
1419
18
Phoenix
1419
Maco
1426
43
15
1417
74
76
Leland
1472
1436
-Caswell
87
12
13
23
Wilmington
42
1410
Winnabow
33
1518
17
133
APTIST
14
25
22
1521
6
Bolivia
26
1500
41
5
Boiling Spring
Lakes
1
87
9
211
3
112
40
2
30
133
39
120
Southport
Long
Beach
45
Caswell
North Carolina
Baptist Assembly
CAPE FEAR RIVER

Savings Account

SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, October 1, 1994		$40,503.39
Interest for the Year		698.91
TOTAL		41,202.30
Withdrawal to Make 1st Land Payment		25,000.00
BALANCE		$16,202.30
Baptist State Convention - Crusade Asst. HMB		3,000.00
BSC - Brunswick Assoc. Revival Crusade		2,500.00
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer Fund	1,036.79	
Deposited from Town Creek	31.00	
Peace Memorial	101.03	
Barney Burkhardt	100.00	
Beach Road	777.00	
Morehead Fund	152.26	
Amount Deposited	1,161.29	
Total to Account For	2,198.08	
Withdrew to Equip Trailer	1,288.31	
Brotherhood Disaster Relief Trailer Balance		909.77
Retirement of Land Debt		
Deposited	2,050.00	
Retirement of Land Debt Balance, 09/01/95		2,050.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1995		$24,662.07

Contributions from the Churches 1994-1995

Antioch	$ 650.00
Beach Road	6,514.85
Bethel	1,196.50
Beulah	925.12
Boiling Spg. Lakes, 1st	3,305.47
Bolivia	225.00
Bonaparte	144.00
Boone's Neck	801.16
Brunswick Islands	1,732.37
Calabash, 1st	-0-
Calvary	1,860.89
Community Chapel	367.87
Elah	5,136.00
Faith	1,423.29
Farmer's Chapel	200.00
Fellowship	200.00
Friendship	400.00
Goshen	1,583.08
Gospel Center	1,200.00
Grace	400.00
Jennie's Branch	4,767.54
Lebanon	935.99
Leland, 1st	11,680.05
Longwood	200.00
Mill Creek	491.25
Mount Olive	400.00
Mount Pisgah	1,980.00
New Life	300.00
Oak Grove	-0-
Oak Island, 1st	1,650.03
Ocean View	8,018.21
Old Shallotte	600.00
Peace Memorial	1,179.85
Prospect	300.55
Sabbath Home	2,645.00
Shallotte, 1st	3,741.60
Shell Point	2,194.57
Soldier Bay	2,426.67
Southport	8,561.42
Sunset Harbor, 1st	881.46
Supply	3,000.00
Town Creek	6,309.85
Woodburn, 1st	1,741.09
Total	$92,409.73

Yearly Finance Report 1994-1995

COASTAL BAPTIST STUDY CENTER

Checking Account Balance October 1, 1994		$ 6,069.45
Baptist State Convention - Scholarships	570.00	
Antioch Baptist Church - Scholarship	100.00	
Deposited for Books	580.97	
Amount Received During the Year		1,250.97
Total to Account for		$ 7,320.42
Expenditures		
Rev. Horace Jackson - Travel	547.20	
Seminary Extension - Books	1,775.35	
P.O. Box Rent	35.00	
Total Expenditures		2,357.55
Checking Account Balance, September 30, 1995		$ 4,962.87

Coastal Baptist Study Center

This past year 7,457 students enrolled in a Seminary Extension course, many taking more than one course. The value of this program is seen in that we now have more than 350 centers across the country. Last semester saw 67 students from across the convention earn either a certificate or a diploma. Our local center enrolled 16 students during the winter semester studying New Testament Theology and the book of Jeremiah. We encourage you to become a part of this on-going process of education.

Respectfully submitted,
V.C. Potter, Jr., Director

Media Library Report

TACMO (The Associational Church Media/Library Organization) has not met during this year but plans are in the making for re-starting early as possible.

Your director attended Key Leadership Conference and has a lot of new ideas to get out to all churches with media/libraries.

As associational librarian I have added many new books, videos and material to the associational library.

If you need assistance in updating or starting a media/library, please contact me. I met with Ocean View on September 18 to help them see what we could do for their library.

If you have any input as to how TACMO or the associational library can help you or your church, let me know.

Respectively submitted,
Margaret J. Clemmons,
Media/Library Director

1994-95 Associational Discipleship Supporter Report

It has been a difficult year for Discipleship Training. We tried, with little success, to implement a new approach to Associational Discipleship Training. This new approach is a needs-driven approach in which you identify discipleship needs in our Association. After the needs are identified, then we plan modeling events designed to address those needs.

The first step in this process involves small group strategy sessions in which you are invited to identify and discuss discipleship needs. We planned four such meetings, but all of them had to be cancelled due to lack of interest. Our new approach was thwarted before we got out of the starting blocks.

We were certainly disappointed by this turn of events. However, we learned. We still believe that a needs-driven approach is best, but we will implement this approach in a different manner this year. We have already planned a modeling event for 1995-96 (ie. a Church Decision Making Conference on Feb. 19). We will again try to have some strategy sessions, but we will plan and promote them in a different way.

One bright spot in our Associational Discipleship Training in 1994-95 was the Children's Bible Drill. We had a Bible Drill training seminar last November, and our Bible drill was held in April.

This was a tough year, but we are hopeful for 1995-96. We must keep trying to improve discipleship because Jesus commanded us to make disciples. Thank you for allowing us to serve you.

Sincerely,
Jenni Johnson
David Stratton

Associational Youth Ministry

The Associational Youth Council sponsored three events during the 1994-95 Associational year. The first event was the Associational Youth Night held in March of 1995 at Mount Pisgah Baptist Church. Mt. Pisgah furnished hot dogs and all the trimmings for more than 200 youth and youth leaders from around our association. The service was lead by the Baptist Student Union from the University of North Carolina at Wilmington. The program was made up of singing, dramatic skits, personal testimonies and some good humored practical jokes. Our thanks to Mt. Pisgah for hosting the event and for the hard work they put into making it all a success.

Also in March, a training session for youth leaders was held at the Resource Center. The topic for the session was counseling teenagers. A small but eager group of youth leaders was present to learn some of the things to be aware of when counseling their youth.

Our final event of the year was the WITNESS concert in June. The concert was held in the gymnasium at Supply Elementary School. A small but very vocal crowd welcomed WITNESS and joined in with the singing. The WITNESS team was very excited at being able to do the concert for us and did a marvelous job. We encourage you to support WITNESS with your gifts and your prayers. These young people reach several thousand youth each summer in North Carolina.

We thank God for the work He is doing in our association and we give Him the praise and glory for every victory achieved. We ask the Association to remember our youth and their leaders in your daily prayers.

In His Service,
Billy W. Gilbert

1995 Baptist College/University Report

The Baptist State Convention is 165 years old. For 161 of those years the Convention has been in the business of founding, adopting, supporting and nurturing Baptist colleges and universities. North Carolina Baptists are known for their broad and deep commitment to Christian higher education. Our seven Convention-related education institutions are: Campbell University, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb University, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wingate University and Wake Forest University.

For 1995 the Convention's Christian higher education budget is $6,000,540, or 20.41 per cent of the total. These funds are divided among six colleges. Wake Forest is not in the budget, but receives designated gifts from churches and shares in student financial aid funding through the State Missions Offering.

The 1994 enrollment in North Carolina Baptist colleges and universities was 22,473, with 4,075 graduates. Approximately 476 students were enrolled in church-related vocation studies.

Sunday School/ASSISTeam Report

The ASSISTeam of the Brunwick Baptist Association has provided the leadership for a good year in the Sunday Schools in our churches.

Dr. Robert Stewart of the State Baptist Convention was our leader for an outstanding conference at Faith Baptist Church as we studied the book Going. . .One on One. The fellowship hall was full both nights.

Our Fall Sunday School Leadership Nights were well attended as the ASSISTeam provided leadership in studying different techniques of outreach for the different age groups. Linda Thompson from the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee led conferences on Sunday School literature and how best to use the material. She was outstanding. The conferences were conducted at Peace Memorial and Ocean View churches.

The ASSISTeam also taught three courses at individual churches and Winter Bible Study at two churches.

Thanks to all churches who helped make it happen in the Brunswick Baptist Association.

Jim Hartman
ASSISTeam Director

Missions Development Report

ANNUAL SESSION OCTOBER 20, 1995

Our churches are still slow to understand the role of mission development in the local church and in the association.

As your director, I'm still trying to find interesting ways to involve more of our churches in programs of total outreach into our communities.

There were no new church starts in 1994-1995. Our two youngest churches, however have shown remarkable growth. Beach Road has completed an education unit to accommodate its growing membership. Brunswick Islands is ready to purchase additional property and is planning a second building. The Baptist Mission of Calabash will soon begin a full program of activities.

It is a pleasure to report that more of our churches are getting involved in Habitat for Humanity (the first house was completed in Shallotte a few weeks ago), Hope Harbor Homes and the Hope Chest Thrift Store, Hospice and the Literacy Council. We are looking for great strides forward this year in our ministry to migrants and relationships. Also, we encourage our churches to participate in the associational activities as a meaningful mission outreach with our black Baptist friends. Resort ministries reported another good year. More of our people are becoming acquainted with the ministries of Alcoholic Anonymous and Alanon. Our churches are urged to check out a new program in our county called Communities in Schools.

The Southport-Oak Island Personal Counseling Service is having a great year. A few churches have contributed to its program. The present staff of six counselors counts five (5) Baptists. Also Baptist ladies serve as receptionists and several Baptists are on the Board of Directors.

There are unlimited mission opportunities available for our churches. Make it a serious matter of prayer and let the Lord lead you to minister to "the least of these - our brethren."

May God give you and your church the best "missions" year ever!

Jack D. Hancox, Director

World Missions Conference Report

ANNUAL SESSION OCTOBER 20, 1995

Our theme for this annual session declares this message: "Magnify Your Missions Vision." This is precisely our desire and our goal as your World Mission Conference leaders.

All of our plans are in place for this great forward movement in Missions involvement. Our staff has shown great enthusiasm and dedication, and we look forward eagerly to April 21-24 when our conference takes place.

We are pleased to announce that 24 of our churches have signed up for the conference. Our first training session took place at Faith Baptist Church on October 5, 1995, and sixteen of the twenty-four churches were represented. All participating churches are encouraged to have in place their own World Missions Conference local staff before Thanksgiving. This will give the local church World

We encourage all participating churches to send your $600 to the association as soon as possible. Remember to indicate on the check that it's for the World Missions Conference.

There is available here today some materials which will be useful to participating churches. Please check with me after this session if you wish to have this material.

Let us pray earnestly for this great opportunity to work together in the cause of missions. Let us pray that God will call out from among us young men and young women to the mission field, and pray that a new excitement for missions will fill all of our churches.

Jack D. Hancox

Resort Ministry

The dictionary defines *resort* as "to go, to go often; as people resort to parks in summer." As a noun it refers to "a place where people go; something to which one turns in absence of the usual means; a popular place of entertainment." To be sure, the beaches, golf links, and ocean fishing are popular and attractive places for many people. Many come, not only for rest, relaxation, and recreation, but to live. Brunswick County is the third fastest growing area on the east coast. These well attend *resort areas* are, therefore, areas of possible ministry.

Presently, our association sponsors a ministry at Long Beach and another at SeaMist Campground Resort at Shallotte. The First Baptist Church of Oak Island coordinates the ministry at Long Beach. They utilize the summer staff of our State Baptist Assembly and their own people as worship leaders on Sunday mornings between mid-June and Labor Day weekend. They meet in the Long Beach cabanas. These meetings are becoming a tradition for these weeks during the summer. They had an average weekly attendance of 72, with a total 13 weeks attendance of 933. Their highest attendance was 131. 1995 was their 5th year of ministry.

The SeaMist Campground Resort ministry is coordinated by Jennies Branch Baptist Church. Several people of their congregation serve as worship leaders for this campground community from Memorial Day weekend to Labor Day weekend. They met at poolside and had an average attendance of 15, with their highest attendance being 36. Often, special music was provided by the choir director of a Methodist church in Chesterfield, South Carolina. She did a beautiful job. Though the group is small, the services are greatly appreciated by those in attendance. The campground affords a beautiful setting for worship of God. 1995 was their sixth year of ministry.

A special *thanks* to those who led and were a part of these special summer services. To God be the glory! You will want to remember in prayer our new Associational Resort Ministry Director, Mrs. Mary Banner, of Holden Beach.

Respectfully submitted,
Herman C. Absher

Migrant Ministry Report

The Migrant Ministry has progressed slowly during this associational year. Thanks to Peace Memorial Baptist Church, food was distributed to migrants in the southern end of the county. We are working with the Brunswick Community College to provide English classes for the migrants throughout the associational area.

The following are some goals for the coming year:

1. Develop a program of building fellowship with the migrants.
2. Provide food and other material needs where needed.
3. Share the gospel and provide places of worship.
4. Continue the English classes in areas where needed.
5. Provide nurseries for children of those in the English classes.
6. Involve as many churches as possible.
7. Encourage migrants to get involved in the local church.
8. Encourage migrants to develop their own program of worship under the leadership of the local church.
9. Encourage advisers from the migrant community to be involved in writing a program that would be a meaningful experience.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlie Smith
Migrant Ministries Director

1994-1995 Recreation Annual Report

Again this year, God has blessed our association richly in outreach opportunities and Christian fellowship through athletics. This year saw the inaugural men's basketball league begin. Our mainstay and largest program, coed softball, was a again a resounding success and remains our most popular program. Young people were reached for Christ.

The annual golf tournament, held in November, continues to draw churches and players from Leland, Southport, Supply, Bolivia, Shallotte, Calabash, Ash, and all the beaches. The tournament date this year is Saturday, November 18, 1995 and will be held again at the Brierwood Golf Course in Shallotte.

Interest is high for coed volleyball among our young adults and teens, but at this time, a season is in doubt because of the lack of adequate facilities. Pending the availability of a gymnasium, we will again have men's basketball this year.

On behalf of the participating athletes in the association, I urge all member churches to heartily endorse the long range plan for the newly acquired association property. With God's leadership, we can provide a Christian atmosphere for our churches to play together and fellowship. With the tools of softball fields and a family life center, which can be built on the land recently purchased, we can reach hundreds of people for Christ while providing a central fellowship location for our association.

Please continue to pray for God's direction in this endeavor and for those who work so diligently to further the Kingdom. Also, please keep me in your prayers as I humbly attempt to follow God's direction as He opens doors of opportunity with recreation. God bless you all!!

In His service and for His sake,
Jay Houston

WMU Report

"A Time to Grow" was the theme for the WMU Workshop in October of '94 as we trained church leaders for the new year at Mill Creek Baptist Church. Eleven churches were represented.

Foreign Mission books for all ages were taught in twenty-one of the churches during the week of November 21-23. Twenty-seven churches observed the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

In January a Movie Mission Night was held for GIrls in Action at Elah Baptist Church. Sixty girls and leaders were present. GA's made valentines to be carried to nursing homes and distributed.

In February with Focus on WMU we learned more about Home Missions and began to pray for God to send workers for the Associational Leadership Team. During the Week of Prayer for Home Missions and the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering churches again exceeded their goals for the AAEO.

On March 25, the GA Mother-Daughter Banquet was held at Faith. Flags were placed on a wreath for each dollar the girls collected for the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Donnie White from Elah entertained with music and 110 girls, leaders and mothers enjoyed the program, "Grow in Grace and Knowledge."

On March 17 the WMU Rally was held at Mill Creek and we began to talk about the "new WMU" and changes to come. Sixty-four people enjoyed the salad supper and fellowship.

God answered our prayers and prospects for the new Leadership Team and the Associational WMU Council attended the "Mission Extravaganza" at Ridgecrest March 31 - April 2, to begin their training for leading churches in the "new WMU."

Once again some of the church WMU's provided snacks, food and beverages for the Statewide International Student Retreat at Caswell.

The Second Annual Myrtle Waves Day found 140 youth and adults present. The influence of Brunswick GA's and RA's has officials as Myrtle Waves considering having a Christian Day for us.

In August GA and RA Camp at Caswell had an attendance of 115 GA's and RA's and forth-five leaders. They made Promise Bags and Health Kits to be given out at the North Carolina State Fair by Jane and Bob Brown.

Keith and Kathy Reynolds, SBC missionaries to Honduras, were guest speakers at the Annual WMU meeting at First Baptist, Shallotte on September 29. Keith and Kathy were recipients of handbells purchased by the Brunswick Association in 1993. Our hearts swelled with gladness and praise as we listened to how the handbells had helped them in their ministry. Keith also presented priority needs from the Foreign Mission Board. Attendance was over 140.

It has been a time to grow in 1994-95. WMU approaches a new church year with a commitment to grow as we experience change. WE SHALL RISK THE JOURNEY to reach souls for our LORD and SAVIOR, JESUS CHRIST. For we have heard HIS call to "go ye into all of Brunswick County, North Carolina, and to the uttermost parts of the earth."

In His Service and respectfully submitted,
Jacqueline B. Smith, WMU Director
and the Brunswick WMU Leadership Team

1994-1995 Evangelism Report

We believe this has been a great year in our association. We hope that evangelism has accelerated to a new level. In January of 1995 thru March 1995, we were challenged to witness to one person each day for sixty days. Only eternity will reveal what we really did those days. Our hope is that not only many were won to Jesus, but that witnessing has become a lifestyle for many of God's children. My hope is that we will never forget the two elements that were the theme of our "Here's Hope" Campaign. First, "Here's Hope-Share Jesus Now" and second, "Here's Hope-Jesus Cares for You."

Also, this year we had something wonderful happen; a new work started in the Calabash area. Many people have helped in the people search, finding people who need to be ministered to. At this time we have a Tuesday and Wednesday night Bible study. We are thankful for God calling Brother Ron and Sister Susan Lewis to this great work. Brother Ron and Susan are doing a great job in this new work. By the way, we don't want to leave their daughter, Alicia, out. Serving Jesus is a great family effort.

Our motive this year was to allow the Holy Spirit to challenge all of us to be soul winners.

We hope our associational churches have been drawn closer to the Lord Jesus and to one another.

"To God be the Glory,"
Brother Gene Perritt
Director of Evangelism

The Baptist Retirement Homes Report

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Reverend Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the-art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small-group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston-Salem. . .a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program, In Home Care, Inc. . .the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults. . .**The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

1995 Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc. Report

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N.C. as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian Morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. Legislative Issues:

A. Alcohol

The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the-Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery

In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and Prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N.C. remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 1996.

C. Abortion

The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will **cut** the **abortion funding** from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest.

For many years we have been working for legislation requiring **Parental Consent** before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education

Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. League Leadership:

Rev. Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe S. Lennon, President

1994 Home Mission Board Annual Summary/Highlights Report

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500, about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes

to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries — The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans — The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions — Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers — Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions.

Christian Social Ministries — More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension — Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries — International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening — The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

Campbell University Report

On behalf of the Trustees, President Norman Wiggins, The Board of Ministers and the entire Campbell University Family, it is my pleasure to bring greetings to the Brunswick Association. I thank you for giving me the opportunity to speak to you tonight (today).

Campbell University is a Baptist university affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Both in and out of the classroom, the University endeavors to present Christian principles to students and to foster their application to daily life.

The purpose of Campbell University arises out of three basic theological and Biblical presuppositions: learning is appointed and conserved by God as essential to the fulfillment of human destiny; in Christ, all things consist and find ultimate unity; and the Kingdom of God in this world is rooted and grounded in Christian community.

Therefore, the mission of Campbell University, as a community of Christian scholars, is to: Provide students the opportunity to get a world class education in a Christian atmosphere and to teach students not only how to make a living, but how to make a life.

Campbell University is grateful for the support of Baptist Churches through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist State Convention; and, for your leadership and support that have lead to the establishment of scholarships and gifts to help endow and insure the future and mission of Campbell.

Campbell received $1,112,593 last year from the Baptist of North Carolina through the Baptist State Convention. Again this year, the University used all of these funds for scholarships and direct student assistance. None of the funds were used for operational or building needs.

In order that we might be together, let me mention some facts that I believe will be helpful. It may come as some surprise that Campbell is the second largest of 37 private colleges in North Carolina. Campbell is the third largest of the 53 Baptist colleges affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention. Actually, Campbell is the largest Baptist University in the world.

Although the majority of our students are from North Carolina, this year we have 50 states and 43 foreign countries represented in our student body. Our total enrollment is approximately 6,500.

Today, Campbell is one of seven universities that are classified as a level V school. Approximately 80 percent of her faculty hold an earned doctorate.

If time permitted tonight, I would tell you how our College of Arts and Sciences, Schools of Education, Law, Pharmacy and Business compare with their counterparts. Suffice it to say "very well."

We have one of the most extensive programs in "Global Education" and I might say one of the most successful. Our "Flagship Program" is in Malaysia where we have almost 1,200 students. But we have other highly successful but smaller programs in other foreign countries.

Campbell is proud of its off-campus programs, offering programs in Ft. Bragg, Pope, Sanford, Raleigh, Rocky Mount, Goldsboro and Jacksonville. The combination of all our programs results in the savings of millions of dollars to hard-pressed North Carolina taxpayers.

Through our programs and activities in the area of Denominational Relations, we remain keenly focused on the mission of Campbell University (quality education in a Christian atmosphere) and our relationship with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and, the churches of the Baptist State Convention.

The Campbell University Board of Ministers offers support and promotes the various schools that make up the University. At the present time we have approximately 200 pastors serving on the Board with one fourth (1/4) rotating off each year. They meet at least once during the year for briefings concerning the work of the University. The board meeting is held in July in conjunction with the annual Pastors' School on the University campus.

I must mention Acteen and Royal Ambassador "See Campbell University Day." Each year, we have several hundred Acteens from the convention churches across the state who come on campus for a day of entertainment and information. Early each year, we have Royal Ambassadors, boys from elementary through junior high age, who come from churches across the state of North Carolina. It would be difficult to try to determine the value received from those girls and boys, and their leaders, appearing on campus.

In these days in which we live, — when our society literally is starving for young men and women of strong moral character with solid educational backgrounds — you should take great pride in the fact that you have and are playing a vital role in meeting the needs of these students who will eventually lead this Nation and world.

Some wonder why Campbell's enrollment continues to grow in an ever-declining market. — You are making the difference.

Some wonder why Campbell's graduates who serve as pastors and in other Christian ministries are leaders in their profession and communities. — You are making the difference.

Some wonder why Campbell graduates excel in business and government. — You are making the difference.

Some wonder why Campbell educators lead our state from the Superintendent's office in Raleigh, to the "Teacher of the Year." — You are making the difference.

Some wonder why Campbell pharmacists lead the State and Nation in National passing rate on their licensing examination. — You are making the difference.

Some people wonder why Campbell lawyers lead the State and Nation in academic and vocational achievement. — You are making the difference.

I know that you recognize the important role you play in the lives of these students and in Campbell University's mission. Although "thank you" seems inadequate, those simple words come from the heart of this school, and we trust you will accept them with our deepest gratitude.

Thank you again for granting me the privilege to report on Campbell University. We invite you to visit our campus and to take advantage of the many resources available to you that are offered by Campbell in support of Baptist Churches and your Association.

1995 North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. Annual Report

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the Foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church," was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church

member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995 the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals Report 1995

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

"THE BAPTIST"

Affectionately known to many simply as "The Baptist," our hospital now employs 5,544 members who comprise our healing team. We are joined with Bowman Gray School of Medicine and thus The Medical Center has over 9,000 employees making us the largest employer in Forsyth County. In fiscal year 1994-95, our 806-bed facility provided care for 23,712 inpatient admissions. Our rapidly growing Outpatient Department provided care for 557,511 patient visitors.

"A NEW DIVISION: PASTORAL CARE AND CHURCH RELATIONS"

In May restructuring created a new division with the consolidation of the departments of Pastoral Care and Church/Community Relations. This division consists of four ministry components which are listed below with a brief ministry synopsis.

DEPARTMENT OF CHAPLAINCY AND PASTORAL EDUCATION

Through spiritual and emotional healing to patients, families and staff, approximately 55,000 ministries were provided by our chaplains.

THE CENTER FOR CONGREGATIONAL HEALTH

This rapidly expanding ministry to churches, pastors and staff, and congregational leaders also enables the training of intentional interim pastors. Also, training is provided for leadership and church consultants. Workshops and other events are held as well.

DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND DENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS

This department serves as the liaison between Baptist Hospital and the churches, associations, and convention, as well as other church groups. By facilitating appointments, policy interpretation, understanding of our health care services, this function helps keep our vital bond with North Carolina Baptists strong. Mission dollars for benevolent care through this department in excess of $452,000 were given by Baptists to the Mother's Day Offering. This mission effort helps re-

lieve the financial burdens of patients who have little or no healthcare insurance. This is truly a ministry of renewing hope in their lives and is a source of great joy for us.

THANK YOU LETTERS FROM MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING RECIPIENTS

"I would like to take this opportunity to tell you how grateful I am for the generous contribution made to help me with my recent medical expenses. I have been extremely concerned as to how this account would be settled . I never dreamed that such a fund was available. To all Southern Baptists across the state of North Carolina, I sincerely thank them for their generosity and concern for my well-being. This gift has definitely lightened my life's load. The gratitude I have in my heart is difficult to express on paper, but truly one deeply appreciated."

"Please accept my sincere appreciation for the financial assistance you and Southern Baptists contributed toward my late husband's hospital bill. This was a gracious gesture on your part that truly helped lighten the financial burden left to me due to his extended illness. A gift of this magnitude will not be forgotten by me or my family. Through all this ordeal my faith in God has been unshaken, and your kindness only strengthens that faith."

PASTORAL COUNSELING

With increasing requests from churches and associations across the state, this ministry continues to expand. Our thirteen strategically located counseling centers provided 27,000 ministry hours last year.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE AND PROGRESS

• FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP - Annually Baptist Hospital's rate increases consistently are less than both the medical consumer price index for hospitals and general inflation. The most recent North Carolina Database Commission report comparing the average of charges at other instate academic medical centers for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower. For all hospitals statewide we are 7.7% lower on those same charges, despite treating the most critically ill patients from across the state.

• QualChoice OF NORTH CAROLINA - A managed care plan providing quality healthcare and patient physician choice. Established by The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated and Bowman Gray School of Medicine and Wake Forest University, QualChoice is now expanding to employers in our region.

• ACCREDITATION WITH COMMENDATION - This distinction was awarded us by the Joint Commission of Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations. With a grade of 96 we earned the distinction as one of America's most highly rated hospitals.

• EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT/DIETARY BUILDING - With a Fall 1995 opening date this 300,00 square foot facility will expand our Emergency Department capacity to 70,000 visitors annually. It will also house a 35-bed Day Hospital, as well as a 900-seat cafeteria, and will double the proportion of private beds available to patients.

• COMPREHENSIVE OUTPATIENT REHABILITATION FACILITY - A 64,000 square foot facility scheduled for completion in the Summer of 1996.

• STICHT CENTER ON AGING AND REHABILITATION - Housing a geriatric research and education center, geriatric day hospital and inpatient acute rehab beds, gero-physchiatry, and adult acute psychiatry, a planned completion and opening date for this center if the Spring of 1996.

• HOME HEALTH SOLUTIONS AND HOME HEALTH SPECIALISTS - Specialist provide at home care such as intravenous chemotherapy, pain management, nursing care, and physical and occupational therapy.

• COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE - Baptist Hospital continues to develop relationships with hospitals and physicians in other communities inviting them to join our expanding healthcare delivery system.

A CLOSING WORD

Historical methods of delivering healthcare are changing in significant ways. We are constantly seeking to position ourselves to develop the methodologies, services, and delivery systems to meet these challenges. In the midst of the multiplicity of changes remain several treasured, time tested constants. Among these are our commitment to excellence and compassion in providing care, the demonstrated support of North Carolina Baptists, and most significantly, the providence of our Lord. Trusting in these, we move forward boldly and confidently into the future.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

Historical Table of Brunswick Baptist Association From Its Organization

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Annual Sermon
1899	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1900	Mount Pisgah	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	J.A. Mintz
1901	Shallotte	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	D.L. Hewett
1902	Jennie's Branch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	Isaac Milliken	E.J. Edwards
1903	Lebanon	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	A.H. Porter
1904	Long Branch	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	B.G. Early
1905	Poly Bridge	I.W. Harrelson	Isaac Jenrette	J.A. Mintz	D.L. Hewett
1906	Antioch	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	J.A. Mintz
1907	Soldier Bay	J.A. Mintz	Isaac Jenrette	G. Washington Sellers	H.F. Brinson
1908	Mount Pisgah	O.B. Sellers	Cornelius Thomas	L.S. Swain	J.C. Mizell
1909	Southport	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	D.L. Hewett
1910	Beulah	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.O. Fullbright
1911	Brunswick	Chas H. Phillips	Geo H. Gray	J.O. Lennon	J.L. Jenkins
1912	Cool Run	D.I. Watson	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	J.C. Mizell
1913	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	Geo H. Gray	Geo H. Gray	P.T. Britt
1914	Lebanon	C.C. Wheeler	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	C.C. Wheeler
1915	Antioch	R.M. Wescott	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	G.T. Hickman
1916	Oak Grove	Ellsha Sellers	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	
1917	New Brittain	Isaac Jenrette	D. Sam Rich	D. Sam Rich	P.T. Britt
1918	Prospect	P.T. Britt	B.R. Page	B.R. Page	P.T. Britt
*1919					
1920	Friendship	Isaac Jenrette	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	D.L. Hewett
**1921	Chapel Hill	J.I. Stone	Eugene H. Gray	Eugene H. Gray	
1922	Mount Pisgah	D.L. Hewett	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1923	Southport	G.T. Hickman	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.C. Hamby
1924	Cool Run	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	
1925	Friendship	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.C. Wescott
1926	Lebanon	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.H. McKeithan
1927	Antioch	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	B.R. Page
1928	Bolivia	V.C. Garner	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Beach
1929	Mount Pisgah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Campbell
1930	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.A. Neilson
1931	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1932	Bethel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	J.J. Adams
1933	Beulah	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1934	Chapel Hill	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	R.E. Sentelle
1935	Friendship	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	T.H. Biles
1936	Goshen	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.S. Strickland
1937	Mill Creek	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.R. Cullium
1938	Prospect	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	M.L. Mintz
1939	Farmer's Chapel	B.R. Page	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	A.L. Brown
1940	Mount Pisgah	Z.G. Ray	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.F. Bean
1941	Town Creek	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	S.H. Coward
1942	Longwood	A.L. Brown	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.W. Robbins
1943	Lebanon	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	H.B. Bennett
1944	Elah	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	C.R. Taylor
1945	Goshen	E.J. Prevatte	John Jenrette	John Jenrette	W.G. Phelps

1946	Friendship Mill Creek	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	C.S. Smith
1947	Southport Shallotte	S.I. Mintz	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	E.E. Ulrich
1948	New Life Antioch	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	T.F. Johnson
1949	Sabbath Home Leland	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	John Jenerett	H.B. Bennett
1950	Chapel Hill Mill Creek	H.M. Baker	Jone Jenrette	Ressie R. Whatley	H.B. Bennett
1951	Beulah Supply	John Jenrette	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	Jennis McLamb
1952	Jennie's Branch Southport	Dennis R. Hewett	A.S. Knowles	Ressie R. Whatley	W.R. Moorehead C.O. Blanton
1953	Soldier Bay Elah	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	R.K. Redwine H.W. Crainshaw
1954	Mount Pisgah Bolivia	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	Leo F. Hawkins J.W. Mears
1955	Mill Creek Friendship	H.L. Clemmons	C.O. Blanton	Ressie R. Whatley	H.L. Register J.R. McDuffie
1956	Town Creek Prospect	Leo F. Hawkins	Mary E. Long	Ressie R. Whatley	J.D. Hales, Jr. W. Luther Hawkins
1957	Shallotte Mill Creek Supply	Leo F. Hawkins	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	Harold Gore Luther Copeland Avery Lumsden
1958	Antioch Shallotte FBC Leland	J.O. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W.T. Lundy Garland Hendrix Paul F. Hardy
1959	Jennie's Branch Mill Creek Bethel	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	J.R. Scales L.H. Hollingsworth M.S. McLain
1960	Friendship Town Creek Beulah	J.D. Hales, Jr.	Warren Sellers	Ressie R. Whatley	W. Amis Daniel Herbert Baker J.H. Lackey
1961	Southport Farmer's Chapel	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	J.C. Shaw Mark Owen
1962	Shallotte FBC Lebanon	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	R.W. Rollins Bruce Lanier
1963	Old Shallotte Boone's Neck	Mark Owens	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	D.G. Thomas Arvel Crawford
1964	Mount Pisgah Calvary	J. Tyler Potter Kirby Sullivan	John R. Sellars	Ressie R. Whatley	Bruce Lanier Richard Williams
1965	Elah Supply	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ressie R. Whatley	Perry Whisnant Fred Nordan
1966	Southport Beulah	Kirby Sullivan	Eldridge Ludlum	Ruth Galloway	G. Scott Turner Jennis McLamb
1967	Antioch Soldier Bay	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	C.L. Turner Jesse Bentley
1968	Elah Gospel Center	D.G. Thomas	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. W.C. Mebane Arthur R. Waisner
1969	Sabbath Home Peace Memorial	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Raymond Whitfield D.G. Thomas

1970	North Carolina Baptist Assembly Friendship	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	James C. Spivey Leo Cannon
1971	Antioch Southport	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dennis R. Hewett L.J. Benton
1972	Woodburn FBC Shallotte FBC	Sidney D. Britt	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Weston L. Varnham Sidney D. Britt
1973	Leland Friendship	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	W. Perry Crouch Truett Rogers
1974	Elah Jennie's Branch	Leo Cannon	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Henry L. Register B.T. Tucker, Jr.
1975	Mill Creek Ocean View	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	T.L. Cashwell James C. Spivey
1976	Old Shallotte Goshen	Ernest C. Poston, Jr.	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Carl E. Bates Sara Ann Hobbs
1977	Leland Sabbath Home	Truette Rogers	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Truette Rogers B. Douglas Worley
1978	Supply Beulah	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Thomas Corts Vance Tyson
1979	Southport Soldier Bay	James D. Craig	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Avery Lumsden John W. Elder, Jr.
1980	Antioch Goshen	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Del E. Parkerson James S. Potter
1981	Town Creek New Life	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Roy D. Cable Billy L. Buchanan
1982	Shell Point Boiling Spg. Lks. FBC	A.G. Ferris	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Dr. Robert L. Goode Astor L. McGee
1983	Shallotte FBC Mount Pisgah	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	V.C. Potter, Jr. James A. Whitworth
1984	Calvary Southport	Jesse Bentley	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom M. Freeman Woodrow W. Robbins
1985	Mount Olive Sunset Harbor	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Tom Walton S.L. Doty, Jr.
1986	Elah Jennie's Branch	Hartwell Condrey	John W. Butler	Ruth Galloway	Kirk Lawton Vincent Wall
1987	Leland Old Shallotte	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Randy Gruber Franklin Myers
1988	Friendship Mount Pisgah	J. Bryan Dosher	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Wayne Trexler Bill Greer
1989	Southport Calvary	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	J.W. Hutchens Thurman Alfred
1990	Ocean View Shallotte FBC	V.C. Potter, Jr.	Susan S. Carson	Ruth Galloway	Dr. William Bennett Dr. William Bennett
1991	Supply Goshen	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Doug Huff Dr. Jack Hancox
1992	Antioch Gospel Center	Wayne Trexler	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Herman Absher Dr. Paul D. Early
1993	Faith Oak Island	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Wade Laughter Arthur Yount
1994	Sabbath Home	Herman Absher	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	
1995	Beach Road	Macon Wood	Lalon Willoughby	Ruth Galloway	Greg Mathias Charlie Pittman

The 1995 Annual of the Brunswick Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership and Other

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood

Table F - Financial Information

Table G - Mission Expenditures

Table H - Special Information

CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborh
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6
ANTIOCH	Brunswick	1867	Y	1991	1	01	8	0	0	
BEACH ROAD	Brunswick	1989	Y	1988	2	01	32	0	1	
BETHEL	Brunswick	1839	N		4	01	0	0	0	
BEULAH	Brunswick	1837	N		3	01	5	0	1	
BOLIVIA							0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	Brunswick	1986	Y	1992	2	01	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	Brunswick	1946	N		1	01	3	0	1	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	Brunswick	1992	N		1	01	15	0	1	
CALVARY BAPTIST	Brunswick	1961	N		3	01	11	1	1	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	Brunswick	1965	N		1	01	0	0	0	
ELAH	Brunswick	1882	Y	1992	2	01	4	0	0	
FAITH	Brunswick	1978	Y	1989	2	01	4	0	1	
FARMERS CHAPEL	Brunswick	1908	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	Brunswick	1991	Y	1992	1	01	0	0	0	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Brunswick	1969	Y	1978	4	01	26	0	6	
FRIENDSHIP	Brunswick	1916	N		1	01	10	0	0	
GOSHEN	Brunswick	1848	N		1	01	4	0	0	
GOSPEL CENTER	Brunswick	1952	Y	1994	3	01	0	0	0	
GRACE	Brunswick	1984	Y	1992	5	01	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	Brunswick	1895	Y	1990	1	01	2	0	0	
LEBANON							0	0	0	
LELAND	Brunswick	1925	Y	1994	4	01	21	0	1	
LONGWOOD	Brunswick	1939	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	
MILL CREEK	Brunswick	1776	N		1	01	4	0	1	
MT. OLIVE	Brunswick	1915	Y	1988	1	01	16	0	2	
MT. PISGAH	Brunswick	1762	N		1	01	17	0	3	
NEW LIFE	Brunswick	1888	Y	1994	1	01	7	0	0	
OAK GROVE	Brunswick	1891	Y	1992	1	01	1	0	0	
OAK ISLAND FIRST	Brunswick	1967	Y	1990	4	01	14	0	2	
OCEAN VIEW	Brunswick	1948	Y	1982	2	01	32	2	10	
OLD SHALLOTTE	Brunswick	1837	Y	1994	1	01	5	0	1	
PEACE MEMORIAL	Brunswick	1961	Y	1986	1	01	17	0	3	
PROSPECT	Brunswick	1891	Y	1994	1	01	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	Brunswick	1930	N		1	01	8	0	1	
SHALLOTTE FIRST							0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	Brunswick	1960	Y	1995	1	01	7	0	1	
SOLDIER BAY	Brunswick	1886	Y	1990	1	01	4	0	1	
SOUTHPORT	Brunswick	1871	N		4	01	12	0	0	
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	brunswick	1955	Y	1990	2	01	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	Brunswick	1948	N		1	01	2	0	0	
TOWN CREEK	Brunswick	1884	Y	1980	1	01	21	0	2	
WOODBURN FIRST							0	0	0	
TOTALS							315	3	40	

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
1	2	0	3	2	367	243	124	0	0
2	16	4	35	16	359	311	48	8	1
0	0	0	2	21	156	126	30	2	0
0	0	1	1	10	168	168	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	27	22	5	0	0
1	0	0	3	5	102	82	20	0	0
5	4	1	24	5	285	265	20	1	2
0	1	0	10	12	227	212	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	8	133	67	66	0	4
0	2	0	6	10	359	256	103	0	0
3	0	0	9	5	177	165	12	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	31	31	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	66	66	0	0	0
1	10	0	20	4	224	144	80	0	1
1	5	0	6	4	129	113	16	0	0
0	3	0	0	1	186	143	43	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	164	129	35	0	0
0	0	0	2	6	40	23	17	0	0
0	0	0	12	8	366	301	65	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	8	0	40	0	600	600	0	0	0
0	3	0	5	2	96	83	13	0	0
0	2	0	5	10	188	103	85	0	0
2	8	0	10	8	214	147	67	2	0
0	2	1	22	26	374	325	49	0	0
2	1	0	9	3	105	80	25	0	0
0	1	0	7	7	147	147	0	0	0
3	5	0	25	30	368	348	20	0	13
7	4	0	37	12	522	446	76	8	2
2	2	0	4	3	186	86	100	0	1
4	8	0	6	3	278	112	166	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	38	23	15	0	0
1	0	0	4	11	369	268	101	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	4	9	227	179	48	1	0
1	1	0	7	5	201	133	68	0	0
2	4	0	24	39	882	657	225	1	9
0	0	0	3	6	101	59	42	0	1
0	0	0	6	17	318	297	21	0	0
3	1	1	12	11	454	305	149	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	93	8	365	326	9234	7265	1969	23	41

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h
ANTIOCH	154	3	11	41	20	0	13	5	57
BEACH ROAD	244	0	21	37	40	6	35	48	53
BETHEL	47	4	4	7	6	0	8	0	15
BEULAH	128	0	11	13	15	4	25	38	10
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BOONES NECK	63	4	5	7	4	0	7	8	25
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	181	15	10	21	17	10	23	48	35
CALVARY BAPTIST	183	0	5	40	18	13	10	42	53
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	36	6	0	5	7	0	2	0	12
ELAH	148	6	13	28	19	8	32	15	17
FAITH	132	4	9	12	12	21	10	34	22
FARMERS CHAPEL	14	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	4
FELLOWSHIP	66	0	5	7	8	6	9	12	13
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	156	0	19	28	22	10	20	19	27
FRIENDSHIP	109	4	8	5	8	10	12	36	26
GOSHEN	92	0	6	21	8	9	10	22	15
GOSPEL CENTER	95	0	16	14	12	6	0	21	26
GRACE	30	0	1	2	0	0	10	4	7
JENNIES BRANCH	237	3	20	22	19	12	45	33	80
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	282	0	37	49	36	4	33	32	49
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	73	0	12	17	12	0	1	4	19
MT. OLIVE	100	0	7	20	13	14	12	24	8
MT. PISGAH	195	7	6	27	18	9	19	38	63
NEW LIFE	79	0	5	4	6	9	9	20	22
OAK GROVE	147	0	4	5	6	16	12	25	75
OAK ISLAND FIRST	308	0	27	44	47	6	31	74	75
OCEAN VIEW	319	0	46	33	28	29	24	82	72
OLD SHALLOTTE	114	2	6	5	7	4	19	22	37
PEACE MEMORIAL	178	4	3	26	16	17	17	44	10
PROSPECT	14	0	1	0	1	2	3	0	7
SABBATH HOME	201	0	28	22	11	2	32	49	54
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	97	0	18	6	11	6	8	14	31
SOLDIER BAY	103	0	3	13	10	6	16	26	25
SOUTHPORT	777	2	72	88	119	122	119	84	153
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	42	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	28
SUPPLY	127	0	0	29	24	0	15	24	32
TOWN CREEK	227	8	34	35	24	16	16	45	44
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	5513	72	475	744	624	377	660	996	1310

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study

13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	4	0	80	10	5	0	11	20	0	0
0	0	4	0	114	63	6	0	10	20	135	0
0	0	3	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	55	25	1	2	39	0	59	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	4	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
0	0	2	0	90	75	0	20	0	0	92	0
0	0	2	0	97	23	2	3	17	42	80	0
2	0	2	0	20	2	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	5	0	82	35	4	0	39	0	145	0
3	0	5	0	60	27	3	21	12	0	91	0
0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	46	0
0	3	3	0	45	4	1	0	16	0	58	0
0	8	3	0	86	11	10	20	20	0	118	0
0	0	0	0	69	11	4	11	17	0	64	0
0	0	1	0	55	8	5	8	5	0	56	0
0	0	0	0	57	14	0	0	0	0	65	0
0	0	6	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	126	14	7	0	0	0	114	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	7	35	141	0	0	0	0	0	220	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	45	16	0	0	3	0	75	0
0	0	2	0	77	3	5	0	0	0	66	0
0	6	2	0	115	29	0	10	0	0	60	60
0	0	4	0	40	10	3	0	3	0	41	0
0	0	4	0	80	10	1	8	0	0	60	0
0	0	4	0	125	29	4	18	0	0	107	0
0	0	5	0	158	55	0	0	18	0	252	50
0	0	12	0	68	6	0	4	4	8	63	0
0	0	26	15	120	36	0	0	50	20	95	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	114	14	1	19	17	0	107	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	2	0	63	11	1	0	0	0	77	0
0	0	4	0	68	8	2	6	7	0	87	0
0	13	5	0	274	55	13	111	0	0	266	0
0	0	3	0	26	2	0	0	5	0	34	0
0	0	3	0	75	7	0	0	4	0	62	0
0	0	5	0	110	27	5	0	11	0	122	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	31		54		640		264		120		110
5		155		2865		83		312		2984	

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	
ANTIOCH	56	0	15	4	31	6	
BEACH ROAD	13	0	0	12	0	1	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	12	0	4	0	6	2	
BOONES NECK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	15	0	6	8	0	1	
CALVARY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ELAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FAITH	34	2	1	5	25	1	
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GOSHEN	100	4	20	16	59	1	
GOSPEL CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LELAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MILL CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MT. OLIVE	24	0	7	0	16	1	
MT. PISGAH	10	0	0	0	9	1	
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	22	0	0	0	20	2	
OAK ISLAND FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
OCEAN VIEW	46	17	13	14	0	2	
OLD SHALLOTTE	63	5	18	9	30	1	
PEACE MEMORIAL	65	7	24	17	3	14	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOLDIER BAY	36	1	5	9	18	3	
SOUTHPORT	111	0	0	59	51	1	
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	11	0	0	0	10	1	
SUPPLY	15	0	0	0	12	3	
TOWN CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	633	36	113	153	290	41	35

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Short-Term Preschool
b) Short-Term Children
c) Short-Term Youth
d) Short-Term Adults
21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	56	0	0	0
4	8	12	37	43	37	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	12	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	30	0	10	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	23	43	21	0	0
0	0	0	34	0	8	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	15	81	110	21	19	12
0	2	19	21	21	10	1
0	0	21	121	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	25	2	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	26	0	5	0
6	9	50	80	0	25	0
2	5	18	25	0	25	0
0	0	0	22	0	0	0
0	13	7	20	0	1	0
0	0	0	46	0	12	0
0	0	0	63	0	0	0
0	1	0	66	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	36	0	0	0
0	0	0	111	0	0	0
0	0	0	11	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	73	248	985	131	159	47

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	2
ANTIOCH	41	0	0	8	4	
BEACH ROAD	72	0	0	10	10	
BETHEL	13	0	0	0	0	
BEULAH	22	0	0	0	0	
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	
BOONES NECK	19	0	2	2	3	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	47	3	4	3	3	
CALVARY BAPTIST	34	2	5	6	5	
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	16	0	1	0	3	
ELAH	68	0	11	8	3	
FAITH	62	0	2	3	0	
FARMERS CHAPEL	8	0	0	0	1	
FELLOWSHIP	18	0	0	0	5	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	49	0	0	10	9	
FRIENDSHIP	35	0	6	2	2	
GOSHEN	30	0	6	5	6	
GOSPEL CENTER	18	0	0	0	0	
GRACE	10	0	0	0	0	
JENNIES BRANCH	59	2	6	4	13	
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	
LELAND	55	0	0	0	0	
LONGWOOD	24	0	1	1	4	
MILL CREEK	31	0	1	4	4	
MT. OLIVE	75	3	6	11	11	
MT. PISGAH	61	0	0	6	5	
NEW LIFE	11	0	0	0	0	
OAK GROVE	30	0	0	0	0	
OAK ISLAND FIRST	66	3	7	9	6	
OCEAN VIEW	67	6	8	9	4	
OLD SHALLOTTE	28	0	0	0	0	
PEACE MEMORIAL	58	1	3	3	10	
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	
SABBATH HOME	60	0	5	0	3	
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	49	2	3	4	7	
SOLDIER BAY	42	0	0	3	5	
SOUTHPORT	191	0	16	20	25	
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	12	0	0	0	0	
SUPPLY	28	0	0	0	0	
TOWN CREEK	116	8	17	12	8	
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	1625	30	110	143	159	1

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
25	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	12
12	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
5	7	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	6
16	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	0
24	0	0	0	6
14	0	0	36	3
7	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0
18	0	0	12	0
18	0	0	2	0
9	0	0	4	0
17	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
31	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	4	8
18	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	4
21	0	0	11	0
34	0	0	6	2
11	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	0	0
40	0	0	0	0
27	0	0	0	0
25	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0
29	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
30	0	0	0	0
22	0	0	3	0
55	0	23	8	11
0	12	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
29	20	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0
788	55	23	105	52

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f
ANTIOCH	46	16	14	0	0	15	1
BEACH ROAD	81	8	14	11	8	39	1
BETHEL	8	0	0	0	0	7	1
BEULAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOONES NECK	19	0	4	0	5	7	3
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	43	5	7	2	0	22	7
CALVARY BAPTIST	42	8	9	4	0	13	8
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELAH	71	5	24	5	22	13	2
FAITH	45	14	5	6	0	16	4
FARMERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FELLOWSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	49	11	10	9	10	5	4
FRIENDSHIP	38	5	3	4	6	18	2
GOSHEN	39	5	6	7	10	8	3
GOSPEL CENTER	19	0	0	3	0	15	1
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	40	10	9	0	0	20	1
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	27	0	0	0	0	27	0
LONGWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	22	6	8	0	0	7	1
MT. OLIVE	9	0	0	0	2	6	1
MT. PISGAH	40	4	11	5	0	15	5
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	80	16	12	0	15	30	7
OCEAN VIEW	104	14	12	28	22	22	6
OLD SHALLOTTE	63	11	8	5	10	20	9
PEACE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PROSPECT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABBATH HOME	20	0	0	0	0	18	2
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	15	0	0	0	0	8	7
SOLDIER BAY	41	0	11	8	6	9	7
SOUTHPORT	128	18	36	0	14	52	8
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	20	0	2	0	0	13	5
SUPPLY	27	0	7	3	5	11	1
TOWN CREEK	62	16	14	17	0	9	6
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1198	172	226	117	135	445	103

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
33	8	10	4	11	0	0	25	20	78
31	10	6	0	15	0	0	15	15	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	12
18	3	1	3	11	0	0	0	0	18
35	0	0	3	32	0	0	0	0	35
31	7	2	2	20	0	0	2	3	36
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	7	3	0	16	0	0	15	0	41
5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	3	9	0	18	0	0	0	0	30
31	2	4	4	21	0	0	10	1	42
38	6	8	6	18	0	0	5	9	52
10	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	6	5	0	14	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
31	0	8	13	10	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	6	6	0	25	12	0	0	0	37
46	10	8	8	20	0	0	46	0	92
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	2	9	13	28	0	0	0	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	0	2	5	14	0	0	5	7	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
14	2	2	3	7	0	0	0	0	14
40	6	9	0	25	0	18	29	15	102
2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	10
43	11	6	0	26	0	0	0	0	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
644	96	102	78	368	12	18	154	81	897

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	
ANTIOCH	82558	71885	10673	0	76084	2
BEACH ROAD	310001	152889	60197	96915	239882	6
BETHEL	48415	45363	2508	544	31015	1
BEULAH	52759	42058	10297	404	97819	1
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0	
BONAPARTE	14342	13037	1305	0	12651	
BOONES NECK	28546	28546	0	0	19822	
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	104517	94501	10016	0	80710	3
CALVARY BAPTIST	114970	92681	22227	62	92334	4
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	12562	12262	0	300	8678	
ELAH	124657	102838	21819	0	93243	4
FAITH	85704	72041	11526	2137	46515	2
FARMERS CHAPEL	6257	6084	173	0	6711	
FELLOWSHIP	25344	25344	0	0	18872	
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	85054	82637	2417	0	29278	1
FRIENDSHIP	53276	47813	5463	0	42117	1
GOSHEN	120266	79154	36872	4240	44949	2
GOSPEL CENTER	53747	47854	3760	2133	56338	3
GRACE	12862	12862	0	0	12742	
JENNIES BRANCH	122544	96455	23789	2300	108283	3
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	
LELAND	238417	214235	20576	3606	198379	10
LONGWOOD	28769	21291	7478	0	12487	
MILL CREEK	37408	35831	1577	0	17760	
MT. OLIVE	89700	82059	4890	2751	69998	2
MT. PISGAH	133783	114912	18606	265	129288	2
NEW LIFE	29107	28090	556	461	18603	1
OAK GROVE	68377	67377	1000	0	100548	1
OAK ISLAND FIRST	176922	165179	11743	0	137427	5
OCEAN VIEW	270527	204989	62927	2611	140395	6
OLD SHALLOTTE	50400	41800	8600	0	42175	2
PEACE MEMORIAL	43994	43994	0	0	27431	2
PROSPECT	6182	6010	172	0	3737	
SABBATH HOME	71008	66011	4909	88	39937	1
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
SHELL POINT	72277	60400	11877	0	41152	2
SOLDIER BAY	69273	60668	8605	0	65921	1
SOUTHPORT	405425	291815	76650	36960	330301	12
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	31216	24647	6569	0	22805	1
SUPPLY	99106	81530	17205	371	52567	2
TOWN CREEK	132629	124019	7187	1423	95559	5
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	3512901	2861161	494169	157571	2664513	106

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
- Value of Church Property
- Money Borrowed
- Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	9827	3308	33699	723000	0	27247
1467	44532	3716	51247	500000	145000	122080
0	0	1320	12849	308105	0	0
55000	15637	1442	6600	335000	30000	15000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2665	182	2524	50000	0	10218
0	0	2212	9140	95000	0	0
0	16689	996	32956	650000	0	138000
0	10285	3848	34768	910000	0	97000
0	0	174	2804	1000000	0	0
0	0	4293	48079	520000	0	0
5773	8064	6208	6175	450000	15000	15000
0	0	663	3673	140000	0	0
0	10315	657	3700	125000	0	0
0	0	4696	11722	200000	0	0
0	0	4934	20788	250000	0	0
0	0	3340	12246	332150	0	0
0	0	2704	21810	275000	0	0
0	0	636	8206	197000	0	0
0	0	4046	69237	850000	120000	136000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29100	0	5189	63729	457155	0	0
0	0	1074	4213	150000	0	0
0	0	2209	12591	750000	0	0
0	0	2972	43553	160000	0	0
0	21632	6061	71766	500000	0	0
0	0	1506	6972	182000	0	0
50000	6000	1300	26448	500000	45000	39000
8337	44511	5950	24850	2000000	0	52621
30210	23280	6931	12954	1000000	0	104515
0	5960	3977	9950	540000	0	0
0	0	1651	5500	0	0	0
0	0	260	1857	75000	0	0
0	0	4149	15854	788312	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1456	0	2238	12502	258000	0	0
0	12000	1740	36581	450000	0	18156
0	75920	10400	119364	2046000	0	22466
0	0	1475	3000	180000	0	0
0	0	5151	17580	0	0	0
0	8470	5352	27974	561000	0	18461
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51343	315787	118960	909461	18507722	355000	815764

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d
ANTIOCH	8722	0	0	1225	650
BEACH ROAD	25047	0	0	12889	7546
BETHEL	7365	0	0	3989	1197
BEULAH	2666	0	0	837	702
BOLIVIA	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	589	0	0	140	144
BOONES NECK	3132	0	0	1682	721
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	11445	0	0	7816	1870
CALVARY BAPTIST	14903	0	0	9303	1861
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	1226	0	0	238	368
ELAH	18611	0	0	10937	5136
FAITH	11332	0	0	4728	1475
FARMERS CHAPEL	407	0	0	57	200
FELLOWSHIP	2124	0	0	0	200
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	13537	0	0	8098	3508
FRIENDSHIP	3583	0	0	300	400
GOSHEN	6712	0	0	2375	1583
GOSPEL CENTER	6190	0	0	2088	1200
GRACE	500	0	0	0	400
JENNIES BRANCH	18420	0	300	10610	3858
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	51935	0	0	22472	11680
LONGWOOD	1175	0	0	400	200
MILL CREEK	4952	0	0	879	491
MT. OLIVE	2166	0	0	485	400
MT. PISGAH	9834	0	0	3600	1980
NEW LIFE	3203	0	0	607	300
OAK GROVE	419	0	0	0	0
OAK ISLAND FIRST	13708	0	0	10600	1700
OCEAN VIEW	112881	30210	39919	20579	8216
OLD SHALLOTTE	4339	0	0	1583	600
PEACE MEMORIAL	1800	0	200	800	800
PROSPECT	902	0	0	601	301
SABBATH HOME	11493	0	0	6067	2645
SHALLOTTE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	31410	1456	18183	5965	2982
SOLDIER BAY	6753	0	0	3640	2427
SOUTHPORT	64252	0	0	28615	8561
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	6549	0	0	2644	877
SUPPLY	25805	0	0	4277	3000
TOWN CREEK	24840	0	0	8877	6310
WOODBURN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	534927	31666	58602	200003	86489

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
265	173	3082	0	0	0	0	0	2225
738	0	2716	0	0	206	267	90	425
255	0	541	0	0	1197	186	0	0
0	0	1127	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
145	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0
193	0	315	0	0	221	0	0	0
208	50	1019	0	0	0	0	0	482
049	40	1684	209	0	40	92	0	0
0	0	55	0	0	245	50	0	245
583	0	921	0	0	87	0	0	883
126	2685	1318	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	1824
842	0	631	0	0	82	85	100	14
605	0	1428	0	0	175	0	0	300
761	0	508	0	0	385	275	275	0
102	0	1790	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0
250	0	2054	0	0	278	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
993	0	12717	2073	0	0	0	0	0
150	0	150	0	0	125	0	0	0
390	637	635	1310	0	0	0	0	300
886	0	225	0	0	0	170	0	0
647	0	2607	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2296
0	0	0	179	0	120	0	120	0
807	0	566	0	0	0	0	35	0
453	501	6723	501	0	0	0	0	0
637	0	900	0	0	180	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
603	100	1726	0	0	352	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
028	30	1289	477	0	0	0	0	0
298	0	230	0	0	0	14	0	144
456	0	9861	0	0	507	336	200	7041
420	80	1128	200	0	200	122	100	478
065	0	4105	0	0	923	400	0	10295
499	0	3750	0	0	579	556	153	3352
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2454	4296	66061	5049	0	5952	2563	1073	30404

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
ANTIOCH	1	1	1	85	45	0	y	y	y	N	N
BEACH ROAD	2	1	1	170	65	2	y	N	y	N	N
BETHEL	5	1	1	50	20	0	y	N	y	N	N
BEULAH	5	1	1	67	0	0	N	N	y	N	N
BOLIVIA				0	0	0					
BONAPARTE				16	6	0	y	y	N	N	N
BOONES NECK	1	1	1	34	20	0	y	N	N	N	N
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	1	1	1	165	40	0	y	y	y	N	y
CALVARY BAPTIST	1	1	1	92	25	0	y	y	y	N	N
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	4	1	1	20	0	0	y	N	N	N	N
ELAH	5	1	1	115	50	0	y	N	y	N	N
FAITH	1	1	1	92	48	0	y	N	N	N	N
FARMERS CHAPEL	1	1	1	11	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
FELLOWSHIP	1	1	1	30	0	0	y	y	y	N	N
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	4	1	1	105	55	0	y	y	y	N	N
FRIENDSHIP	5	1	1	67	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
GOSHEN	1	1	1	95	60	0	y	N	y	N	N
GOSPEL CENTER	5	1	1	59	25	0	y	y	y	N	N
GRACE	1	1	1	24	0	0	y	y	N	N	N
JENNIES BRANCH	1	1	1	325	0	0	y	N	y	N	N
LEBANON				0	0	0					
LELAND	1	1	1	310	150	3	y	y	N	y	y
LONGWOOD	1	1	1	71	30	0	y	N	N	N	N
MILL CREEK	5	1	1	45	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
MT. OLIVE	5	1	1	131	52	0	y	N	y	y	N
MT. PISGAH	5	1	1	115	150	0	y	N	y	N	N
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	40	18	3	y	N	y	N	N
OAK GROVE	5	1	1	80	50	0	y	y	N	N	N
OAK ISLAND FIRST	1	1	1	207	70	1	y	y	y	N	y
OCEAN VIEW	5	1	1	231	129	0	y	y	N	N	N
OLD SHALLOTTE	1	1	1	130	35	0	y	N	N	N	N
PEACE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	100	75	0	y	y	N	N	N
PROSPECT	1	1	1	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	N
SABBATH HOME	1	1	1	175	130	0	y	N	N	N	N
SHALLOTTE FIRST				0	0	0					
SHELL POINT	5	1	1	85	35	0	y	N	N	N	N
SOLDIER BAY	1	1	1	78	42	0	y	N	y	N	N
SOUTHPORT	1	1	1	295	119	0	y	N	y	N	y
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	5	1	1	35	14	0	y	y	N	N	N
SUPPLY	1	1	1	70	0	0	y	N	y	N	N
TOWN CREEK	1	1	1	152	48	0	y	N	N	N	y
WOODBURN FIRST				0	0	0					
TOTALS				3982	1606	9					

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N

** CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST**

ASSOCIATION
brunswick

STATE
North Carolina

6 - Total Baptisms
7 - Other Additions
9 - Total Membership
12 - Total Sunday School Enrollment
19 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
21&22 - Total Discipleship Training Enroll./Pa
26 - Total Music Ministry Enrollment

CHURCHES	COUNTY	6	7	9	12	19	21&22
ANTIOCH	Brunswick	8	3	367	154	0	56
BEACH ROAD	Brunswick	32	35	359	244	135	37
BETHEL	Brunswick	0	2	156	47	0	0
BEULAH	Brunswick	5	1	168	128	59	0
BOLIVIA		0	0	0	0	0	0
BONAPARTE	Brunswick	0	0	27	15	0	12
BOONES NECK	Brunswick	3	3	102	63	67	0
BRUNSWICK ISLANDS	Brunswick	15	24	285	181	92	30
CALVARY BAPTIST	Brunswick	11	10	227	183	80	0
COMMUNITY CHAPEL	Brunswick	0	0	133	36	0	0
ELAH	Brunswick	4	6	359	148	145	43
FAITH	Brunswick	4	9	177	132	91	34
FARMERS CHAPEL	Brunswick	0	0	31	14	46	0
FELLOWSHIP	Brunswick	0	0	66	66	58	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	Brunswick	26	20	224	156	118	110
FRIENDSHIP	Brunswick	10	6	129	109	64	21
GOSHEN	Brunswick	4	0	186	92	56	121
GOSPEL CENTER	Brunswick	0	0	164	95	65	0
GRACE	Brunswick	0	2	40	30	0	0
JENNIES BRANCH	Brunswick	2	12	366	237	114	0
LEBANON		0	0	0	0	0	0
LELAND	Brunswick	21	40	600	282	220	0
LONGWOOD	Brunswick	3	5	96	0	0	0
MILL CREEK	Brunswick	4	5	188	73	75	0
MT. OLIVE	Brunswick	16	10	214	100	66	26
MT. PISGAH	Brunswick	17	22	374	195	60	80
NEW LIFE	Brunswick	7	9	105	79	41	25
OAK GROVE	Brunswick	1	7	147	147	60	22
OAK ISLAND FIRST	Brunswick	14	25	368	308	107	20
OCEAN VIEW	Brunswick	32	37	522	319	252	46
OLD SHALLOTTE	Brunswick	5	4	186	114	63	63
PEACE MEMORIAL	Brunswick	17	6	278	178	95	66
PROSPECT	Brunswick	0	2	38	14	0	0
SABBATH HOME	Brunswick	8	4	369	201	107	0
SHALLOTTE FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELL POINT	Brunswick	7	4	227	97	77	0
SOLDIER BAY	Brunswick	4	7	201	103	87	36
SOUTHPORT	Brunswick	12	24	882	777	266	111
SUNSET HARBOR FIRST	brunswick	0	3	101	42	34	11
SUPPLY	Brunswick	2	6	318	127	62	15
TOWN CREEK	Brunswick	21	12	454	227	122	0
WOODBURN FIRST		0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		315	365	9234	5513	2984	985

27 - Total WMU Enrollment
,31,32,&33 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation
36 - Total Receipts
38 - Total Mission Expenditures
38c - Cooperative Program
38d - Associational Missions
39 - Value of Church Property
41 - Church Debt

29,31, 32,&33	36	38	38c	38d	39	41
78	82558	8722	1225	650	723000	27247
61	310001	25047	12889	7546	500000	122080
0	48415	7365	3989	1197	308105	0
0	52759	2666	837	702	335000	15000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	14342	589	140	144	50000	10218
18	28546	3132	1682	721	95000	0
35	104517	11445	7816	1870	650000	138000
36	114970	14903	9303	1861	910000	97000
0	12562	1226	238	368	1000000	0
41	124657	18611	10937	5136	520000	0
5	85704	11332	4728	1475	450000	15000
0	6257	407	57	200	140000	0
0	25344	2124	0	200	125000	0
30	85054	13537	8098	3508	200000	0
42	53276	3583	300	400	250000	0
52	120266	6712	2375	1583	332150	0
10	53747	6190	2088	1200	275000	0
0	12862	500	0	400	197000	0
25	122544	18420	10610	3858	850000	136000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	238417	51935	22472	11680	457155	0
0	28769	1175	400	200	150000	0
7	37408	4952	879	491	750000	0
8	89700	2166	485	400	160000	0
31	133783	9834	3600	1980	500000	0
0	29107	3203	607	300	182000	0
0	68377	419	0	0	500000	39000
37	176922	13708	10600	1700	2000000	52621
92	270527	112881	20579	8216	1000000	104515
0	50400	4339	1583	600	540000	0
52	43994	1800	800	800	0	0
0	6182	902	601	301	75000	0
33	71008	11493	6067	2645	788312	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	72277	31410	5965	2982	258000	0
14	69273	6753	3640	2427	450000	18156
102	405425	64252	28615	8561	2046000	22466
2	31216	6549	2644	877	180000	0
10	99106	25805	4277	3000	0	0
43	132629	24840	8877	6310	561000	18461
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
897	3512901	534927	200003	86489	18507722	815764

Constitution

Brunswick Baptist Association

(as adopted 23 October 1987)

PREAMBLE

The messengers from the Missionary Baptist Churches comprising the Brunswick Baptist Association do hereby declare the following to be the Constitution and Bylaws governing the functioning of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE I - NAME

The Association shall be denominational and shall be known as the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The prime purpose of the Association shall be to counsel together for enlargement and strengthening of God's Kingdom and promoting unity and growth among the churches composing it, and by cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention and their agencies in the work of Missions, Christian Education, and Social Service.

The means of accomplishing the purpose of this Association shall be in strict conformity with the New Testament and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of the cooperating churches which have been received into and continued in the fellowship of the Association.

Churches may be received into fellowship only after having been under the watchcare of the Association for one (1) full year. Application for membership shall be made in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the Association. Churches under watchcare of the Association shall make written reports of their progress and cooperative efforts as required by the Association.

Section 2. The Association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and Bylaws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire. For a body to be considered for membership in the Association, it must:

(1) Be a church applying from a sister association, coming in good standing, or

(2) A duly constituted church formerly sponsored as a mission for at least one (1) full year by a current member church, or

(3) A mission, under the sponsorship of the Association, that has been constituted as a church, or

(4) An established church desiring affiliation, giving satisfactory evidence of their belief in Southern Baptist faith and practice.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The Associational year shall close on the 30th of September. Letters from the churches shall, as soon thereafter as possible, be transmitted to the Clerk of the Association for consolidation and use at the annual session, which shall convene on Thursday afternoon, Thursday night, and Friday morning and after-

on, after the third Lord's Day in October of each year, except, however, when com-lling conditions make it necessary to change this date, in which event the Exec-ve Board shall be empowered with authority to determine the date of the session.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator provided two (2) eeks' notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Messengers of the churches to the meetings of the Association shall composed of the Pastor or Interim Pastor of each of said churches, and three messengers from each church whose membership is 200 or less, and one (1) ditional messenger for every 100 members or fraction thereof in excess of 200. ch messengers must be certified by their churches to the Association.

Section 4. Only certified messengers from affiliated churches shall vote on matters fore the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The New Testament is the sole authority for the faith and practice of s Association. The doctrinal statement known as the New Hampshire Declara-n of Faith, as revised by the Southern Baptist Convention in 1963, reflects in gen-al the doctrinal beliefs of this body.

Section 2. In no instance shall the Association presume to direct or control any ember church with reference to its own government or internal policy, but shall ready and willing at all times to counsel, advise or assist any member church, nen so requested.

ARTICLE VI - GENERAL OFFICERS

Section 1. The general officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice Mod-ator, Clerk, Statistician, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, and Chairman of Trustees. nese officers shall be known collectively as the Administrative Service Officers.

Section 2. They shall be elected annually by the Association and shall assume eir responsibilities at the close of the session at which they are elected and serve roughout the ensuing year.

Section 3. The elective term of the Moderator shall be limited to two (2) consec-ive years; provided, however, after a lapse of two (2) years he shall be eligible to gain be elected.

Section 4. In the event a vacancy occurs in the office of the Moderator, then e Vice Moderator shall immediately and automatically become the Moderator for e unexpired term of office. In the event a vacancy occurs in any other administra-ve service officer position, then that office shall be filled by the Executive Board pon a majority vote.

ARTICLE VII - OTHER OFFICERS

The Association may establish, as the need arises, further offices in order to mplement those programs needed to perform those tasks consistent with accom-lishing the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE VIII - TRUSTEES

There shall be three (3) Trustees of the Association serving terms of three (3) years ach. The Trustees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and may suc-eed themselves. One (1) Trustee shall be elected at the annual session each year.

ARTICLE IX - EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the General Officers of th Association, the Pastor, or Interim Pastor, of each church in the Association, two (2 members from each of the participating churches (the latter to be elected annual by their respective churches), the Director of Missions, the General Board Membe and the Director/Chairman of each ministry/program committee established by th Association.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall act in behalf of the Association betwee annual sessions and supervise the work of the Association in promoting the pr grams of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall meet annually on the Monday night aft the second Sunday in January and at least quarterly thereafter each year on nigh established by said Board at the annual January meeting.

Section 4. Representatives from twenty-five percent (25%) of the membe churches shall constitute a quorum at a meeting of the Executive Board.

Section 5. The elected Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Statisticia and Parliamentarian shall serve the Executive Board in their respective capacitie

ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association may adopt those rules needed to establish committees to accom lish the goals and purposes of the Brunswick Baptist Association.

ARTICLE XI - PERSONNEL

The Association may employ personnel as needed to carry out the programs of th Association. The Association shall select an Associational Director of Missions for a indefinite term. Duties of the Director of Missions shall include supervision of th day-to-day operation of Associational programs and other duties assigned by the Asso ation. Selection of the Associational Director of Missions shall be made by the Executiv Board.

ARTICLE XII - FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS

No program shall be inaugurated which might involve the Association directly indirectly in a debt, without securing prior approval of the Association. Likewise, no s licitation of funds for any program or ministries shall be made to member churches auxiliaries of any member churches by any department or committee or auxiliaries any department or committee of the Association without prior approval of the Associatio

ARTICLE XIII - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution and its Bylaws may be altered or changed only at Annual Sessio when a Quorum of churches is represented by messengers and then only by two-thirds (2/3) majority of the messengers voting. Provided that notice shall hav been given with the reading of the proposed change(s) the previous day that suc motion will be presented. Messengers from fifty percent (50%) of the churches sha constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XIV - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

The rules of this body shall follow *Robert's Rules of Order,* Revised.

(This Constitution was unanimously adopted by the Brunswick Baptist Asso ation on 23 October 1987.)

Bylaws

BYLAW I - DUTIES OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES OFFICERS

Section 1. MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the Associ-
on and exercise all the perogatives of a presiding officer according to the prin-
les of parliamentary procedure. He/she shall appoint a Resolutions Committee
each session.

Section 2. VICE MODERATOR: He/she shall preside at the meetings of the
sociation in the absence of the Moderator or at the request of the Moderator.
/she shall serve as the Director of the Missions Performance Officers Group.

Section 3. CLERK: He/she shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the
urches affiliated with the Association. He/she shall keep an accurate record of the
ceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 4. STATISTICIAN: He/she shall fill in from the church letters the
cords of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report
the Association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

Section 5. TREASURER: He/she shall receive all money contributed to the Associ-
on and pay all bills specified by the budget upon receipt of a billing or otherwise
ected by the Association. He/she shall make monthly reports of money received
d disbursed in the Associational Newsletter. He/she shall make a quarterly ver-
l report to the Executive Board and a written report to the Association in its
nual session.

Section 6. PARLIAMENTARIAN: He/she shall advise and assist the Moderator
d the Association with all motions involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 7. TRUSTEES: They shall hold in trust any property, endowment or other
curities of the Association, and shall acquire title or convey title of any such hold-
gs at the direction of the Association or its Executive Board. The trustees shall,
the direction of the Association, cause to be kept proper insurance coverage on
y and all Associational personal and real property.

BYLAW II - ORGANIZATION

The Association shall maintain those organizations necessary to accomplish
e goals of the Association. Those organizations shall include councils to over-
e missions programs within the Association an administration of Association
ograms. The duties of the members of each organization shall be consistent
th the constitution of this Association and with guidelines promulgated by the
ate Baptist Convention and/or Southern Baptist Convention.

BYLAW III - COORDINATING COUNCIL

The Association shall have a coordinating council. The primary function of the
ordinating council is to develop a commitment of teamwork within the organi-
tion, to coordinate the total associational program, to establish a practical cal-
dar annually for the Association, to plan the annual Association meeting, and to
those other things necessary to meet the goals of the Association.

The Chairman of this council shall be elected annually by its members at its No-
mber meeting. In the absence of a Chairman, the Associational Director of Missions
all act as Chairman.

Members of the Coordinating Council shall include the general officers, the A sociational Director of Missions, and officers of those programs established to me the goals of the Association.

It shall be the responsibility of the Coordinating Council to cause to be prepare detailed job descriptions for each program established by the Association. Sa descriptions shall be in keeping with the annual program developed by the Southe Baptist Convention, the North Carolina Baptist Convention, and as needed in th Association.

BYLAW IV - MISSION COUNCIL

The Association shall have a Mission Council. The principal function of th mission council shall be to oversee the mission performance work of the Asso ation. Members of the Mission Council shall include, but not be limited to th Woman's Missionary Union Director, Sunday School Director, Church Training Dire tor, Stewardship Director, Brotherhood Director, and Evangelism Director.

The Director of Missions shall serve as a member of this council.

BYLAW V - ANNUAL REPORTS

The Clerk shall be empowered to edit for clarity and brevity all reports.

BYLAW VI - NOMINATION OF OFFICERS

The Nominating Committee shall submit to the Association at the annual mee ing its recommendation for all officers and members of councils established by th Association.

Nominations of the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor

The director of any program established by the Association shall be respon ble for the enlistment of nominees for officers within said organization.

The Moderator, serving with the committee, shall make recommendations the Executive Board to fill any vacancy occurring between annual sessions of th Association.

BYLAW VII - RELOCATIONS OF A CHURCH

The Association shall offer its fullest cooperation and assistance if contact by a sister church desiring to relocate.

BYLAW VIII - EX OFFICIO COMMITTEE MEMBERS

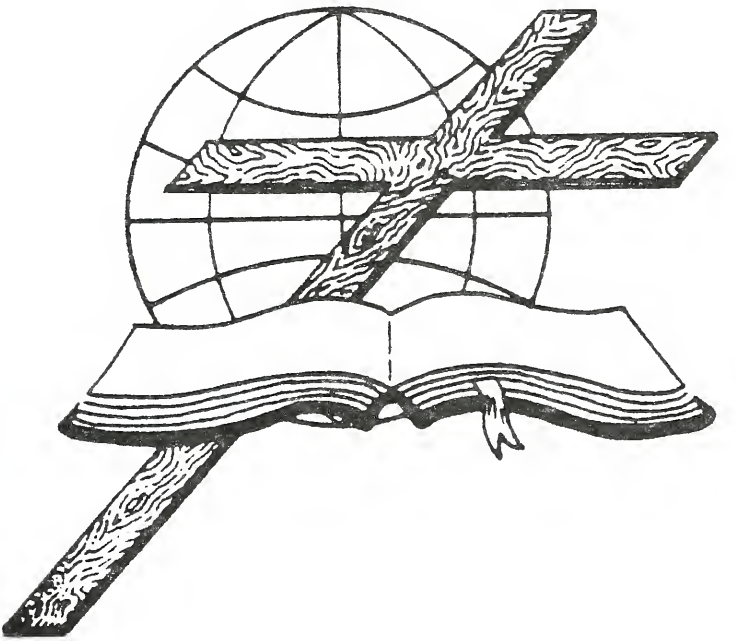
The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be ex officio non-voting me bers of all committees, except those for which their membership is mandated the constitution or these bylaws.

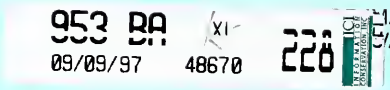
BYLAW IX - PAST BYLAWS

Those bylaws adopted at the annual session of October 26, 1984, which are n consistent with the bylaws contained herein, shall be used to develop programs the Association.

This constitution and bylaws supercedes and makes void all previous constitutions of this organization and becomes effective immediately upon approval.

Submitted on October 22, 1987
Unanimously adopted on October 23, 1987




953 BA
09/09/97
48670
228
IMAGES, INC.
A 23868